THE

# EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER

OF THE

# PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

[9TH MARCH, 1876.]

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
PRINTER TO THE QUEEN'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1876.

[C.—1469.] *Price* 1*s.* 3*d.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

# CONTENTS.

Page

REPORT, . . . . . 5

APPENDIX.

1. Letter from Secretary of Lord Chancellor, . . . . . 13
2. Extract from Report of Henry Cox, Esq., on removal of residue of Cause Papers, &c., from late office of J. J. Murphy, Esq., M.C., 13
3. Extract from Report of John Lopdell, Esq., on removal of residue of Cause Papers, &c., from late office of Right Hon. William Brooke, M.C., . . . . . 15
4. Warrants for removal of Chancery Taxing Masters' Collections, . 16
5. Order of the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls authorizing recall by Receiver Master, Chief Clerk, and Taxing Masters of Court of Chancery, . . . . . 18
6. Form of Recall Book and directions for using same, . . . . 19
7. Warrant of the Right Hon. the Master of the Rolls for removal of Ecclesiastical Records in custody of the Crown Solicitor, . . 20
8. Report of Sir J. Bernard Burke, C.B., the Keeper of the State Papers, 22
9. Calendar to the Fiants of Edward VI., and Index to same, . . 26



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

# THE EIGHTH REPORT

OF THE

# DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.

---

TO THE MOST NOBLE JAMES, DUKE OF ABERCORN, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR GRACE,

1. The residue of the collections of the former Masters in Ordinary of the Court of Chancery referred to in my seventh Report, as having been left under the control of the Chief Clerk of the Court of Chancery for more convenient access in transacting the current business of that Court, have, at the desire of the Right Honorable the Lord Chancellor, been removed to this Office. The collections had, to some extent, been arranged in the former process of preparation for their transfer, and this arrangement was completed by Mr. Cox and Mr. Lopdell, prior to their removal. It was a work of much labour, and occupied the servants of this Office for a considerable time. In reference to these records, I beg leave to repeat the observation made on similar collections in a former Report, that many of the exhibits and private documents lodged in Court, and comprised amongst the curial records, are without indication of any kind to show in what Cause or Matter brought in, or to whom belonging.

Removal of residue of collections of Masters in Ordinary in Chancery.

App. I.

App. II.

[III. § 51.]

2. The Bills of Costs and other records of the Offices of the Taxing Masters of the Court of Chancery have also been brought to this Office. I beg leave to refer to the schedule annexed to the second warrant for their removal, for particulars, and to the warrants themselves for the method of combined procedure under the fourth and fourteenth sections of the Act.

Removal of collections of Taxing Masters in Chancery.

App. IV.

3. In order that the removal of these large collections should as little as possible interrupt the current business of the Court of Chancery, the Master of the Rolls was pleased to authorize the recall, from time to time, for such time as should be necessary and no longer, of such of them as the Receiver Master, Chief Clerk, and Taxing Masters might require; and Recall Books for

Reserving powers of recall.

App. V.

App. VI.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

that purpose have been prepared and furnished, by means of which the varying custody of each record required from time to time is ascertained.

[VII. § 3.]

Execution of warrant for removal of collections of Court of Probate completed.

4. Pursuant to the intimation given in my last Report, the residue of the collections of the former Court of Prerogative, from 1820 to 1846 inclusive, was removed from the Record Department of the Court of Probate, Henrietta-street, to this Office, during the month of August last. It comprised 18,667 proved Wills, 723 unproved Wills, 66 volumes of Will Books, 24 volumes of Grant Books, and 8 volumes of Indexes to Grant Books. Preparations have been made for facilitating such references here to these collections as may hereafter be necessary in the course of business of the Court of Probate.

Judgment Rolls of Courts of Common Law.

5. The obstacles to the transfer of the Judgment Rolls of the Courts of Common Law have not yet been removed. These important records, for which places have been specially prepared here, remain in their original repositories in the offices of their respective Courts. That no share in the responsibility for leaving this part of the Act unexecuted ought to attach to this Office, will appear by my former Reports, and the letter of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls, of the 14th May, 1870, to which I beg leave to refer.

[III. App. 4; IV. § 54; V. § 3; VII. § 2.]

Lost Records recovered.

6. A portion of the Diocesan Records of the Dioceses of Ferns and Leighlin, which had for some time been in irregular custody, owing to its non-delivery by the carriers, was, through the intervention of the Crown Solicitor for Ireland, recovered and transferred to this Office, on the 12th of November, 1875, under the warrant of the Master of the Rolls, in the schedule whereto will be found a list of the documents so recovered.

App. VII.

Registry Book of Newry and Mourne.

7. A Registry Book of the Exempt Jurisdiction of Newry and Mourne, which was also outstanding, has been received from the Registrar.

Ecclesiastical Records late in possession of Bishop of Ossory.

8. A considerable collection of Ecclesiastical Records, formerly in the custody of the late Bishop of Ossory, has been transferred to this Office by the Diocesan Registrar, and awaits detailed examination.

State Papers.

9. The Keeper of the State Papers has not, this year, sent any further records from Dublin Castle, having been engaged in the arrangement and preparation of his collections for future transmission. I beg leave to refer to the Keeper's report in the Appendix.

App. VIII.

Intern work.

10. In the intern work of the Office, progress has been made in arrangement and deposit, as well as in cleansing, repairing, calendaring, and indexing.

*Deposit.*

Deposit of Pleadings of Court of Equity Exchequer.

*a.* The sorting and finally depositing of the Pleadings of the Court of Equity Exchequer was for some time interrupted by the detachment of the workmen to assist in the arrangement of the remaining collections of the Masters in Chancery. At the close of the year, 7,347 *fasciculi*, comprising from 8th December, 1741, to 31st December, 1762, had been placed in their final destinations.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

*b.* That portion of the Judgment Rolls of the Court of Common Pleas, being the instalment originally received, has, to the extent of 452 Rolls, been removed from its place of temporary deposit, and placed in its final destination, in Bay 1 S. After much consideration and experimental trial of methods of flattening and re-adjustment, it has been found that Rolls of this class can be more conveniently dealt with, for purposes of access and consultation, in their original form; and the fittings in which the collection is now placed, as well as those prepared for the reception of the large outstanding residue of Rolls of this and the other Courts of Common Law, have been designed with that view. Deposit of Judgment Rolls.

*c.* The final deposit of that portion of the State Papers already transmitted from the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, has also been completed. Places for the outstanding cartons remaining unremoved, have been specially prepared in Bay 1 A. It is important for the security of the Record Treasury that the use of cartons of inflammable material should be discontinued. Deposit of State Papers.

*d.* The deposit of Inventions-Patents proceeds in Bay 1 R, which, it is calculated, has fittings adequate for the reception of a quarter of a century's increment. The increase in the number of these instruments is, however, very rapid, being, for the past year, in respect of 4,492 inventions, as against 3,405 in 1868. Deposit of Inventions-Patents.

*e.* The deposit in dictionary order of the Cause Papers of the Litton collection has been completed. That of the Brooke collection is in progress. Deposit of Cause Papers.

### *Cleansing and Repairing.*

*a.* The Fiants, from 5,206, File 69, Elizabeth, to Bundle 2, Charles I., have been cleansed, flattened, and placed in portfolios. These instruments have been found in irregular sequence, and will have to undergo re-arrangement for the purpose of indexing and calendaring. Cleansing Fiants.

*b.* The Bonds, Renunciations, Inventories, &c., of the Dioceses of Cashel and Emly, Clogher, Cork, Derry, Killaloe, Limerick, and Waterford and Lismore, have been cleansed, flattened, and arranged in chronological order for indexing and final deposit. Cleansing Testamentary Instruments.

*c.* Two volumes of Prerogative Will Books, and twenty-one other volumes of miscellaneous kinds, have been re-bound. One hundred and one Fiants, 67 Bills, 206 Plea Roll Membranes of 11 Edward II., and 17 Miscellaneous Membranes have been cleansed and repaired. Binding and Repairing.

### *Indexing.*

*a.* The Index to the Cause Papers in the Court of Equity Exchequer has been completed. Cause Papers, Equity Exchequer. [VI. § 11.]

*b.* Consolidated Indexes, including in one order of reference the contents of the various original Transfer Books, have been prepared for the Courts of Common Pleas (335 pages), Queen's Bench (430 pages), and Law Exchequer (341 pages). A similar Index to the Equity Exchequer Records has been continued from page 107 to page 153. Ditto for Courts of Common Law.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Cause Papers, residue of collections of Masters in Chancery.

*c.* The Transfer Books used in the removal of the collections of the Masters in Chancery have been consolidated in dictionary order, so as to constitute separate Indexes to those collections.

Ditto, Will Books, &c.

*d.* Indexes have been furnished to the following books hitherto defective in that respect:—

| | |
|---|---|
| Will Book, Diocese of Armagh, | 1819–23 |
| Do., do. | 1839–56 |
| Marriage Licence Book, Diocese of Ardfert and Aghadoe, | 1789–1809 |

*e.* Indexes have been completed to the Wills of the Diocese of Connor (2 volumes), and to the unproved Wills removed from the Prerogative Office.

Ditto, Records of Tipperary Palatinate.

*f.* Progress has been made in the preparation of an Index to the Calendar of the Pleadings in the Court of Chancery, and to the Fines and Recoveries, and Miscellaneous Chancery Rolls of the Palatinate of Tipperary.

Will Envelopes.

*g.* Self-indexing Envelopes have been indorsed for—

| | Envelopes. |
|---|---|
| Prerogative Wills, 1821–46, | 18,677 |
| Do. do. do. Unproved, | 723 |
| Dromore do. do. | 5,699 |
| Do. do. do. Unproved, | 311 |
| Down do. do. (Further progress), | 2,651 |
| Total, | 28,061 |

## *Calendaring.*

Disentailing Deed Rolls.

*a.* The calendaring of the Disentailing Deed Rolls has been advanced from Deed 3,174, enrolled 11th July, 1856, to Deed 3,364, enrolled 10th October, 1857.

Ditto, Commissions for Perambulation and Examination of Married Women.

*b.* A Calendar has been prepared of the Writs, and Commissions for Perambulation with reference thereto, of the Court of Chancery, and of Writs for the Examination of Married Women, and references thereto, of the Court of Common Pleas.

Ditto, Fiants of Edward VI.

*c.* The largest calendaring work yet undertaken by this Office, comprising all the Fiants for the reign of Edward VI., with a separate Index, has been completed, during the past year, by the Assistant Deputy Keeper and Mr. Mills. I refer, with much satisfaction, to this solid addition to our sources of historical knowledge: it will be found last in the Appendix to this Report.

[VII. § 13. *f.*] App. IX.

Diagram of State of Bays.

11. I annex the usual diagram showing the progress of deposit and the erection of fittings in the Record Treasury.

Fees.

12. From the table of fees annexed, it will be seen that the supply of certified copies to the public continues to increase. The amount for 1875 is £775 13*s.* 6*d.*, as against £622 11*s.* 6*d.* for 1874.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

FEES RECEIVED in the YEAR to 31st DECEMBER, 1875.

| Date. | Inspections. | Traces. | Folios at 1s. | Folios at 6d. | — | — |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1875. January, | 75 | – | – | – | 3 15 0 | |
| | – | 6 | – | – | 2 12 6 | |
| | – | – | 350 | – | 17 10 0 | |
| | – | – | – | 1,785 | 44 12 6 | |
| | – | – | Less fees remitted. | | 5 10 0 | |
| | | | | | | 63 0 0 |
| February, | 102 | – | – | – | 5 2 0 | |
| | – | 18 | – | – | 15 10 0 | |
| | – | – | 414 | – | 20 14 0 | |
| | – | – | – | 948 | 23 14 0 | |
| | | | | | | 65 0 0 |
| March, | 140 | – | – | – | 7 0 0 | |
| | – | 2 | – | – | 1 15 0 | |
| | – | – | 851 | – | 42 11 0 | |
| | – | – | – | 1,394 | 34 17 0 | |
| | | | | | | 86 8 0 |
| April, | 160 | – | – | – | 8 0 0 | |
| | – | 3 | – | – | 1 2 6 | |
| | – | – | 152 | – | 7 12 0 | |
| | – | . | – | 818 | 20 9 0 | |
| | | | | | | 37 3 6 |
| May, | 126 | – | – | – | 6 6 0 | |
| | – | 2 | – | – | 0 10 0 | |
| | – | – | 565 | – | 28 5 0 | |
| | – | – | – | 1,789 | 44 14 6 | |
| | – | – | 2 attendances. | | 4 4 0 | |
| | | | | | | 83 19 6 |
| June, | 114 | – | – | – | 5 14 0 | |
| | – | 1 | – | – | 1 0 0 | |
| | – | – | 244 | – | 12 4 0 | |
| | – | – | – | 3,010 | 75 5 0 | |
| | – | – | 1 attendance. | | 2 2 0 | |
| | – | – | Less fees remitted. | | 0 16 6 | |
| | | | | | | 95 8 6 |
| July, | 97 | – | – | – | 4 17 0 | |
| | – | 1 | – | – | 1 0 0 | |
| | – | – | 121 | – | 6 1 0 | |
| | – | – | – | 1,171 | 29 5 6 | |
| | – | – | 5 attendances. | | 10 10 0 | |
| | | | | | | 51 13 6 |
| August, | 67 | – | – | – | 3 7 0 | |
| | – | – | 144 | – | 7 4 0 | |
| | – | – | – | 1,302 | 32 11 0 | |
| | | | | | | 43 2 0 |
| September, | 118 | – | – | – | 5 18 0 | |
| | – | – | 201 | – | 10 1 0 | |
| | – | – | – | 420 | 10 10 0 | |
| | | | | | | 26 4 0 |
| October, | 112 | – | – | – | 5 12 0 | |
| | – | 1 | – | – | 0 5 0 | |
| | – | – | 801 | – | 15 1 0 | |
| | – | – | – | 2,216 | 55 8 0 | |
| | | | | | | 76 1 0 |
| November, | 146 | – | – | – | 7 6 0 | |
| | – | 8 | – | – | 0 17 6 | |
| | – | – | 554 | – | 27 14 0 | |
| | – | – | – | 1,878 | 46 19 0 | |
| | | | | | | 82 16 6 |
| December, | 157 | – | – | – | 7 17 0 | |
| | – | 2 | – | – | 0 15 0 | |
| | – | – | 340 | – | 17 0 0 | |
| | – | – | – | 1,496 | 87 8 0 | |
| | – | – | 1 attendance. | | 2 2 0 | |
| | | | | | | 65 0 0 |
| | 1,409 | 89 | 4,287 | 18,227 | — | £775 18 6 |

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Parochial Records Act, 38 & 39 Vic. c. 59.

13. On the 11th August, 1875, the Royal Assent was given to the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, Amendment Act, 1875," being an Act to make provision for the removal to this Office of the Parochial Records of the former Established Church of Ireland. The Act contemplates the immediate removal of those Parochial Records only which, since the disestablishment, have passed into new custody, leaving unremoved, for the present, those which at that date were in the hands of their present custodians. It directs the future removal of the latter class, from time to time, as the existing custodians shall cease to discharge their duties; and it provides machinery for informing this Office of such events as often as they shall occur. It also enables the Master of the Rolls to require inventories of the Parochial Records in each custody in such form as his Honor may direct, and so enables this Office to inform itself both of the quantity of record matter for the ultimate receipt of which provision should be made, and of the liability of each collection to immediate removal or otherwise.

Steps taken in execution of Act.

14. A circular, prepared with a view to elicit the requisite information in these respects, and in some matters of necessary detail, was issued from this Office between 28th October and 11th November last, to the present custodians, as far as their names and addresses could then be ascertained.

Ditto.

15. A second circular was, after the lapse of a month, issued to such of the custodians as had not returned their inventories, explaining some matters of detail, and soliciting a return, if possible, within the current year.

Results for next Report.

16. At the close of the year, a considerable number of inventories remained unreturned; and as the Act allows three months for such return, which did not expire for all those so addressed till the 12th February, 1876, it has been considered expedient to defer further explanation of results till next year's Report, when I hope to have the honour of submitting a satisfactory account of the execution of the Act in its primary operation, and of indicating the arrangements for its future application.

Literary Inquiries.

17. The literary inquiries, during 1875, comprised Wills and Administrations, Chancery Pleadings, Memoranda Rolls, Documents relating to Cromwellian History of County Wexford, Exchequer Pleadings, Documents relating to Civil and Religious History of the Diocese of Killaloe, Parochial Returns, Patent Rolls, Chancery Inquisitions, Down Survey Maps, Books of Distribution, Marriage Licences, Acts of Parliament, Parliamentary Petitions, Judgment Rolls of Common Pleas, Convert Rolls, Parliamentary Returns, Subsidy Rolls (Tyrone), &c., &c.

Donations.

18. I have to acknowledge the receipt, during the year, of nine volumes of Record Publications, sent to this Office by direction of the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls in England. Amongst these, I beg leave to notice the Calendar of documents relating to Ireland preserved in Her Majesty's Public

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Record Office, London—Anno 1171–1251—by Mr. W. H. S. Sweetman.

All which is humbly submitted to your Grace.

Dated at the Public Record Office
of Ireland, Four Courts, Dublin,
this 9th of March, 1876.

SAMUEL FERGUSON,
*Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland.*

I humbly certify to your Grace, that this Report is made by the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, under my direction, pursuant to the Statute.

EDWARD SULLIVAN,
*Master of the Rolls.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

# APPENDIX.

## APPENDIX I.

Lord Chancellor's Secretary's Office,
Four Courts, Dublin,
10*th September*, 1875.

SIR,—I am directed by the Lord Chancellor to request that you will make the necessary arrangements to have transferred to the Public Record Office of Ireland, all documents and records remaining in the offices of the late Masters in Ordinary of the Court of Chancery, released from duty—the transfer to be subject to such regulations as may be arranged for access and inspection.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed), R. W. A. HOLMES.

SAMUEL FERGUSON, Esq., LL.D.,
Deputy Keeper of the Records,
Four Courts.

## APPENDIX II.

EXTRACT from REPORT of HENRY COX, Esq., on REMOVAL of RESIDUE of COLLECTIONS from late Offices of J. J. MURPHY, Esq., Master in Chancery.

The Records now removed form the residue of the collections, the subject of my former report [VII. App. 6]. This residue includes all instruments and papers in causes and matters, up to the time of the cessation of the Master's duties (8th August, 1874), as well as a large number of books, both Court and Official, and a few Deeds-Boxes.

Having prepared, last year, by your orders, a complete Schedule of the Records (since 1849) remaining in these Offices, the essential preliminaries to the transfer consisted of re-examination and re-labelling only. These preliminaries occupied me, being manually assisted by three workmen, from the 17th to the 29th September ult.; and on the 2nd October inst., I had the honour of reporting the completion of the transfer.

The following are the details of the collections removed:—

*Cause Papers*, in 3,480 causes and matters. Among these are reckoned the papers in 101 causes, handed over to Master Murphy upon the death of Master Litton, which I have carefully kept separate from the causes proper to Master Murphy. The numbers 3,480, and 101 are somewhat in excess of the actual number of causes, as it appears, upon examination, that care had not in every case been taken that all the papers in each cause should be tied into one bundle, or even put into one pigeon-hole. This occasioned considerable trouble in the scheduling.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

There are also eleven bundles of Miscellaneous Cause Papers, which, being grouped under their initial letter, can be put with the scheduled papers in their respective causes without difficulty.

*Tenants' Leases* (Miscellaneous), of seven years' duration, some being still unexpired. Eleven bundles.

*Tenants' Proposals* (Miscellaneous) for Leases of seven years' duration. Twelve bundles.

*Receivers' Accounts* (unpassed).—An index to these has been prepared.

*Master's Written Judgments* (Miscellaneous), apparently from about 1863. These are unbound and unindexed.

*Original Leases*—Three in number. Dowling to Byrne, of lands in Kingstown. Vereker to Mahony, of lands in Roxborough, county Limerick. Bonham to Shannon, lands in city of Dublin. The first of these bears the indorsement "Grant *v.* Walsh," but it was not found with the papers in that cause.

*Miscellaneous Deeds, &c.*—One bundle.

*Miscellaneous Papers*, including copies, drafts, official letters, &c. Twenty-three bundles.

BOOKS.

*Day Books.*—Six volumes, from 1843 to 1874. These contain entries of lodgment of documents, and of the days of filing the Master's Orders. One of the volumes refers to matters allotted to Master Murphy from Masters Litton and Hemn.

*Rule Books.*—Short cause: seventeen volumes, from 13th August, 1846, to 10th August, 1868. Long cause: nineteen volumes, from 27th October, 1846, to 28th July, 1868. Long and short causes: five volumes, from 21st October, 1868, to 5th August, 1874. The last of these volumes being, at the time of transfer, unbound, has, by my directions, been bound.

*Sales and Letting Books.*—Two volumes, commencing 18th October, 1847.

*Receivers' Account Books*, giving all particulars respecting the passing of Receivers' Accounts, three volumes, from 1841 to 1874.

*Cause Petition Order Book.*—One volume, from 6th February, 1851 to 5th November, 1858.

*Master's Special Note Book.*—One volume, containing entries of the Master approving of the attendance of two counsel. Its dates range from 26th October, 1860, to 29th May, 1872.

All these books are complete for purposes of reference.

*Summons Books*—Fifty-seven volumes, 1850 to 1874.

*Account Books* (Official).—Twenty-one volumes.

*Master's Returns.*—Three volumes.

*Merchants' Account Books* (thirty-nine volumes), lodged as exhibits in various causes, the titles of which are usually unmentioned.

*Bespeak Books.*—Fourteen volumes.

*Recall Books.*—Two volumes.

*Inspection Dockets.*—One volume.

Lists (two volumes) of Recognizances filed in the office from 1831 to 1866.

Receipt Book (one volume), containing receipts for Bills of Costs, given out to solicitors, and giving the date of the return of said Bills (1843 to 1845).

List (one volume) of Deeds-Boxes in the office, made by direction of Master Murphy in January, 1851. It gives particulars as to size, material, &c.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

List (one volume) of the Deeds-Boxes, transferred in 1869 from the Master's Office to this Office.

One volume containing the dates of the appointment of Receivers, commencing 28th October, 1844.

One volume containing receipts for deeds, documents, &c., given out, pursuant to order of the Master, to Solicitors.

Three volumes containing demands on Stationery Office.

Documents produced in the case of Spread *v.* Morgan, and not removed by the solicitor.

The "Common Seal" in the case of the Attorney-General *v.* Charlton.

Receipts for the papers in six causes sent, since the expiry of the Master's powers, to the Lord Chancellor.

*Deeds-Boxes.*—Altogether sixteen boxes were transferred, of which four, having being recalled from this Office, were re-delivered into it by docket in due form. All these boxes have been duly entered in the Search-room Index.

---

## Appendix III.

Extract from Report of John Lopdell, Esq., on Removal of Residue of Collections from Offices (late) of Right Honorable William Brooke, M.C.

The documents were deposited in the three rooms. The preparations for transfer were commenced on the 30th September, and the whole collection was deposited in Bay 4 P of the Record Treasury on the 10th November.

The greater portion of this time was occupied in arranging the Cause Papers. These were distributed in presses throughout the three rooms without any sort of arrangement. My first business was to separate these into their Causes, and then arrange them in dictionary order. The entire number of Causes amounted to 1,072.

The Draft Cause papers have been arranged alphabetically in Cause order.

I annex list of the documents and books with their dates, as far as can be ascertained.

*Cause Papers*, 1,072 Causes, 72 bundles.
*Draft Cause Papers*, 47 bundles.
*Miscellaneous Cause Papers* (*var. Letters*), 1 bundle.
*Tenants' Proposals, A to Y*, 6 bundles.
*Receivers' Accounts*, 1 bundle.
*Miscellaneous Drafts, Copies, &c.*, 1 bundle.
*Tenants' Leases* (7 years), *A to Y*, 5 bundles.
*Brief in the Case of Brabazon* v. *Feynham.*
*Do. do. Daniel* v. *Naghten.*
*Do. do. Leader* v. *Ware.*
*List of Causes*, 1 bundle.
*Master's Returns*, 1862–1870, 1 bundle.
*Kingston (Earl), Rental of.*
*Deed of Exchange and Conveyance, Clifden with Evans and Others*, 1834.
*Mortgage, O'Flynn to Oliver*, 1863.
*Probate of Will of John Bradshaw*, 1839.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

BOOKS.

*Master's Notes*, 15 vols. 1832–1848.
*Do. Rulings* (Short Causes), 11 vols. and 2 indexes. 1848–1858.
*Do. Rulings* (Long Causes), 10 vols. and 2 indexes. 1848–1858.
*Do. Rulings* (General), 16 vols. 1858–1874.
*Do. Rulings* (Chancery Regulation Act), 15 vols. 1855-1869.
*Sales and Lettings Books*, 7 vols. 1814–1874.
*Receivers' Accounts Books*, 3 vols. 1843–1874.
*Order Books*, 4 vols. :—1835-1847; 1850–1852; *Cause Petitions*, 1850–1852; *Chancery Regulation Act*, 1850–1851.
*Day Books*, 8 vols. 1826–1874. 3 vols. 1835–1845.
*Summons Books*, 44 vols. 1845–1874.
*Postings*, 1 vol. 1853.
*Account Books, Official*, 17 vols.
*Bespeak Books*, 4 vols.

DEED BOXES.

*Kingston* v. *Eyre*, 1 box.
*Moorehead* v. *Moorehead*, 1 box.

Two presses in the East Office were occupied with documents transferred from the Offices of the late Master Litton, which have also been removed. Subjoined is a list.

*Cause Papers, A to V*, 10 bundles.
*Miscellaneous Cause Papers, A to W*, 4 bundles.
*Do. Documents—(Letters, &c.)*, 3 bundles.
*Depositions—Ailesbury* v. *Muskerry*.
*Lease—Bishop of Kilmore to Nicholson*, 1835.

---

## APPENDIX IV.

WARRANT for the REMOVAL to the PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE of IRELAND of the RECORDS hereinafter mentioned in the care of DAVID COFFEY, Esquire, and JOHN FRANCIS TEELING, Esquire, the TAXING MASTERS of the HIGH COURT of CHANCERY.

Whereas certain Records which at the time of the passing of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, were of the age of twenty years from the making thereof, and the custody whereof is by the said Act committed to the Master of the Rolls in Ireland, for the time being, that is to say, 127 volumes of bound costs, dated 1843 to 1847 inclusive, and 31 cases of damaged bills of costs, without regular dates, and documents relating thereto, are now deposited in the Offices of the Taxing Masters of the High Court of Chancery, under the care and charge of the said David Coffey, esquire, and John Francis Teeling, esquire: And whereas it appears to me to be to the public advantage that the said Records should be removed to the Public Record Office, Now, I, the Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby, under and by virtue of the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, order and direct the said David Coffey, esquire, and John Francis Teeling, esquire, and every other

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

person having or claiming to have such care and charge, to allow all and every the said Records, and also all Calendars, Indexes, and Repertories, thereof, to be removed by Samuel Ferguson, esquire, the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, and his assistants, from their said present place of custody, and deposited in the said Public Record Office, there to remain under the charge of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being, until further order.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this Sixteenth day of July, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-five.

(Signed), EDWARD SULLIVAN.
Master of the Rolls.

---

(30 & 31 Victoriæ, cap. 70, s. 14.)

WARRANT for the removal to the Public Record Office of Ireland, of Records in the care of David Coffey, esq., and John Francis Teeling, esq., Taxing Masters of the High Court of Chancery.

WHEREAS the Records specified and described in the Schedule hereto, being Records of the Court of Chancery other than those which were of the age of twenty years from the making thereof at the time of the passing of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867," are now deposited in the offices of the Taxing Masters of said Court, under the care and charge of David Coffey, esq., and John Francis Teeling, esq.; and whereas it appears to me to be to the public advantage that the said Records should be removed to the Public Record Office. Now I, the Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby, under and by virtue of the provisions of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867," and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, appoint Samuel Ferguson, esq., the Deputy Keeper of the Records in Ireland, or, in his stead, some or one of the Officers of said Public Record Office, to attend said Taxing Masters' Offices, and in my name to receive and take charge of the said Records; and do hereby, by and with the approval of the Right Honorable John Thomas Ball, Lord High Chancellor of Ireland, testified by his counter-signature of these presents, order and direct the said David Coffey, esq., and John Francis Teeling, esq., and every other person having, or claiming to have, such care and charge, to allow all and every the said Records, and also all Calendars, Indexes, and Repertories thereof, to be removed by the said Samuel Ferguson, esq., and his assistants, from their said present place of custody, and deposited in the said Public Record Office, there to remain under the charge of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being, until further order.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this 16th day of July, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-five.

(Signed) EDWARD SULLIVAN,
Master of the Rolls.

Approved and countersigned, this 17th day of July, 1875.

(Signed) J. T. BALL, C.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SCHEDULE.

1. Certified costs, being the volumes left uninjured from the fire of 20th December, 1867:—

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1st Series, of various dates from A.D. 1848 to 1854, both inclusive, | 163 | vols. |
| 2nd „ (Master Tandy) ditto, A.D. 1855 to 1861, | 118 | „ |
| 3rd „ (Master Reilly) ditto, A.D. 1855 to 1861, | 90 | „ |
| 4th „ (Master Reilly) A.D. 1862 to 1865, inclusive, | 27 | „ |
| 5th „ (Master O'Dwyer) of various dates, from A.D. 1855 to 1862, | 69 | „ |
| 6th „ (Master Coffey) ditto, A.D., 1862 to 1865, | 52 | „ |
| 2. Certified costs preserved from the said fire and re-bound, | 141 | „ |
| „ „ Chy. and Eq. Excheq., 1851–5, | 5 | „ |
| 3. Costs Certifying Books, | 16 | „ |
| 4. Costs Receipt Books, | 18 | „ |
| 5. Daily Cause Books, | 22 | „ |
| 6. Miscellaneous Books, | 24 | „ |
| Total, | 745 | vols. |

## APPENDIX V.

In the Matter of the "Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867," 30 & 31 Vict., c. 70.

By the Right Honorable the Master of the Rolls.
15th November, 1875.

WHEREAS Records which may, from time to time, be necessary for the current business of the Court of Chancery, have been removed to the Public Record Office from the Courts and Offices of the late Masters in Ordinary and Taxing Masters of the said Court; and by several of the Warrants authorizing such removal, certain powers of recall of Records so required, for such time as might be requisite, and no longer, and of re-delivery thereof, have been granted to, amongst others, the Receiver Master and Chief Clerk, respectively, of said Court; and whereas the Courts and Offices of the Right Hon. Edward Litton, the Right Hon. William Brooke, and J. J. Murphy, esq., to whom like powers were given by the Warrants authorizing the removal of their respective collections, have ceased to exist; and whereas it is expedient that such powers, in respect of all Records so removed from the Courts and Offices of the late Masters in Ordinary, shall be exercisable by the Chief Clerk of the Court of Chancery, and in respect of all Records so removed from the Courts and Offices of the Taxing Masters, shall be exercisable by the Taxing Masters, or either of them, of said Court; let the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records deliver out and receive back, in like manner as heretofore, all Records so removed from the Courts and Offices of said late Masters in Ordinary, and so required for the current business of the Court of Chancery, exclusive of the Offices of the Receiver Master and Taxing Masters, on the orders of the Chief Clerk for the time being; and all Records so removed from the Offices of said Taxing Masters, and so required for the transaction of their current business, on the orders of such Taxing Masters, or either of them, for the time being, until further order.

Provided that the said Receiver Master, Chief Clerk, and Taxing Masters, respectively, may nominate in writing to the Deputy Keeper, one of the Officers of their respective departments as his and their Deputy for signing such recall and re-delivery orders.

15 November, 1875. Approved, E. S.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

# APPENDIX VI

## PUBLIC RECORDS (IRELAND) ACT, 1867.

RECALLED.

To Repositories of

of 18

| DESCRIPTION | PLACE IN RECORD TREASURY. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Bay. | Shelf. | Sub-Number. |
| | | | |

Re-delivered into Public Record Office,

of 18

## PUBLIC RECORDS (IRELAND) ACT, 1867.

FOR RE-DELIVERY.

From Repositories of

into Public Record Office.

| DESCRIPTION. | PLACE IN RECORD TREASURY. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Bay. | Shelf. | Sub-Number. |
| | | | |

Ordered to be re-delivered into the Public Record Office.

Dated of 18

Received,

of 18

## PUBLIC RECORDS (IRELAND) ACT, 1867.

RECALLED.

To Repositories of

of 18

| DESCRIPTION | PLACE IN RECORD TREASURY. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Bay. | Shelf. | Sub-Number. |
| | | | |

Being necessary for the current business of Office please deliver to bearer who will sign receipt at foot.

Received the above, this of 18

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DIRECTIONS for using RECALL BOOK.

1. Ascertain here the place-indication of Record required.

2. Fill in particulars in first and last forms of block; detach, and send the latter to this Office; when, on same being receipted by the person presenting it, and left with Search-room Officer, the Record indicated will be delivered.

3. When Record desired to be returned, fill in the particulars on the middle form of block, and send it, together with the recall-book, to the Public Record Office; when, on receiving back the Record with the docket authorizing its return, an acknowledgment of re-delivery will be given at foot of first form.

Public Record Office of Ireland,
Four Courts, Dublin,
18th December, 1875.

---

## APPENDIX VII.

WARRANT for the removal to the Public Record Office of Ireland of the Records, Books, and Documents hereinafter mentioned, in the custody of William Lane Joynt, esquire.

WHEREAS the Records, Books, and Documents in the schedule hereto mentioned, late in the irregular custody of one Michael Ganly, being Records of Courts and Public Offices, which, since the passing of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, have ceased to exist within the meaning of the fourth section of that Act, and the custody whereof is by the said Act committed to the Master of the Rolls in Ireland for the time being, are now under the care and charge of William Lane Joynt, esquire, Crown Solicitor for Ireland: And whereas it appears to me to be to the public advantage that the said Records, Books, and Documents should be removed to the Public Record Office. Now I, the Right Honorable Edward Sullivan, Master of the Rolls in Ireland, do hereby, under and by virtue of the provisions of the Public Records (Ireland) Act, 1867, and of all other powers and authorities enabling me in this behalf, order and direct the said William Lane Joynt, esquire, and every other person having, or claiming to have, such care and charge, to allow all and every the said Records, Books, and Documents to be removed by Samuel Ferguson, esquire, the Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland, and his assistants, from their present place of custody, and deposited in the said Public Record Office, there to remain under the charge of the Deputy-Keeper of the Public Records in Ireland for the time being, until further order.

Dated at the Rolls Chamber, Dublin, this 9th day of November, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Seventy-five.

(Signed) EDWARD SULLIVAN,
Master of the Rolls.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

SCHEDULE.

I. Vol. 1 of the Registry of Ferns, containing Wills, Grants of Probate, Memoranda of Isssue of Marriage Licences, Titles or Institutions to Benefices by Bishops, from 1669 to 1681.

II. Vol. 2 of the Registry of Ferns, same contents as vol. 1, from 1681 to 1690.

III. Vol. 3 of the Registry of Ferns, 1695 to 1725.

IV. Vol. 4 of the Registry of Ferns, containing Wills, Grants of Probate, Memoranda of Issue of Marriage Licences, Titles or Institutions to Benefices by Bishops, Privy Council Orders for Unions of Parishes, and Acts of Consecration of Churches, from 1726 to 1758.

V. Vol. 5 of the Registry of Ferns, containing Wills, Grants of Probate, Memoranda of Issue of Marriage Licences, Titles or Institutions to Benefices by Bishops, and Registry of Bishop's Leases, from 1759 to 1774.

VI. Book 5, Registry of Ferns, containing Titles and Acts of Council, from 1767 to 1802.

VII. Liber 6, Registry of Ferns, containing Wills, Memoranda of Grants of Administrations, and of Issue of Marriage Licences, from 1775 to 1791.

VIII. Vol. 1, Registry of Ferns, containing Memoranda of Issue of Marriage Licences, and of Grants of Administration, from 1774 to 1806.

IX. Vol. 2, Registry of Ferns, same contents as preceding vol., from 1807 to 1842.

X. Registry of Ferns. Book, containing Wills, Memoranda of Issue of Marriage Licences, and of Administrations, from 1751 to 1761.

XI. Registry of Ossory. Book, containing Institutions to Benefices by Bishops, from 1745 to 1793.

XII. Registry of Leighlin. Book, containing Clergy Titles of Orders, 1708 to 1778.

XIII. Unbound Book, containing extracts from ancient Acts of Parliament, relative to rules to be observed, and precedents to be followed in clerical matters.

LOOSE PAPERS.

Copy of Council Order, dated 21st February, 1842, disappropriating certain rectories, &c., from bishopric of Ferns.

Two Visitation Books; one of 1774, the other of an earlier period.

Bundle of Clergy Returns under 5 George IV. cap. 19, sec. 22, dated in January, 1868.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## APPENDIX VIII.

To the Right Honorable the MASTER OF THE ROLLS.—THE EIGHTH REPORT of SIR JOHN BERNARD BURKE, C.B., Ulster, Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower, Dublin Castle, dated 1st February, 1876.

SIR,—In each of my former Reports I have specially brought under your Honor's notice the progress already made in the arrangement of "Governmental Correspondence," a series of papers commencing in 1683 and forming an important collection referential to an interesting period in Irish history. The whole of this correspondence has been long since put in order and placed in cartons; and a great deal accomplished in the indexing of it; but I cannot transfer it to the Public Record Office until the indexing is completed. In continuation of this series is the vast mass of documents of more modern times transferred of late from the Chief Secretary's Office. These papers, it has been my great anxiety to classify and place in cartons, so as to form a regular sequence of the State Papers previously here. These modern transfers form two separate collections, but have, in each, papers of the same identical years. They seem to have been kept apart in the Chief Secretary's Office. One of these collections, containing about a third of the whole body of papers, has been minutely and laboriously indexed in one large volume, but the other and smaller series had, when it reached me, no index. A draught temporary index, adapted for current use, has, however, been compiled. It might have been well originally to have made but one series of the two collections. Acting, however, on the principle of never disturbing long settled classification, I have still kept the series distinct, but shall endeavour by cross indexing to obviate any difficulty of reference arising from the double indexing. The documents contained in these two series may be considered as the connecting links between the old "Departmental Correspondence" and the more modern State Papers, the regular sequence of which dates from 1821. Of these intermediate documents, if I may so describe them, which have already an available classification and index, I have postponed the final arrangement until the urgent necessity of rendering easily accessible the immense arrears of modern papers, has been provided for.

Having already accomplished the arrangement of the years 1821, 1822, 1823, and 1824, I have, during the past year, continued this work, and completed the years 1825 and 1826.

In my last report I drew your Honor's attention to the pressing want of such an arrangement of those modern State Papers—papers in constant use—as would render their production prompt and certain. This necessity has been increased by the continuous transfer, already referred to, of similar series of documents from the Chief Secretary's Office. Consequent references, often of urgency and sometimes requiring long searches, are rendered infinitely more tedious by the displacement (before their transmission to me) of very many of the papers, and I have therefore used my best endeavour to complete, as quickly as possible, the sorting of these papers and the placing them in cartons.

The advantages accruing from this carton arrangement and the cataloguing of those collections can hardly be over estimated. I am convinced that a search, consuming many hours and possibly many day's hunting through the tied up bundles of papers and the unindexed miscellaneous

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

documents, would not occupy as many minutes, once the arrangement I contemplate is perfected. In pursuance of this design I have, since my last report, arranged the papers not only of the years 1825 and 1826, numbering about 15,000, restored the displaced documents to their proper order and added a carton catalogue; but I have also perfected the arrangement of the years 1840, 1841, and 1842 (years in the greatest confusion), numbering forty or fifty thousand papers, and I have restored to their proper bundles the displaced documents of those years. The unindexed documents that accompany each of these five years, viz.:—1825, 1826, 1840, 1841, and 1842, have been indexed in slips, and also placed in cartons. These collections, comprising some 60,000 documents, fill 202 cartons, which have been placed in regular succession, and carefully protected against any injury from damp or dust, on the re-adjusted shelves of the old Parliamentary-room No. 6 in this Tower, in a state ready for transfer to the Public Record Office, when the time arrives for such transfer to be made, and when current business will allow of the completion of the necessary cataloguing and indexing.

The Birmingham Tower-room will also, I may here mention, be adjusted in the course of the next twelve months for the reception of cartons required for the recent transfers.

Having made these preliminary remarks, I will proceed to give an account of the additional work done during the past year.

The Calendar to the British Departmental Correspondence has been proceeded with to the year 1740, but its further progress has been delayed by the urgency, as I have just mentioned, of giving our more immediate care to the arrangement of the current papers.

The Petitions addressed to the Lord Lieutenant and Council, and other Papers connected with them, were arranged some time since and duly reported on in former years. The Index to this series has been, during the past year, proceeded with from No. 887 to 1,030, and the numbering continued from 8,123 down to 10,926.

The Convict Papers of the years 1847 to 1859, inclusive, consisting of 201 compact bundles, received from the Chief Secretary's Office, have been papered and endorsed, and a catalogue made of the bundles preparatory to their being folded and placed in cartons.

A Collection of Papers, ranging over the years 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, and 1805, together with a few scattered documents of dates up to the year 1820, has been transferred from the Chief Secretary's Office. This collection has been carefully arranged and indexed.

We have also received a few bundles of Private Letters, 1790–1802. These letters are part of the series of Miscellaneous State Papers referred to in my fifth report, and contained in cartons 291 to 499.

The following Papers and Books have likewise been received during the past year:—

I.—The Convict Papers from 1847 to 1859, inclusive, 201 bundles.

Convict Letter Books, 1852 to 1863, 3 vols.
Indexes to the Convict Papers, 15 vols.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

II.—Church: Valuation of Parishes:—

Cork City, Anne's Shandon, 1772, 1821, 1831, 1837, 1844, and 1853.
" Christ Church, 1773.
" Holy Trinity (Christ Church), 1832 and 1846.
" Mary's Shandon, 1718, 1737, 1765, 1785, 1846, and 1852.
" Nicholas, 1780, 1826, 1841, and 1846.
" Paul's, 1772, 1791, and 1843.
" Peter's, 1834 and 1846.

Cork County, Kinsale Parish, 1797.

Drogheda, Mary's 1805.
" Peter's, 1825, 1840, 1842.

Dublin City, Anne's, 1727, 1790, and 1846.
" Andrew's, 1767, 1807, 1830, 1844.
" Audoon's, 1755, 1833.
" Bridget's, 1825, 1850.
" George's, 1794, 1804, 1815, 1824, 1831, 1839, 1846, 1852.
" James's, 1819.
" John's, 1763, 1798, 1831.
" Mark's, 1735, 1806, 1827, 1838, 1852.
" Mary's, 1717, 1724, 1751, 1824, 1832, 1848.
" Michael's, 1827.
" Michan's, 1740, 1797, 1815, 1830.
" Nicholas Without.
" Patrick's, 1753, 1784, 1805, 1815, 1841.
" Paul's, 1796, 1822, 1842.
" Peter's, 1837, 1771, 1820, 1832, 1726, 1839, 1850.
" Peter's and Kevin's (united), 1827 and 1844.
" Thomas's, 1832, 1839, 1844, 1848.
" Werburgh's, 1721, 1764, 1850.

Dublin County, Donnybrook, 1750, 1822.
" Grangegorman, 1829, 1831, 1852.

Kilkenny City, John's, 1826, 1850.
" Mary's, 1818, 1850.

Limerick City, John's, 1846.
" Michael's, 1806.
" Michan's, 1807.

Tipperary County, Clonmel Parish, 1820, 1828, 1838.

Waterford City, Olave's, 1775, 1829, 1845.
" Patrick's, 1850.
" Peter, and Stephen's, and John's, 1826, 1834, and 1838.

Wexford Parish, 1824.

III.—Returns of Commissioners of Ministers' Money, 1853, pursuant to Act of Parliament, 17 Vic., c. 11:—

Clonmel, Mary's.
Cork, Anne's Shandon, Holy Trinity, Mary's Shandon, and Catherine's.
Cork, Nicholas's, Paul's, Peter's.
Drogheda, Peter's.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dublin City, Anne's, Andrew's, Audeon's, Bridget's, Catherine's, George's, James's, John's, Luke's, Mark's, Mary's, Michael's, Michan's, Nicholas Within, Nicholas Without, Paul's, Peter's, Thomas's, Werburgh's.

Dublin City Boundary, Grangegorman.

Dublin City Borough, Mary's, Donnybrook.

Kilkenny, John's, Mary's.

Limerick, John's, Mary's, Munchin's.

Waterford, Michael's, Olave's, Trinity.

Applications, &c., for Valuation of Parishes in Clonmel, Cork, Drogheda, Dublin, Kilkenny, and Limerick, 1806–1838, together with some few Papers relative to Valuations.

IV.—PRIVY COUNCIL, IRELAND.—Appeals against orders of the Commissioners for Sale of Incumbered Estates, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, and 1857, contained in one tin box.

V.—PROCLAMATIONS BY THE LORD LIEUTENANT AND COUNCIL OF IRELAND, 273 in number, and dating from 1820 to 1866, respecting the following subjects :—

The Prevention of Crime and Outrage—Alteration of Municipal Boundaries—Alteration of Assizes—Additional Sessions—Peace Preservation Act—Alteration of Counties and Baronies—Registering Arms—Repeal Meeting at Clontarf—Disturbed Districts—Summoning of Privy Council—Revoking Proclamations under Peace Preservation Act—Revoking Proclamation under Crime and Outrage Act—Alteration of Petty Sessions—Appointment of Lords Justices—Alteration of Civil Bill Districts—Change in the Liturgy—Discovery of Murderers—The Suppression of Assemblages—The Export of Gunpowder—The Copper Coinage—The Classification of Prisoners—Alteration in Criminal Business—Quarantine, &c., &c.

IV.—Accounts following Assizes in the different counties of Ireland, declared by Master in Chancery, 1837 to 1855; and some other loose papers contained in one tin box.

VII.—A Tin Box, containing a large Book and papers concerning an inquiry into the conduct of Alderman Smyth in 1836.

VIII.—MINUTES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTAL CORRESPONDENCE, 1802 to 1837, 27 vols.

I have the honor to be, sir,
Your faithful servant,

J. BERNARD BURKE, Ulster,
Keeper of the State Papers in the Record Tower.

Record Tower,
Dublin Castle,
1 Feb., 1876.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## APPENDIX IX.

### CALENDAR TO FIANTS OF KING EDWARD VI.

EXTRACT from PRELIMINARY OBSERVATIONS of J. J. DIGGES LA TOUCHE, esq., the Assistant Deputy Keeper of the Records.

The Fiants of the reign of Edward the Sixth do not differ in form from those of Henry the Eighth, but are much more numerous. The Schedule of Records of 1633, referred to in the report of last year, gives the number of Fiants for this reign as 1,192; whilst the late Record Commissioners, in their manuscript catalogue, take cognizance of 1,257 documents. Of these latter, however, four belong to the reign of Henry the Eighth, one to that of Philip and Mary, and four are but portions of two Fiants, which reduces their actual number to 1,250. To these I have been enabled to add one Fiant which the Commissioners included amongst those of Henry the Eighth, five which I found in bundles labelled, "Fiants of various dates, and Fragments" (1 L, 93; 1 and 2), and one entered as a Fiant in the Book of Patents in the Auditor-General's Office. These make a total of 1,257 Fiants, being 65 more than appear to have existed in Charles the First's time: a discrepancy which I am unable to account for.

Of these 1,257, there are 819 marked as enrolled, although I have found on the rolls only 781, leaving 38 which, though marked as enrolled, would not appear to have been so.

Six hundred and nineteen, or nearly half, of these Fiants consist of pardons, the leases (227) forming the next largest class, while the balance is made up of the usual classes: Grants of English liberty (99), Presentations (86), Grants of Office (77), Grants of Pensions (39), Liveries (38), Pardons and Licenses of alienation (35), Grants in Fee (9), Appointments to Bishoprics, and other miscellaneous documents.

Many of the present counties of Ireland not having been formed at this period, there are many instances in which townlands are described in the Fiants as being in counties other than those to which they now belong. Mr. Mills has endeavoured, as far as possible, to obviate this difficulty by putting the present county in the Index, after the names of the lands, a task of no small difficulty and labour.

I have again to bear witness to the able and assiduous help afforded me by Mr. Mills.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

1546–7.

1 (36). Grant to Richard Rede, knight; to be keeper of the Great Seal.—26 February, i. *(Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 81.)

2 (39). Grant to Patrick White, knight; of the office of second baron of the Exchequer, which he lately had. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—27 February, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 138, art. 1.)

3 (81). Pardon to William M'Laughlen, of Bowley, or of Athyrde, county Louth, yeoman.—4 March, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 2.)

4 (76). Pardon to Shane glasse m'Thomas m'Phillip, Peter, Theobald, and Philip m'Thomas, and William m'Thomas m'Morrughe, gentlemen, of the family of Purcell ("Purcellenses").—5 March, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 3.)

5 (56). Nomination of Patrick Walshe; to the deanery of Waterford, vacant by the death of Robert Lumbert.—9 March, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 13.)

6 (655). Grant to Thomas Chapell, of Kilmaynan, gent.; of the offices of prothonotary and keeper of the writs and chirographer of the Common Bench. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—10 March, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 140, art. 20.)

7 (35). Grant to John Bathe, gent.; of the office of principal or chief solicitor. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—15 March, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 140, art. 16.)

8 (34). Grant to John Brereton, esquire; of the offices of seneschal of the liberty of the county of Wexford, seneschal of the king's manors and lands in the county of Wexford, and constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 March, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 140, art. 18.)

9 (62). Grant to James Goodman, of Ballyloughnane, gent., lessee of the Fertor, parcel of the lands belonging to Castelkevyn; that, to admit of his constant residence there, he shall not be placed on juries or be made a sheriff or other officer against his will.—20 March, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 27.)

1547.

10 (54). Presentation of Thomas Flood, clerk; to the vicarage of Kilgobenet, diocese of Waterford and Lismore, vacant because the incumbent was of the Irish nation.—9 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 14.)

11 (78). Pardon to John Cohollan, of Rosse, miller; especially for the death of Isabella Gurnon, of Rosse.—14 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 4.)

12 (41). Grant to John Brereton, esquire; of the offices of seneschal of all the king's manors and lands in the county Wexford, and seneschal of the liberty of Wexford. To hold for life, with a fee of £20. Also the office of constable of the castle of Wexford. To hold for life, with a fee of £5.—Privy Seal, Westminster, 13 March, i.—Delivered into Chancery, 23 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 140, art. 25.)

* Calendar of the Patent and Close Rolls of Chancery in Ireland of the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary and Elizabeth. Vol. 1. By James Morrin. Dublin, 1861.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**13** (42). Grant to Nicholas Bagenall, gent.; of the office of marshal of the army, with power to hold courts-martial for cognizance of offences by the soldiers. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of 4*s.* sterling a day, and 9*d.* sterling a day each for thirty-two light horsemen. Recites a grant, 23 December, xxxviii., Hen. VIII., of the same office to Anthony Fortescue *vice* Osburn Ichingham.—Privy Seal, Westminster, 23 March, i.—Delivered into Chancery, 23 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 140, art. 24.)

**14** (15). Grant to Edward Basnet, late dean of S. Patrick's; of a pension of 200 marks sterling.—25 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 32.)

**15** (93). Grant of English liberty to Rory O'Gowin, chaplain, Terence and James O'Gowin, and their issue.—26 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 83.)

**16** (43). Grant to Maurice Russell, of Dublin, gent.; of the office of "ourrator" of the city of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as John Whyte had, and an annuity of 40*s.* sterling, out of the profits of the fee-farm of the city.—27 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 30.)

**17** (33). Grant to Nicholas Fannyng, clerk; of the office of clerk of common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—28 April, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 31.)

**18** (58). Grant to Thomas Cusake, knight, for £413 [ ] ½*d.*; of the site of the abbey of nuns of Lasmullen with the glebe lands and appurtenances, the manor of Lasmullen, a mill in Blundeston, six closes in Lasmullen, called le high parke, le lows parks, le hors parke, le moote parke, le kill parke, le broode parke, a mill and lands in Lasmullen, county Meath, £3 6*s.* 8*d.* chief rent from Blundeston, and 8¾*d.* from Loughton, and suit of court from Balgeghe alias Ballyghe. To hold for ever, by the service of the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 22*s.*—2 May, i.

**19** (57) Grant to John Parker, constable of the castle of Dublin, in consideration of £285 15*s.* 5*d.*; of the site of the priory of Sholsker, with its appurtenances, and the manor of Ballyrelyke, county Wexford; lands in Kyssaghbogg, the Grangs, Rathemore, Churcheton, Alenston, Graclogge, Blackhall, Carge alias Carrigs, Nowbay, Isherman, S. Margaret's, Kylmakere alias Kilmacre, Killoan little, Ballylaa, Arkevan, Kyllury, Stakyll, Slane, Balwenston alias Ballyvaddin, Kyllusko, Kilmologe, S. Nicholas, and Killyle, county Wexford; tenements in the tenure or occupation of Thomas Saint John, Philip M'Toge, Connor [O'Muldown], John Roche, Gerald Roche, (*sic*) Corre, Katherine Spenser, Walter Sutton, Patrick Sutton, John Harden, Rose Dongho, John Alen, William Saint John, Alison Browne; and 4*d.* chief rent out of a tenement held by Thomas Alen, in Wexford. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 15*s.* 0½*d.*—5 May, i. *Marked* "vacated." *See post*, Nos. 142 and 617.

**20** (92). Grant of English liberty to Rory O'Conns, chaplain.—10 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 86.)

**21** (85). Pardon to Tummultaghe m'Shane O'Dempsy.—12 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 8.)

**22** (75). Pardon to John Robenson, soldier; especially for the death of Andrew Freery.—17 May, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 5.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**23** (17). Grant to Walter Goldynge, of the Grange of Portmarnoke; of the office of eunmonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—20 May, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 140, art. 21.)

**24** (65). Grant, under king's letter, dated at Grenewich, 7 April, i., to William Ketyng, captain of the kern; of the manor of Thre Castels alias Founteland, county Kildare, lands in Thre Castels, Little Boleys, Fountesland, and Rathshillaghe, county Kildare. To hold for life, at a rent of £4.—20 May, i.

**25** (72). Pardon to William Basnot, of Dublin, yeoman; especially for the death of William Fowle, of Dublin, yeoman.—26 May, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 6.)

**26** (4). Grant to Nicholas Alen, late chancellor of S. Patrick's; of a pension of £60.—2 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 36.)

**27** (66). Livery to Walter Whittey of Ballytege, gent., uncle and heir male of Robert Whittey, and son of Patrick Whittey. Fine, £10.—6 June, i. *See Fiant*, No. 522, Henry VIII.

**28** (52). Presentation of Dormot O'Mollan, clerk; to the vicarage of Arnurghry, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of William Nugent.—7 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 89.)

**29** (94). Grant of English liberty to Patrick M'Gillacallcoill alias Patrick Not, chaplain.—19 June, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 85.)

**30** (595). Lease to Oliver Nugent, of Dromere, and John Wackley, of Nowan, gent.; of the manors of Demor and Derver, county Meath, lands in Demor, Martenston, Dowanston, Philpeston, Ballruge, Ballaghe, Loghorwe, Thomaston, Williamston, Patrickeston, and Ballywalle, an ancient ruined stone close, called a bawn, and diverse Irish houses built within it, and two parcels of land called in Irish "Polles," containing together 120 acres in Derver. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40. Provided they shall not eject tenants without just cause, nor reduce the number of tenants.—20 June, i.

"M^d. that wher the seid lands be surveied to £46 13*s* 4*d*. In conconsideration thatt the seide Olyver Nugent was w^t. the Kynges majestie in Ingland who wylled thatt the seid Olyver shold be honostly loked upon therin. And in consideration thatt the seid lands be, sithe the survey taken moche waste is the consideracion whye the eeid £6 13*s*. 4*d*. of the eeid sume is deducted and allowed to the seid Olyver."

**31** (635). Lease to Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esquire; of the prebend of Clomethan (*recte* Clonmethan), county Dublin, with the manse and land belonging thereto, and the tithes, &c., in Clomethan, Oldton, Kyllyn, Cabbraghe, Moreton, Jordanston, Cottrelliston, Newynnyng, Wyanston, Wurganston, and the fifty acres beside Moreton and Feldeston, and all tithes, &c., of the parishes of Clomethan and Feldeston. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £21 5*s*. 4*d*., and finding fit chaplains for the churchee of Clomethan and Feldeston.—20 June, i.

**32** (175). Lease to Richard Rede, knight, chancellor of Ireland; of the precinct of the house of the late chancellor of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin; the rectory or prebend of Tawny, lands in Tawny, with tithee, &c., of Tawny, Dondromy, Ballawly, Ballayne, Rebowe, le [ ]orighe; the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

rectory or prebend of Rafferman, the manse and land belonging thereto, with the tithes, &c., of Rafferman, Newton, Preston lande [ ]eston, Tyrynore, Chamynghe, Saint John's Leys, and Rathgarthe; the tithes of grain and hay of Belgro, Gallanteston, le Bay, Castlecurraghe, Moreton, Godamendo, Mestayleston, [ ] Whiteslande, Williamston, Batheslande, and Keppoke,—parcel of the late prebend or rectory of Castleknocke. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £69 6*s.* 8*d.*, finding fit chaplains for the churches of Tawny and Rafferman.—22 June, i.

**33** (632). Lease to John Plunkot, of Dunsoghly, gent.; of all tithes in Donsoghly and Oghternoy, in the parish of S. Margaret of Dowanor, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the chancellor of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 5 marks, and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Dowanor.—22 June, i.

**34** (611). Lease to Henry Draycott, of Dublin, gent.; of the tithes, &c., of Kyllostery, Blackhall, Rolleston, Laspopell, Rathe, Surgoteston, Caddolliston, and of the whole parish of Kyllostery, county Dublin; and of the quarter of Rahele, viz., Rabele, Balstubbocke, Balcurtre, Sawsereston, Roganston, Balgeighe, Gorton, and Oldwynnyng, in the parish of Swords, and the burgage tithes of Swords. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £32, and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Kyllostery.—22 June, i.

**35** (636). Lease to George, archbishop of Dublin; of the prebend of Tymothan, county Dublin, with the messuages and land appertaining thereto; the prebend of Tassagarde, county Dublin, the parson's croft appertaining thereto, and the tithes extending to Tassagarde, Culmyne, and Newton. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10 for Tymothan, and £20 11*s.* 8*d.* for Tassagard.—22 June, i.

**36** (637). Lease to Thomas Cusake, of Lasmullen, knight; of the house of the late prebendary of Houthe, county Dublin, a castle or messuage called the gate of S. Patrick, Dublin, the tithes of grain and hay of Donsynke, Skrebleston, Damayston, Maceston, Pomerston, and Kylmarten, county Dublin, parcel of the possession of the late prebendary of Castelknocke, the tithes of grain and hay of Kylbarrocke and Little Mayne, same county, parcel of the possessions of the late prebendary of Houthe, and the altarage, &c., of Kilbarrocke and Little Mayne, and of the whole parish of Kilbarrocke. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £31 18*s.* 4*d.*, and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Kilbarrocke.—22 June, i.

**37** (30). Grant to William Growe, William Denbyghe, John Adocke, and Patrick Fyn, petty canons of S. Patrick's; of pensions of £6 each.—22 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 58.)

**38** (640). Lease to James Bathe, of Dromnaghe, gent.; of two messuages and lands in Rathcowle, the tithes of a water mill, and a certain parcel of the tithes of the town of Rathcowle, county Dublin, lately belonging to the vicars choral of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 11*s.* 4*d.*—23 June, i.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

39 (641). Lease to John Goldsmythe, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Donabroke, county Dublin, and the manse and 3 acres of land, the tithes, altarages, &c., of the parish, and the tithes of grain and hay extending to the towns of Donabroke, Meryon, Smothescourt, Ballesclater, the lands of All Hallowes, and Bagotrathe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £15 3*s.* 4*d.*, and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Donabroke.—23 June, i.

40 (86). Pardon to Nicholas Bormyngham alias M'Shiane, of Rathton county Meath, horseman; especially for the death of Nicholas m'Shiane O'Kenelan, of the same place, horseboy or idleman.—25 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 7.)

41 (28). Grant to Richard Johnson, late prebendary in S. Patrick's, and rector of Maynoth; of a pension of £30.—25 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 38.)

42 (11). Grant to William Cockys, late prebendary of one portion of Typperkevyn in the cathedral of S. Patrick; of a pension of £4.—25 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 37.)

43 (9). Grant to James Humfrey, late canon and precentor of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Dumnahymlagh alias Burgage; of a pension of £60.—26 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 34.)

44 (8). Grant to Nicholas Fitzwyllyam, late canon and treasurer of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Ballymore; of a pension of £66 13*s.* 4*d.*—26 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 33.)

45 (6). Grant to Richard Ellercar, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Castroknocke; of a pension of £33 6*s.* 8*d.*—26 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 141, art. 35.

46 (26). Grant to Robert Eustace, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Malahydert, of a pension of £33 6*s.* 8*d.*—26 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 43.)

47 (603). Lease to Richard Walsho, of Kylgobban, gent.; of the rectory of Kylgobban, county Dublin, with two acres of land, and the tithes of corn, &c., extending to the towns of Kylgobban and Jameston. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 1*s.* 4*d.*, finding a fit chaplain for the church of Kylgobban.—26 June, i.

48 (604). Lease to Nicholas Myaghe, late prebendary of S. Audoens; of the rectory or prebend of S. Audoen, in the city of Dublin, with tithes, &c. belonging thereto, lately the possession of the said Nicholas as prebendary in the late cathedral of S. Patrick. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20*s.* To be void in case of the lessee dying before expiration of the lease.—26 June, i.

49 (638). Lease to George Cary, of Fynglas, gent.; of a fort, the parsonage with a garden and a messuage and lands in Fynglas, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the prebendary of Fynglas. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20*s.*—26 June, i.
*Extent attached.*

50 (616). Lease to George, archbishop of Dublin, and Arthur St. Leger; of a messuage and garden within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, lately in the tenure of Richard Ellercar, and the tithes of grain of the demesne lands of the manor of Ballymore, parcel of the possessions of the late community of the cathedral. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40 [ ] 8*d.*—26 June, i. *Torn.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**51** (624). Lease to Robert Sentleger, esquire; of the prebend of Typporkevyn, county Dublin, with the manse and lands in the same, and the tithes, &c. in Tipperkovyn, Dowdyston, Barreston, and Elverton. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*, and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Tipporkevyn.—27 June, i.

**52** (27). Grant to Henry Parker, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Kylmatalwey; of a pension of £23 8*s.* 8*d.*—27 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 44.)

**53** (32). Grant to Thomas Creyf, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Tassagard; of a pension of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—27 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 39.)

**54** (19). Grant to Martin Staunton, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Stagonyll; of a pension of £12.—27 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 41.)

**55** (10). Grant to William Yong, John Cane, Robert Moland, and Thomas Robyns, late vicars-choral of S. Patrick's; of pensions of £4 to each.—27 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 48.)

**56** (22). Grant to Thomas Bullon, James Whyte, Richard Nolan, and James Sarsfeld, late vicars-choral of S. Patrick's; of pensions of £4 each.—28 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 51.)

**57** (13). Grant to Richard Betaghe, late vicar-choral of S. Patrick's; of a pension of 40*s.*—28 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 50.)

**58** (25). Grant to William Pondo alias Fraunceys, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Donlovan; of a pension of £12.—28 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 42.)

**59** (31). Grant to Eustace Browne, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Tymothan; of a pension of £9.—28 June, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 49.)

**60** (18). Grant to Henry Dansey, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Yagotteston; of a pension of £8.—28 June [i.]. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 40.)

**61** (639). Lease to Thomas Agarde, of Bectyff, gent.; of a messuage and small garden, late in the tenure of Thomas Festam, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20*s.*—28 June, i.

**62** (622). Lease to Nicholas Stanyhurst and Thomas Alen, of Dublin, gentlemen; of the tithes of grain, &c. of parcel of the lands of Moche Cabraghe, Litle Cabraghe, and Crucorath, in the parish of Fynglas, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late prebendary of Fynglas. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4.—28 June, i.

**63** (623). Lease to Robert Sentleger, esquire, and John Margetts, gent.; of the rectory or prebend of Donahumlaghe alias Burgage, county Dublin, with messuages and land in the same, and the tithes in Donahumlaghe alias Burgage, Three Castles, Comenston, Tullaghfergus, Russelliston, Litle Burgage, and Kylmalumney, same county. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £20, and finding fit chaplains for the churches of Donahumlaghe and Three Castles.—28 June, i.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**64** (610). Lease to John Travers, knt.; of the rectory or prebend of Stagonnyll, county Dublin, with 3 acres of land, and the tithes extending to the towns of Stagonnyll, Kylbryde, Kylcornan, and Kilrodery. To held for twenty-one years, at a rent of £20, finding a fit chaplain for the church of Stagonnyll.—1 July, i. *See* No. 72, *post.*

*Mem. thereon* "Vacated because granted to Brian O'Thole."

**65** (16). Grant to Nicholas Wogan, late vicar-choral of S. Patrick's; of a pension of £3.—1 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 47.)

**66** (23). Grant to Arthur Sentleger, late canon of S. Patrick's and prebendary of Rathmykell; a pension of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—4 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 46.)

**67** (61). License to George Archbishop of Dublin, to alienate, with consent of the chapter of the Holy Trinity; to William Walshe, of Dublin, chaplain, James Hancoke, of Dublin, merchant, son and heir of Nicholas Hancoke, merchant, and Richard Barnewall, of Dublin, merchant; the Troll mill, the mill park, and messuages and land in Swerds, and the broode mead of Swerds, held on lease by Nicholas Hancoke, a garden on the south of the way called the Barriers near the Piphill, and the rent out of Franckhemes land, in Swerds; Bennetoslande near Hilton; the lands of Mochfarrowe, Litleffarrowe, Newyneston, Balhary, Dullardis, and Magilliston, in the parish of Swerds, and Rolleston, in the parish of Killostery, county Dublin; Joyes land, Knockmeles land, and land near Knockmoles, land in the fields of Swerds, in the occupation of John Wyrall and John Blake of Balhary, the meadow of Magillistown, and the meadows of the Dullards, in the broode mead, in the occupation of John Wyrall and William Outlawe, of Magilliston, husbandman, and six car loads of underwood called "wattill" from the wood of Rekynhore, in the parish of Swerds, annually. To be held for ever, at a rent of £42 7*s.* to the archbishop.—6 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 96.)

**68** (63). Grant, under letters dated at Westminster, 19 May, 1547, to Bernard O'Connor, captain of his nation; of Little Clonesaghe, the Cowmore, and Great Clonesaghe, county Dublin. To hold during pleasure, at a rent of 48*s.* 8*d.*—10 July, i.

**69** (629). Lease to Lewis Tudor, rector of Roslare; of a messuage and garden, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, late in the tenure of William Cockes. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 13*s.* 4*d.*—10 July, i.

**70** (605). Lease to William FitzWilliam, esq., one of the gentlemen of the king's chamber; of a messuage and garden beside the cross of Luske, land near Ballawley, in the parish of Luske, the tithes of Luske, Knockdromen, Byshopislande, Regeriston, Ballauley, Newhagarde, Ballogh, Curduff, Newton, Litle Turvey, Collenston, Rathmony, Balmagwyre, Rathlucaston, Donganston, Colcote, Newton, Iryshton, Danyston, Sclaffardiston, certain parcels called "Regulas," in Luske, and Gracedieue, Rusho, Whiteston, Tyrrelliston, Rathterten, Heystone, Effeliston, Rathany, Lytle Tirrellistone, Ballykev, Baldromyn, Balostran, Hogiston, Jerdanston, the Fortie Acres, Obriston, Ardlawe, Mylwardiston, Balcony, Hethten, Pernelson, Knighteston, Johneston, Thomon, Wymbleton, Murdre, Hacketiston, Peristone, Laulotry, Ballycalle, Askaine, Walsbeton, Kynure, Logh-



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

chony, Thomaston, Ballybetaghe, Rowanes, and the Newet; also the rectory or prebend of Ballymore, county Dublin, with a fortilage and 20 acres of land, and the tithes, &c., extending to the towns of Ballymore and Ardynoght, all possesions of the treasurer of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £86 12*s.* 8*d.*, finding a fit chaplain for the church of Ballymore.—10 July, i. *See following fiant.*

**71** (630). Lease to Patrick Barnewall, sergeant-at-law, and John Parker, constable of the castle of Dublin; of a messuage and garden beside the high cross in Luske, land near Ballauley, in the parish of Luske, county Dublin, and all tithes of Curduff, Newton, Litle Turvey, Lusko, Knockdromyn, Byshopisland, Rogerston, Ballauley, Newhagard, Balloghe, Collenston, Rathmony, Balmagwyre, Rathlucaston, Balykev, Baldromyn, Ballastran, Hoggiston, Jordanston, Obryston, and the Fortie Acres, Hacketiston, Periston, Ballycable, Askayn, Kilnure, Loghcheny, Thomaston, Ballybetaghe, Ardlawe, Mylwardiston, Balcony, Hethton, Rushe, Whitiston, Tyrelliston, Ratherton, Heyston, Effeliston, Rathany, and Litle Tyrreliston, parcel of the possessione of the precentor of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £44 12*s.* 6*d.*—11 July, i. *See preceding fiant.*

**72** (626). Lease to Brian O'Tholo, of Poworiscort, gent.; *same as No.* 64, *ante.*—11 July, i.

**73** (74). Pardon to Maurice Wellesley, of Dengen, county Meath, gent.; especially for being accessory to the rape and detention of Elenor, daughter of Walter Golding, of Churchoton, gent.—11 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 9.)

**74** (176). Grant to William FitzWilliam, esq.; of the wardship and marriage, of Patrick, son and heir of Thomas Finglas, late of Wespoilleston, county Dublin. Consideration £41 12*s.* 8*d.*—11 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 95.)

**75** (5). Grant to Simon Geffereoy, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Howeth; of a pension of £20.—11 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 55.)

**76** (1). Grant to Thomas Festam, late canon of the cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, and prebendary of Mummahonnoke; of a pension of £10.—12 July, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 61.)

**77** (14). Grant to Bartholomew FitzSymon, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Typper; of a pension of 25 marks (£25 *in habendum clause*).—12 July, i.

**78** (609). Lease to Thomas de St. Laurence aliae Houthe, of Tartaine, esquire; of a messuage with garden within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, late in the tenure of Christopher de St. Laurence alias Houthe, late archdeacon of Glandelaghe. To hold for twenty-one yeare, at a rent of 33*s.* 4*d.* To be void on death of lessee. "Provided when so ever O'Conor come to the citte of Dublin, that the said House shalbe at the said O'Conor's commandments in the same to dwell and abyde during his abode in the same citte."—12 July, i.

**79** (627). Lease to Robert Dillon, of Newton, gent.; of a messuage and garden, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, late in the tenure of Richard Johnson. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 33*s* 4*d.*—12 July, i.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**80** (625). Lease to Edward Basnet, late dean of S. Patrick's, Dublin; of the castle and lands of Deamathe, Cloghers Parke, and other premises in Ballyhane, Angerston, and Mylton, Preiston, Clonedolkan, Kilbride, and the rectory of Clonodolkan, county Dublin, with the tithes, &c. extending to Clondolkan, Kylbride, Ballydonan, Nangar, Preiston, Blundelston, Ballymergen, Dromnaghe, Pacefelde, Ballychevir, certain lands in Tassagard and Conkill. The rectory of Esker, same county, a park in Ballydowde, with the rents of diverse tenants in Esker, and the tithes, &c., extending to Esker, Ballyowyn, Ballydowde, Fyneston, Culdreny, Cusshoke, and Ballgaddy. The rectory of Racowle, same county, with land in the same, and the tithes, &c. in Racowle, Rathcredan, Balmakelly, Grenoke, Waspayneston, Johneston, and Wyndmyll lande. The rectory of Talaught, in the same county, with a messuage and garden in the same, and the tithes, &c., in Talaught, Nowton, Oldbawne, Ballyloghan, Kylinardin, Kyltipper, Burgholon, Glanogo, Corbally, Jopeston, Kyllowan, Whiteston, Cokeston, Prowdeston, Donyngsfelde, Belgarde, Newlande, Ballycarran, Newhall, Kylmanaghe, Tymothan, Ballycullyan, Ballycrathe, and Kyllynynym. And all tithes, alterages, oblations, and spiritual profits whatever of the parishes of Clondolkan, Esker, Racowle, and Talaught, parcel of the possessions of the late deanery. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £200, which the lessee is permitted to retain in satisfaction of a pension of the like amount previously granted (*See No.* 14, *ante*). Finding fit chaplains for the churches of the said four parishes.—12 July, i.

**81** (67). Pardon to Maurus or Moroughe M'Laghlyn, of Ballynekyll, or of Woddoton, in the country of O'Byrne, horseman.—12 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 10.)

**82** (12). Grant, under king's letter, dated at Westminster, 24 March, (Cal. P.R., p. 152), to John Golding and Leonard FitzSymon, choirboys; of pensions of 4 marks sterling each, for performing divine service in Christ Church cathedral.—12 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 143, at. 65.)

**83** (20). Grant, under king's letter, at Westminister, 24 March, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 152), to William Walshe, Richard Betaghe, and John Claregonete, priests; of pensions of 10 marks sterling each, for performing divine service in Christ Church cathedral.—13 July, i.
(Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 64.)

**84** (592). Lease to Francis Harbart, the farmer of Portlester; of the castles and manors of Portelester and Kildalke, county Meath, late parcel of the possessions of the Earl of Kildare attainted, comprising the lands of Portlester and Kildalke, Coulronan, Michowodd, Shanchowe, Ballyver, Parkeston, Rathcarmycke, Wodton, Moyfeighir, Clonso, Clony, Hathboy, Corbally, Crossanston, Rathkenan, Vaskenaghe, Drysshoke, Dyrlangan, Moymett, Downgenny, Frayn, Ballynreske, Ballygodeman, Burgend, Balgethe, and Bedloweston. To hold for ten years, from 1558, at a rent of £46 for the manor of Portelester, and £10 14*s.* for Kildalke.—13 July, i.

**85** (628). Lease to Patrick Fynne, of Dublin, chaplain; of all oblations, altarages, and profits of the church lately called the church of S. Nicholas without the walls of Dublin, and within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick; also a messuage within the same precinct, late in the tenure of Henry Dansey.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

To hold for twenty-one years (the said oblatione, &c., in as ample manner as Thomas Bollen), at a rent of 13*s.* 8*d.*, and to minister in the said church. The lease to be void if lessee die during the term.—19 July, i.

**86** (593). Lease to Edward de St. Laurence, lord of Houthe; of the rectory or prebend of Houthe, county Dublin, land in Houthe, and the tithes of the rectory, extending to the town of Houthe, Correston, Balkyll, Balstreight, Modaxton, Shenshire, Pollardiston and Sutton. The tithes of the towns of Kilbarrocke and Little Maine, and a rent of 55*s.* out of certain messuages in Houthe are excepted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £21 5*s.*, and to find a fit chaplain for the church of Houthe.—[ ] July, i.

**87** (631). Lease to James Walsche, of London, gent.; of the rectory of Malahydert, county Dublin, and the tithes, &c. in Malahydert, Culduff, Bossardeston, Paslowestoa, Kylmarten, Belgre, Tyrrolston, Abbatiston, and a moiety of the tithes of Moche Cabbraghe, Little Cabbragho, Pylletiston, and Asshton. The rectory of Kylmatalwey, same county, and the tithes, &c. in Kylmatalwey, Kyngesmylton, Galrotheston, Graungo, Angeriston, Loghtown, and Newecastell. The rectory of Newecastell, same county, and the tithes, &c., of the quarter of Colmanston, extending to Colmanston, Pynsyff, Kylton, Agoo, Loghton, and Lyons, and a castle and land in Newecastell. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £118 13*s.* 8., finding fit chaplains for the churches of Malahydert, Kylmatalwey, Newecastell, and Colmanston.—2 August, i.

**88** (615). Lease to James Bathe, of Dromnaghe, gent.; of a messuage within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, and a garden without the same, in the parish of S. Kevin, lately in the tenure of Nicholas Mingho, clerk. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 12*s.* To be void by the death of lessee.—2 August, i.

**89** (608). Lease to Maurice Ewstace, of Castellmarten, gent.; of the church of Brenokistone, county Kildare, with all tithes, &c. belonging thereto, extending to Brenokistone, and Wasteristone. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4, finding a fit chaplain for the church of Brenokistone.—8 August, i.

**90** (620). Lease to Thomas Eustace, knight, viscount Baltynglass, and Richard Eustace, his son; of the rectory of Kilbery, county Kildare, with the land belonging thereto, and the tithes in Kilbery, Gehert, Ballyne, Ballyntiryly, Srowlane, Kilcolman, Balinrussealigh alias Russelston, and Tolloghgowry, in the parish of Kilbery. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40, and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Kilbery.—9 August, i.

**91** (618). Lease to Thomas Luttorell, knight; of a messuage and small garden, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, late in the tenure of Robert Eustace. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 10*s.* To become void if the lessee die within the term.—9 August, i.

**92** (621). Lease to Edward Walles, of Dublin, gent.; of a messuage and garden, in S. Patrick's-street, late in the tenure of Nicholas Lyne. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 30*s.* —9 August, i.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**93** (24). Grant to Christopher Howeth, alias de S. Lawrence, archdeacon of Glandalagh, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Newcastell; of a pension of £36 5*s*.—24 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 142, art. 45.)

**94** (2). Grant to William Power, archdeacon of Dublin, late canon of S. Patrick's, and prebendary of Tanee and Rathfernan; of a pension of £40.—30 August, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 60.)

**95** (7). Grant to Thomas Vafre, late canon of S. Patrick's, and one of the prebendaries of Donaghmore, in Omayly; of a pension of £3.—2 September, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 54.)

**96** (601). Lease to John Wodde, of Kilmaynam, yeoman; of S. Laurence's chapel within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 4*s*.—3 September, i.

**97** (607). Lease to Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelliston, knight; of the rectory of Aderge, county Dublin, with Roes Croft and other appurtenances in Adergo, and the tithes, &c., extending to the towns of Adergo, Backweyston, Fydanston, Kellieston, Galretheston, Kaillaghton, and Leighton; lands in Marshialrathe, Eskor, Kysshoke, and Lucan; parcel of the possessions of the vicars-choral of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. Also the rectory or prebend of Monmahennoke, county Kildare, with all tithes, &c., belonging thereto. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £31, finding fit chaplains for the churches of Aderge and Monmahennoke.—12 September, i.

**98** (3). Grant to Richard Wakefeld, late canon of S. Patrick's, and one of the prebendaries of Typperkevyn; of a pension of £6 13*s*. 4*d*.—12 September, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 57.)

**99** (21). Grant to John Wogan, late canon of S. Patrick's, and one of the prebendaries of Donaghmore, in Omayly; of a pension of 40*s*.—14 September, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 143, art. 56.)

**100** (47). Grant, under king's letter, at Westminister, 24 March (Cal P.R. p. 152); of the house of the vicars choral within the precinct of the cathedral of S. Patrick Dublin, for a grammar school. Also appointment of Matthew Talbot as schoolmaster, with a salary of £20, and William Talbot as usher, with a salary of £10 a year; to hold during pleasure.—20 September, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 82.)

**101** (617). Lease to Edward, bishop of Meath; of a messuage, a garden, and a tower within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, beside Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40*s*. To be void if the lessee die within the term.—20 September, i. *See No.* 762, *post.*

**102** (606). Lease to Richard Rede, knt., lord chancellor of Ireland; of a messuage with a garden within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, late in the tenure of James Umfrey, late precentor of the cathedral. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 40*s*.—22 September, i.

**103** (64). Grant, under letters dated at Westminister, 19 May, 1547, to Arthur O'Mullmay, captain of his nation; of Kilcraghe, county Dublin. To hold during pleasure, at a rent of 13*s*. 4*d*.—22 September, i.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**104** (634). Lease to Edward Basnet, clerk; of a chief messuage and garden and other necessary buildings within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick beside Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 6*s.* 8*d.* To become void on the death of lessee.—23 September, i.

**105** (602). Lease to Richard Howethe, gent.; of the rectory or prebend of Ward, county Dublin, with the tithes of grain &c. extending to the towns of Ward, Spreckleston, Sallonston, Kylmamonon, Pheyposton, Knightesfeld, and Bishop's lands in the parish of Ward. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £8, finding a fit chaplain for the church of Ward.—24 September, i.

**106** (613). Lease to Henry Draycott, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory of Yagotteston, county Kildare, and the tithes of Yagotteston, Litell Booles, Rochtowne, and Loughebrettogge; a messuage lately in the tenure of Bartholomew Fitzsymon, and Tymothan's garden within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £10 for the rectory, 13*s.* 4*d.* for the messuage, and 12*d.* for the garden; and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Yagotteston.—24 September, i.

**107** (29). Grant to Henry Draycott, gent.; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure with such fees as Walter Goldinge or John Goldsmythe had.—24 September, i.

**108** (38). Grant to John Parkar; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—24 September, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 80.)

**109** (51) Presentation of John Darcy, clerk; to the vicarage of Cloncurrey, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Nicholas Walshe.—24 September, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 87.)

**110** (633). Lease to John Wirrall, of Dublin, tanner; of the prebend of Donaghmore in Omaylye, in the county of Dublin, and the tithes in Donaghmore, Whytesten, Kilbrewhye, Castelsallagho, Quylsagh, Castelnerodderyo and Collywhaddere, in the parish of Donaghmore. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £6; and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Donaghmore.—25 September, i.

**111** (614). Lease to John Sutton, of Typper, gent., and Nicholas Eustace of Cradockeston, county Kildare, gent.; of the rectory of Typper, county Kildare, with 2 acres of land in Typper, and the tithes in Typper, Cradockeston, Newton Amore, and Ballytrasne, in the parish of Typper. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £21, and finding a fit chaplain for the church of Typper.—4 October, i.

**112** (49). Presentation of Philip Egerton, chaplain; to the treasurership of the cathedral of S. Brigid of Kildare, vacant by the treason and deprivation of William Doyn.—15 October, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 90.)

**113** (619). Lease to George, archbishop of Armagh; of a messuage, late in the tenure of Thomas Creiff, and another messuage, late in the tenure of John Wogan, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 30*s.* To become void if the lessee die within the term.—26 October, i.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**114** (594). Lease to Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esq.; of a messuage, late in the tenure of Henry Parkar, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, near Dublin. To hold for 21 years at a rent of 10*s*.—30 October, i.

**115** (89). Livery to Thomas Twite, brother and heir of Walter, son and heir of John Twite, late of Sonnoghe, gent. Fine, £20.—7 November, [i.] (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 94.)

**116** (597). Lease to John Mannaghan, of Felyston, husbandman; of a messuage and garden in Grenoke, late in the tenure of Thomas Hede, parcel of the possessions of Thomas Court. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of 13*s*. 4*d*.—8 November, i.

**117** (70). Pardon to Henry Walshe, of Waterford, merchant, and Margaret Bryane, his wife.—12 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 75.)

**118** (82). Pardon to James Walshe, of Waterford, merchant, son of Patrick Walshe, late of the same, merchant, and to Margaret Maddan, his wife.—12 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 73.)

**119** (73). Pardon to Peter Doben, of Waterford, merchant, and Elena, daughter of Patrick Walshe, his wife.—12 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 72.)

**120** (71). Pardon to John, son of James Sherloke, of Waterford, gent., and to Elena, daughter of Robert Walshe, wife of said John.—12 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 74.)

**121** (53). Presentation of John Darcy, clerk; to the rectory of the B. Mary of Geshill, diocese of Kildare.—20 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 88.)

**122** (77). Pardon to Walter Pepparde, of Kilka, Bryan FitzRichard, of Byrton, Falley O'Dempsey, of the Grange of Rossnalvayll, John Fitzgerrott, of Marshallston, James Eustace, of Mone, and Richard FitzSymonds, of Dublin, gentlemen.—22 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 71.)

**123** (596). Lease to Thomas Stronge, of Waterford, merchant; of two-third parts of a moiety of the prize wines of the city of Waterford. To hold during the king's pleasure, one-half to the use of the deputy and council, the other half to the use of the lessee, he paying for each tun of Spanish wine, £6, and for each tun of Gascon wine, £4.—22 November, i.

**124** (91). Grant of English liberty to Simon Gawill alias Cawill alias Simon Carpynder, of Dublin, chaplain. Fine, 6*s*. 8*d*.—27 November, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 84.)

**125** (83). Pardon to Richard, Robert, William, Nicholas, and Edmund Shoe, of Kilkenny, merchants.—4 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 79.)

**126** (69). Pardon to Edmund Comyn, of Carigen, clerk.—5 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 145, art. 78.)

**127** (40). Grant to Patrick Dowedall, of Dublin, gent., one of the clerks of Chancery; of the office of second engrosser of the Exchequer. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees. *Endorsed* £5 6*s*. 8*d*. Ir. fee.—7 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 66.)

**128** (44). Grant to John Goldsmyth, gent.; of the offices of gauger and searcher in the ports of Cork and Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—10 December, i.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**129** (598). Lease to Thomas FitzSymon, of Dublin, merchant; of a custom of the town of Galway called the ingat, the cocket of the same town, viz., 13*s.* 4*d.* on each last of hides shipped, the farm of the town, divers weirs for taking eels, the great weir with three nets, a little fort, the high weir, five places for nets, a moiety of "casting spere," and a great fort, another moiety of "castinge spere" of the bridge, 20*s.* chief rent from a certain house of William Lynce, 4*d.* from a mill of Thomas Lynce, 5*s.* from the Shamlage, and the customs of flesh sold there, 5*s.* rent from three bakehouses, land called Jordan's quarter, Knocke alias Blak'e hill, a moiety of a water mill called Martin's mill, and portion of the rectory of S. Nicholas in the said town of Galway. To hold for nineteen years, at a rent of £52 sterling.—10 December, i.

**130** (90). Grant of English liberty to Richard O'Harne, of Mothill, chaplain.—22 December, i.

**131** (46). Grant to Christopher Barnewall, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esquire, and James Stanyhurst, son and heir of Nicholas Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent.; of the offices of customer and of collector and receiver of Dublin and Drogheda, surrendered by Walter Cowley. To hold to them and the survivor, with the accustomed fees. *Endorsed* £13 6*s.* 8*d.* st. fee. 23 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 69.)

**132** (45). Grant to Nicholas Stanyhurst, of Dublin, gent., and James Stanyhurst, his son and heir; of the office of clerk of the crown of Chancery, surrendered by Walter Cowley. To hold to them and the survivor, with the accustomed fees. *Endorsed* £4 8*s.* 10*d.* fee yerly.—23 December, i.

(Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 68.)

**133** (59). Grant to Thomas Cusake, knt., in consideration of £413 11*s.* 0½*d.*, being twenty years' purchase; of the site of the priory of Lasmullen, with all glebe lands, the manor of Lasmullen, and a water-mill at Blundeston, county Meath. To hold for ever, by the service of a twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 22*s.*—23 December, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 67.)

**134** (599). Lease to Richard Redo, knt., Chancellor of Ireland; of the manor and castle of Moyclare, county Meath, the Curraghe, the Loghe Wood, Henrieston Wood, Blackcurragh, and the Benyon, in Moyclare; 15*d.* chief rent from the lands of John Gormole, 8*d.* from those of John Walshe, certain customs in Moyclare; Brayneston Wood, 3*s.* rent from the lande of the dean and chapter of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and customs in Bryneston; 15*d.* rent from the lands of the late Earl of Kildare, in the Newton; land and customs in Porterston, customs from the lands of James Porter of Kingiston, in Portereston; land and customs in Kyllan; lands, 16*d.* rent from the lands of Nicholas Holywood and customs in Agholy; land and customs in Barroks and Kymyns, lands in Henrieston, and Stephinston; lands, ½lb. of pepper from the lands of Thomas FitzSymon and Alison West, and customs in Moygaddy; certain customs from the tenants of the above lands; 10*s.* chief rent from the lands of Richard Forster, in Kylgreige, 14*d.* from those of Robert Rucheford of Kylbryde, in Buttelerston, 2*s.* 6*d.* from those of Richard Sale, near Salestoon, 12*s.* 8*d.* from William Owen, in Oweneton alias Ballygyll, 3*s.* from Thomas Talbote of Dardieston, in Little Moygaddy,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

10*s.*, from John Rucheford, in Great Moygaddy, and 14*d.* from the same in Kyllane, county Meath, parcels of the manor of Moyclare; Lenaghton, and Ballygortagh, and 7*s.* quit rent from the lands of Meiler Hussey, in Gallen, county Meath; late the possessions of Walter Delahyde, knt. To hold for twenty-one years from said Walter's death, at a rent of £43 9*s.* 10½*d.* *Similar proviso to No.* 30, *ante.*—26 December, i.

**135** (600). Lease to Patrick Barnewall, of Crickeston, gent.; of lands and customs, valued at 4*s.* 4*d.*, in Kyltale, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 14*s.* 4*d.* *Similar proviso to No.* 30, *ante.*—26 December, i.

1547–8.

**136** (55). Presentation of Walter Keting, clerk; to the rectory of Killoban, diocese of Leighlin, vacant by the death of Alexander Baron.—2 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 91.)

**137** (48). Presentation of Maurice Melone, clerk; to the vicarage of Kill Eban, diocese of Leighlin, vacant by the death of William OLalower.— 2 January, i.

**138** (37). Grant to Thomas Alen, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Wyclowe, with the town and territory of Wyclowe adjacent to the castle, *vice* Thomas Stephyns. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—11 January, i. (Cal. P.R., p. 144, art. 70.)

**139** (50). Presentation of Richard Copinger, clerk; to the archdeaconry of Cork, and the rectory of the Holy Trinity in Cork, vacant by the death of George Roche.—15 January, i.

**140** (79). Pardon to William Boughill, of Corke, shoemaker; especially for the death of Edmund Nownane, of Corke, labourer. —16 January, i.

**141** (1115). Pardon to William O'Mulvanon, of Colpe, labourer; especially for the death of John Taylor, of Colpe.—*No date.*—[i]. (Cal. P.R., p. 139, art. 12.)

**142** (1213). Grant to John Parker, constable of the castle of Dublin, for £285 15*s.* 5*d.*; of the site of the abbey of Selskier, county Wexford, &c., *as in No.* 19, *supra.*—*No date* [i]. (Cal. P.R., p. 146, art. 92.)

**143** (108). Pardon to John or Shiane O'Corren, of Ballyformote, county Dublin, cottier.—30 January, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 10.)

**144** (922). Charter of Kilkenny. Recites king's letter at Hampton-corte, 18 October, i. Confirms all liberties and privileges previously held. Grants the reversion of the site of the hospital of S. John the Evangelist of Kilkenny, messuages, and land, in Kilkenny, a water mill in the Magdalen-strete, the wood called Channones-growe or Loweiswodde, and messuages and land in Drakeland, in the liberties of Kilkenny, and 4*s.* rent out of a messuage occupied by Robert Toben, in Kilkenny—leased to Walter Cowley, for twenty-one years (*vide* Fiants, Henry VIII., No. 175); to hold for ever, at a rent of £17 6*s.* 4*d.* being 20*s.* above the surveyed value. Also gives license to acquire possessions to the value of £40 sterling a year; to be held for ever in mortmain,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

towards the repair and maintenance of the walls.—1 February, [ii]. (Cal. P.R., p. 157, art. 6.)

*This charter appears to have escaped the notice of the Municipal Corporations Commission*, 1825.

**145** (114). Pardon to Richard Brymyngiam, of Caryckorys, gent.—4 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 9.)

**146** (153). Pardon to Eneas McMorgho, of Ballyntege, gent., alias Eyne mcEdmonde dulfe, of Kensle; especially for the death of Keren Cavanaghe, son of Maurice Cavanagh, of Coulelyne, gent.—11 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 14.)

**147** (154). Pardon to John or Ono O'Raily, of Belgry, horseman, and Faily O'Raily, of the same, kern.—12 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 12.)

**148** (122). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to James Bathe, of Dromnaghe, esquire, Elizabeth Burnell, his wife, and Edward Barnewall, son and heir male of Robert Barnewall, late of Dromnaghe, esquire.—12 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 71.)

**149** (169). Livery to John, son and heir of James, son and heir of Thomas Caddell, late of Nall, esquire.—12 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 157, art. 1.)

**150** (126). Pardon to Peter Leyns, of Knockos, gent.—14 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 46.)

**151** (137). Pardon to John Wackley, of Novan, county of Meath, gent.—26 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 61.)

**152** (170). Livery to John, son and heir of Thomas Stephins, late of Dublin, merchant. Fine, 20 marks.—27 February, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 157, art. 3.)

**153** (157). Pardon to Donald m'Bran O'Byrne, horseman.—1 March, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 18.)

**154** (139). Pardon to James Drake, of Marvelyston, county Meath, horseman.—2 March, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 37.)

**155** (363). Grant, under king's letter, dated 24 March, [i]; of the house of the late petty canons within the close of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, for an hospital for 12 poor men. Arthur Shoall, William Tyler, John Wodde, Geoffry Worthe, Roland Blode, Kydwalider ap Rhes, Peter Redman, Thomas Hylton, Henry Skynner, Vincent Pottell, Thomas Oo, and George Holders, who had served the king's father in the wars, and become impotent, are nominated, with a pension of £5 to each. They are to pray for the prosperity of the king, and for the souls of him and his ancestors.—3 March, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 7.)

**156** (136). Pardon of alienation and intrusion to Thomas Cusake, of Lessmolen, county Meath, knt., Walter Cusake, of Kyllcarne, gent., Richard Duff, vicar of Garestone, David Waylche, chaplain, Edmund Felde, of Cossingestone, Patrick Clynche, of Skryne, Philip Penteney, of Taveraghe, Edmund Darcy, of Platene, Nicholas Feld, of Lessmolen, Thomas Darcy, of Platten, and Richard Forster, of Sauntref, gent., and any other seised to the use of Thomas Cusake; of the lands of Lesmolen, Blundeston, alias Blunderston, Skryne, Lunderston, and Tryme, county Meath, and Multifernan alias Mountifernant, county Westmeath.—10 March, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 73.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1547–8. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**157** (164). License to Anthony Sentleger, knight of the Garter, to alienate to Edward Saint Laurens, Lord of Houth, Thomas Talbot, of Malahyde, knt., Richard Saint Laurence, of Warde, esq., Christopher Lutroll, son of Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrellston, knt., Christopher, son of Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esq., John, son of James Bathe, chief baron, Robert, son of John Plunket, of Donsoghly, esq., Robert, son of Reginald Talbot, of Belgort, esq., Patrick, son and heir of Thomas Fynglas, late of Waspailloston, esq., and Edward, son and heir of Robert Barnewall, late of Dromnoghe, esq.; the rectory of Bree, county Dublin, with appurtenances. To be held for ever.—12 March, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 75.)

**158** (130). Pardon to Henry Wynter, soldier; especially for the death of Robert Beckott, soldier.—12 March, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 64a.)

**159** (117). Pardon to Rory O'Conebaghe, vicar of Dromcollyn of Fercall.—14 March, [ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 16.)

**160** (155). Pardon to Bernard or Brian O'Dwyn, of Belgar, county Kildare, yeoman.—22 March, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 17.)

1548.

**161** (109). Pardon to Peter Gregory, of Banke, county Louth, fisherman; especially for the death of Philip O'Lawrey, of Carlingforde, idleman.—4 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 65.)

**162** (168). License to Anthony Sentleger, knight of the Garter, to alienate to Edward Staple, bishop of Meath, James Umfrey, of Dublin, clerk, Christopher Howthe, Simon Geffray, Peter Lewes, and Robert Eustace, of Dublin, clerks; the rectories of Grane, Aghir, Ballyhackett, Kylteyan, Kylcorny, Kylmore, Kylcasshell, and Kylpipe, and a third part of the rectory of Donlebor, county Carlow; the rectories of Kyllallan and Carne, county Wexford; Kylwanton, Kylrogan, Bacbelyston alias Neychwan, Ballynlyegan, and Rynny, county Cork; Donabate and Kylmahod, county Dublin; Ballycotland, Kylcaa, and Tristeldermot, county Kildare; appropriate to the late priory of Grane. To be held for ever.—4 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 164, art. 77.)

**163** (118). Pardon to Jordan Morreyse, of Croghan, county Tipperary, husbandman; especially for the death of Philip O'Bowe, ploughman.—6 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 66.)

**164** (121). Pardon of alienation to Thomas Barnewall, of Moylaghe, county Meath, gent.; of the manor of Moylaghe, and the lands of Moylaghe, Kylcronodo, Mylton, Ballynegele, Fynlagheston, Ballynemone, and Brydeston, county Meath. Also a general pardon to the said Thomas, Shiane O'Raily, of Moylaghe, horseman, Hugh Lynche, of the same, and Donagh O'Govin, of the same, korn; especially for the death of Molaghlin O'Gybne.—7 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 72.)

**165** (96). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas Caffoye, merchant, and his issue. Fine, 40*d.*—19 April, ii.
*This appears to have been enrolled as a pardon.*
(Cal. P.R., p. 159, art 20.)

**166** (116). Pardon to David Eustace, late of Henryeston, county Kildare, horseman.—20 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 21.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1548. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**167** (110). Pardon to Nicholas White, of Clongoll, gent., son and heir of Richard White, of the same place; for the death of Thomas Tallon, late of Wilkeniston.—20 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 67.)

**168** (159). Pardon to Meyler Hussey, of Myllussey, Peter Boyce, of Calgaughe, and John Hussey, of Ardrones, gentlemen.—20 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 22.)

**169** (131). Pardon to William Bormyngham, knt., baron of Carbrie.—21 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 24.)

**170** (140). Pardon to Peter Dalton, of Plaren, gent.—21 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 28.)

**171** (135). Pardon to Richard Dalton, of Mylton, county Westmeath, gent.—22 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 25.)

**172** (148). Pardon to Conatius or Cuntan O'Mulmoy, of Durro, late prior of Durroo.—22 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 27.)

**173** (152). Pardon to Gerald Petit, of Irryshton, gent.—25 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 26.)

**174** (97). Grant of English liberty to Thomas Royrke, of Newton by Trym, husbandman, and his issue. Fine, 3*s.* 4*d.*—26 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 63.)

**175** (124). Pardon to Donald M'Swyne, galloglass, David Power, of Rathcowll, Peter ow'. Saint John, of Kylteynan, and Thomas M'Donnoghe Rothe, of Burelston, kerns; Walter fitz Richard Stacapowll, of Knockanfiaghe, gent.; Conatius M'Shean, of Kylteynan, and William M'Togge geankagho, gunner.—28 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 29.)

**176** (129). Pardon to Edmund Buttler, knight, baron of Donboyne, and Peter Buttler, of Grelaghe, gent., his brother.—28 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 31.)

**177** (141). Pardon to Theobald Owyr, of Kylteynan, Thomas Roth fitz Teg Meaghe, of Moncotiston, and John fitz William Dwyr, of Boyton Rath, horsemen; Richard Reoghe Buttler, of Bryttas, gent.; Henry Power, of Rathegowell, Thomas fitz Edwarde, of Kylteynan, and William Butteler fitz John, of the same, horsemen, county Tipperary.—28 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 33.)

**178** (144). Pardon to Thomas fitz Richard Cronan, of Burnesgrange, and Walter Hackett fitz Phillyppe, of Kiltenan, kerns; Frederick or Shane Comen, of Feddert, husbandman; Richard m'Shane M'Toige, of Ballynfly; Edmund Kelloy, of Drongan, gunner; Jordan Comen, of Grallaugh, korn; and Edmund Lagan, of the same, yeoman, county Tipperary.—28 April, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 32.)

**179** (125). Pardon to James [Everarde], of Randulffeston, county Meath, gent., and Donald oge O'Lynche, of [Kyl]bryde.—[1 May, ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 47.)

**180** (98). Grant of English liberty to Patrick M'Egan or Egan, of Ballyndurry, county Kildare, brehon, and his issue. Fine, 6*s.* 8*d.*—2 May, ii. *This appears to have been enrolled as a pardon.* (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 60.)

**181** (107). Pardon to Thomas Lorgan, of Tamon, county W[exford], shereman, and Alison Welsho, his wife.—[2 May, ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 35.)

**182** (120). Pardon to lady Catherine Butteler, of Curraghemore, county Waterford, widow.—4 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 53.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1548. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**183** (134). Pardon to Walter Doworox, of Balinager, county Wexford, gent., son of Stephen Dewerox, of Battayleston, county Wexford; especially for the death of Brasse Macken, galloglass.—4 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 54.)

**184** (142). Pardon to William Bremyngiam, of Ballyboggan, county Meath, gent.—4 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 34.)

**185** (160). Pardon to Thomas Fitz Henry, of Kilkevan, county Wexford, and William Hoore, of Harperstoun, same county, gentlemen. —4 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 56.)

**186** (161). Pardon to John Copynger, of Corke, merchant.—4 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 55.)

**187** (112). Pardon to Thomas Butteler, knight, baron of Cahir.—5 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 58.)

**188** (111). Pardon to James Butteler alias James Comshenaghe, of Kahir, horseman, and Thomas fitz Tybbot Butteler, of Roske, horseman.—5 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 59.)

**189** (113). Pardon to Edmund and James Prendercase, of Newcastell, gentlemen.—5 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 52.)

**190** (115). Pardon to John fitz Power alias lord John Power, of Curraghemore, county Waterford, gent.—5 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 57.)

**191** (150). Pardon to Richard fitz Robarte Butteler, of Typperaght, county Tipperary, horseman; Peter m'Shane Butteler, late of Olde Rosse, county Wexford, kern; Edmund fitz Richarde, of M[onighore], county Wexford, and William Daton, late of Enaghis, county Kilkenny, gentlemen; and Walter Shortall, late of the barony of Aghteirte, county Kilkenny, kern.—5 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 51.)

**192** (166). Livery to Walter Rocettor, gent., son and heir of Richard Rocettor, late of Tacumshane, county Wexford. Fine, £5 12*s.* 8*d.* —6 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 157, art. 4.)

**193** (146). Pardon to Richard [Butler?] *Torn and defaced.*—[8] May, ii. *Probably* (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 50.)

**194** (127). Pardon to John Stanley, late of Athboy, county Meath, merchant, formerly of London, "custardmonger;" Roland Chamerlayne and Walter Brandon, late of Athboy, merchants; especially for the death of David Johnis, of Athboy, soldier.—10 May [ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 44.)

**195** (1124). Pardon to John Parkar, of Holmpatrick, gent., constable of the castle of Dublin.—*No date.* [10 May, ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 48.)

**196** (126A). Pardon to George, archbishop of Armagh, and Thomas Plucket, of Carricko, gent.—11 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 45.)

**197** (132). Pardon to Anne Barnewell, of Kilwelloghe, county Meath; especially for the death of Thomas M'Gylleclyne, shereman.—12 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 69.)

**198** (128). Pardon of alienation and intrusion to John Duff, of Kylcoskan, gent., son and heir of Roger Duff, late of the same place. —12 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 74.)

**199** (163). Pardon (general, and of alienation,) to Thomas Cusake, of Lasmollen, county Meath, late of Cousingeston, knight, master of the Rolls, and Matilda Darcie, his wife. Fine, £14.—12 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 163, art. 70.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1548. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**200** (1117). Pardon to James Thobyn [alias de S.] Albin, of Comehonaghe, horseman.—*No date.* [14 May, ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 49.)

**201** (133). Pardon to Nicholas Ewstace, of Jagoteston, county Kildare, gent., and Laughlen O'Murghe, of the same, cowherd.—16 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 64.)

**202** (147). Pardon to Thomas Lockowood, clerk, dean of Christ Church, Dublin.—[17] May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 42.)

**203** (151). Pardon to William O'Donayll alias William m'Conor Comshenaghe, of Kaher, kern or idleman; David ooge Lorgenan, of Krogeraffyn, horseman; Cosseden (*sic*), of Kaher, kern; Rory more m'Conor Lorgenan, of Kelleorle, and Connor m'Rore Lorgenan, of Balleorle, horsemen; and Remund more Burke, of Kaher, kern.—17 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 40.)

**204** (149). Pardon to John rothe fitz Richard Butler, of Pollekerye, gent.; Thomas O'Hogan alias Thomas Blacke, of Killehyrnagh, horseman; and Donald m'Cormuck O'Donell, of Cahir, and Hugh m'Shane O'Donell, of Cahir, kerns, or idlemen.—17 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 41.)

**205** (138). Pardon to Richard fitz William Butteler, of Pollekerye, Thomas fitz Edmond ballaghe Butteler, of Artcollem, James Moyll fitz Thomas fitz Walter Prendergast, of Killedonyke, John Prendergaste, of Newcastell, and John Englishe, of Rocheston, gentlemen or horsemen.—[18 May, ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 39.)

**206** (119). Pardon to John More, of Galtrymo, county Meath, yeoman; especially for the death of Noyll M'Ky. Also to William Stanton alias Geron, of Confoy, county Kildare, yeoman; especially for the death of Walter M'Donyl.—18 May, ii. (Cal. P.R., p. 162, art. 68.)

**207** (143). Pardon to George, archbishop [of Dublin].—[18 May, ii.] (Cal. P.R. p. 160, art. 38.)

**208** (158). Pardon to Cornelius O'Daye, bishop of Killaloe.—**No date*, [ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 15.)

**209** (68). Pardon to Daniel Arthur, of Limorick, merchant; especially for the death of David O'Mollone, of Limerick, butcher.—*No date.*

**210** (145). Pardon to Christopher Dowdall, of Arturcston, Henry Dowdall, of Ballyscanlan, and Henry Dowdall, of Mollenston, county Louth, gent.,—*No date*, [ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 161, art. 43.)

**211** (156). Pardon to John Dowdall, of Rathcoker, county Louth, gent.—*No date*, [ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 158, art. 11.)

**212** (1125). Pardon to John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, gent., clerk of the Council.—*No date*, [ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 160, art. 36.)

**213** (173). Grant to Simon Geffrey, late canon of S. Patrick's and prebendary of Howth; of a pension of £26 13*s.* 4*d.*—[ ], ii.

**214** (932). Lease to William Walsche, of Carryckmayn, gent.; of the prebend of Rathmykell, county Dublin, with the manse, land, tithes, &c., belonging thereto, also all tithes of corn and hay of the prebend extending to the towns of Rathmykell, Shenkill, Balmacorus, Ballyrowgan, Shenganaghe, Quorke, and

* This and the six following fiants belong to the period of Sir A. Sentleger's first deputation.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Ballygelonan, in the parish of Rathmykell, and all tithes, altaragee, &c., of the same parish. To hold for 21 years, at a rent of £22, and finding a fit chaplain for the church.—*No date.*

**215** (106). Pardon to Theobald fitz Richard Stacapoll, of Ballyneleynagh, Thomas fitz Richard Stacapoll, of Knockanweigh, and Thomas boye Comen, of Kilternan, horsemen; Theobald Hackett fitz Phillip, of Moldrom, and Thomas Comen fitz John, of Clonbrogan, gentlemen; Philip fitz Dermott Magher, of Ballylosky, horseman, and Donogh Moaher fitz John, of the same place, co. Tipperary.—[28 July, ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 159, art. 30.)

**216** (171). Livery to Redmund Everarde, gent., brother and heir of Nicholas Everarde, late of Fyddert, gent. Fine, £60.—10 November, [ii.]

**217** (214). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Robert Plunket, of Dounferde, gent., and Anne Plunket, his wife, late wife of William Bermyngham, knt., late baron of Carbry; and to Thomas Creff, vicar of Stabanan, Thomas Bocum, rector of Bouely, Nicholas Walshe, vicar of Clonecurre, Thomas Narre, vicar of Rathconre, Thomas FitzSymon, of Swerds, gent., Andrew Leynaghe, vicar of Kylrony, and William Calfe, of Mokelon, gent., seised to the use of Robert and Anne; of the lands of the said late baron of Carbry; with pardon of the marriage without license of the said Anne and Robert.—10 November, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 165, art. 85.)

**218** (162). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Dionysius Hay, of Hayeston, co. Wexford, and Ellen his wife, Matthew Hay, William Sponser, vicar of Rathasboke, and Laurence Esmonde, of Ballymyttho, gent.; of the lands late of Thomas Hay, gent. Fine, £7 15*s.* 4*d.*—12 November, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 165, art. 84.)

**219** (174). Grant, under letters dated at Windesore, 13 September and 21 September, ii., to Walter Cowley; of the office of surveyor-general and valuator of the king's possesions and revenues in Ireland, reserving to the deputy the valuation of the lands recovered by him from the rebels. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100 sterling.—15 November, ii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 165, art. 88.)

**220** (167). Lease to John Everet, of Naas, yeoman; of four messuages in the town of Naas, county Kildare, with their gardens, late in the occupation of Margaret Flemyng, Richard [ ], Laghlin Lallor, and Edmund Roche; parcel of the possessione of Christopher Eustace, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 54*s.* 8*d.*—16 November, ii.

**221** (921). Lease to John Issam, of Bryanston, county Wexford, gent.; of the manor of Kylcowan, a castle, demesne lands, and a water mill in Kylcowan; lands of Rathtowne, Neweton, [Rathowle], Great Collycal, Old Collycal, Shannoo, in Kylcowan called Kylcowan Strete, Coylhishill, Clonegadden, Bastareston, [Churchton of] Kylrian, White Churche by Donbrody, in the barony of Sleculter, Kilcowanmore in Fassaghebentre, Knokcanersawen in Fasaghbentree among the Irish, in Glasten alias Cloneawolcum, a house in Fydderte, 8*s.* chief rent from Kylmenrathe, county Wexford; parcel of the possessions of Nicholas Ketyng, late of Kylcowan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1548. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

attainted. The manor of Rossegarland, county Wexford; a castle, other premises, and demesne lands in Rossegarlande; lands of Loghton, Monstayneston, Globbieston, Ballysonan, and Ballydondan in the marches of the county among the Irish, Little Ballydon, Ballinahamoke, the Hooke, S. Nymoke, 6*d.* chief rent from a house in Clonyn in the tenure of Richard Roche, a water mill in Ballylonan, land in Ratheton, 18*s.* chief rent from Balleonan, 18*d.* from Gronhill, 10*s.* from the lands of Laurence Cullon in Ballyleonan, 11*s.* from Byanston and Shewyston, 18*s.* from Clonekene, 5*s.* from Knockloghter, 5*s.* from Yougeston, 5*s.* from Hervieston, 12*d.* from Fanyston, 12*d.* from Gayneslande by Cullen, 6*d.* from Horeton, 3*d.* from Clonefadde, 3*s.* from Colmakeran alias Clonakeran, 20*s.* from the Grainge and Balleonan, and 20*s.* from Rosspoill, parcel of the possessions of David Nowell, of Rossgarland, esquire, attainted; a close by Woxford within the manor of Carricke, and the ferry of the water of Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the Earl of Shrewsbury; the islands of Saltes, and the rectory of Kilmore with its appurtenances, same county, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Tynterne, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £19 15*s.* for the possessions of Ketyng, £15 13*s.* 9*d.* for the possessions of Newell, £14 6*s.* 8*d.* for those of Tynterne, and £2 13*s.* 4*d.* for those of the Earl of Shrewsbury. Provided that if the lessee cease to hold his office of seneschal of the county Wexford within the term, he shall continue to reside on the premises. Reserving to the King the right of redemption on the death of the lessee on payment of 200 marks sterling to his representatives.—20 November, ii.

**222** (165). Lease to John Plunkett, of Donsoghly, gent.; of the manor of Donshaghlin, county Meath, £6 chief rent issuing out of [the burgage of Donshaughlyn, 6*s.*] 8*d.* from Remonfelde, 12*d.* [12*d.*] and 6*d.* issuing out of messuages in Donshaughlin, land in the tenure of John Harbarte, [William] Swarte, Thomas Walshe, Geoffrey Ballarde, John Telyng, William Duffe, Gillernowe (*sic*), Robert Wyseman, and Thomas Dow[ene], the Irishe more, the Dromfelde, Woodfelde, late in the tenure of Geoffrey Ballarde, land in the tenure of John Clyne, Callercrofte late in the tenure of Anno Gawyn, cottages and land late in the tenure of Laghlin Hare, Richard Dreman, Patrick Hemere, Manus Crone, and Shane Wynter, and a horse mill and land in Donshaghlin, and the customs of the tenants of the manor, amounting to 58*s.* 8*d.*; messuages and land in the tenure of John Dowdall, Mortacius Toole, Donald Neyle, Gillecriste (*sic*), Thomas Moran, William Omollone, and Cornicius Tagan, and an eel weir in Roweston, same county; messuages and land in the tenure of John Baille and Thomas Lynaghe, and the customs of the tenants amounting to 3*s.* 4*d.*; a messuage and land late in the tenure of Dermot Din, and four cottages in Kyltaile, county Meath—late possessions of Walter Dalahide, knight, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a total rent of £43 3*s.* 11*d.*—24 November, ii.

**223** (123). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Edmund, John, and Walter Butler, sons of James, late earl of Ormond and Ossory; Philip Purcell, chaplain; Nicholas Motynge, chancellor of the cathedral of S. Canice, Kilkenny, and Melchior Butler, precentor of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Waterford.—8 December, ii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1548–9. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**224** (264). Livery to Gerald Fay, son and heir of Gerald Fay, late of Dyrrenegarragho, county Westmeath. Fine, £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—6 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 172, art. 1.)

**225** (293). Pardon to Bernard or Brean fitz Richard, of Brytton, county Kildare, and John fitz Richard, of Malamas, same county, gentlemen; Edmund fitz Richard and Nicholas fitz Richard, of Brytton, horsemen, sons of Richard fitz Edmonde, late of Brytton.—8 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 172, art. 3.)

**226** (1206). Pardon to Thomas Ewstace, viscount of Baltynglas, and lord of Kylcullen; Roland Ewstace, of Galmoreston, county Kildare, esq., his son and heir; Richard Ewstace, of the lytle Bowly, or of Tullaghgowry, same county, Alexander Ewstace, of Colbenston, and Robert Ewstace, of Tullaghgowry, gentlemen, sons of the said Thomas; and William Harrold, of Holywode, county Dublin, horseman.—8 February, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 172, art. 2.)

**227** (236). Pardon to Andrew Breerton, jun., of Dublin, late of Grangmullen, county Kildare, soldier; especially for the murder of George Byrde, of Grangmullen, soldier.—9 February, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 172, art. 4.)

**228** (229). Pardon to Fyaghe m'Shane O'Thole, of Omale, gent., Morroghe m'Gerrott duffe, and Tyrrelaghe m'Fyaaghe O'Nolane, of the same, Owen m'Gillepatryke moyle m'Quyne, Edmund M'Moryer[taghe], of the same, Thady O'Nollane, of the same, and Dormot duffe O'Donell.—12 February, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 173, art. 9.)

**229** (265). Pardon to Richard Butler, of Baleragged, knt.; William Daton, of Enaghes, horseman; Richard O'Hedeyn, of Kylrye, and Thomas Baron, of Donomogane, kerns; Thomas Graunt, of Ballonebolo, and Donagh M'Moroghe, of Fernes, horsemen; Donagh more O'Brenane, of Rathelt, Cahyr boye O'Brenane, of Dameresten, Moryertagh Kevanagh m'Donyll, of Tample Roure, Donyll Kevanaghe m'Edmond, Patrick m'Teg O'Dowell, Dermot boye O'Pholane, of the same place, Donagh O'Coryne, of Ballentlea, Donagh O'Riane, of Garryntansey, and John Drylyn, of Ballemytagho, kerns; Richard Baron, of Montagarret, horseman; Philip mole O'Meghyr, of Clonnecoonne, kern; Robert Baron, of Rathtertyn, horseman; James Blanchewyll, of Monghore, horseman; Oliver Freyn, of the same, Peter Forstall, of Ballenemytagh, Gybbon Forstall, of the same, William Comerford, of Donomogane, and Thomas Graunt, of Balletarsne, kerns; Edmund duff m'Richard m'Shane Butler, of Cloghemantagh, and Peter Dobben, of Lysnetane, horsemen; George Comerford fitz James, of Moneroo, and Peter Butler m'Shane, of Old Rosse, kerns; William M'Fyrr, of Koulenelyne, horseman; James M'Piers, of Konlis, and John O'Heneghane, of Castellcomer, kerns; Richard fitz James Moyagh, of Grangeclohe, and Edmund Forstall m'Thomas m'Redmond, of Karryckneglonyne, horsemen; Thomas Forstall m'Edmond, Richard duff fitz Thomas fitz Redmond Forstall, of the same, and Gerald m'Piers more m'Edmond Keagh, of Morenehoun, kerns; Walter fitz Thybbot fitz Richard roo, of Ballehenebre, and Edmund Purcell, of Balefoyle, horsemen; Edmund Roth m'Piers more m'Edmond Keaghe, of Morenehone, Robbiston fitz Robert fitz Richard Butler, of



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Typporaght, and Roland Barron, of Brownisford, kerns; Patrick Den, of Grenan, gent.; Edmund Barron, of Coulnemock, horseman, and Redmund Barron, of Eynystyoke, kern.—12 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 173, art. 7.)

**230** (237). Pardon to Oliver Sutton, of Richardeston, county Kildare, gent.; Francis [Cosbye, of Kildare], soldier; Remund Oge, of Rathangan, Maurice Ewstace, of Castelmarten, and John fitz Richardo, of [Ballytego], in said county, gentlemen.—[13 February, iii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 173, art. 8.)

**231** (328). Pardon to Richard Wesley, baron of Norraghe, county Kildare, Thomas, son of Maurice Eustace, late of Ballicotland, same county, knt., Gerald Wesley, of Barristone, and Oliver Wesley, of the same, John Eustace, of Ballycaghen, Connor O'Flatter, of Norraghe, and Donnoghie M'Gyllycosse, of the same, Maurice Eustace, of Gylton, Walter Wesley, of Norraghe, and Connor Dorry, of the same, and Moroghie M'Donnoghie, of Donen.—13 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 173, art. 10.)

**232** (201). Pardon to James Fitzgeraldo, of Osbarteston, county Kildare, gent.; Maurice, his son and heir, Gerald fitzThomas, of Callaighton, Thomas fitz Edmonde, of the Moreton, and Maurice fitz Edmond, of Brewneston, all in county Kildare, gentlemen.—15 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 173, art. 11.)

**233** (231). Pardon to Nicholas Wogane, of Rathcoffyo, and James FitzGerald, of Ballesonane, gentlemen; Richard oge fitz Richard, of the same, horseman; Donald M'Ouen, of the same, and Tyrlaghe M'Ouno, of the same, kerns; Mallaghlen riaghe, of Cowlleoryghane, and Murraghe M'Shane, of Corduff, county Kildare, husbandmen; John Ewstace fitz Moryshe, of Balletarsne, gent.; Oliver fitz Piers, of Ballesonan, horseman; Tole M'Mulmory, of Rathturkyll, gent., and Cornelius fitz Thomas moyll, of Ballesonan, kern.—15 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 12.)

**234** (186). Presentation of Patrick M'Gwyryn, chaplain; to the vicarage of Kylkyle, diocese of Down.—16 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 13.)

"Item the vicarage of Tavelaghe given to Symon Water, x. February."

**235** (183). Appointment of Patrick Dowedall, of Dublin, clerk; to a chantry in the parish church of S. Nicholas, Stabanan, county Louth, diocese of Armagh, vacant by the death of Nicholas Caskene, and lately in the gift of the vicars-choral of S. Patrick, Dublin.—17 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 14.)

**236** (230). Pardon to John Harroll, of Rathdonyll, yeoman; Cornelius O'Curren, of the same; Bernard O'Dempsy, of Corbally, horseman; Charles Dempsy, of the same; Moriortaghe M'Kena, and Dormot m'Donyll M'Kogho, of the same.—19 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 15.)

**237** (232). Pardon to Gerald Sutton, of Connall, gent., David M'Symon, of Bryshlagh, and Tyrrelagh roo M'Foyryshe, of the same, horsemen.—19 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 16.)

**238** (233). Pardon to Peter Wale, of Donmahenoke; Edmund Wale, of the same, and John FitzGerot, of Marcyalliston, horsemen.—20 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 17.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1548–9. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**239** (226). Pardon to Molmoryo M'Edmond, of Castelroue, galloglass, and Daree O'Demsye, of Frompoliston, horseman.—21 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 18.)

**240** (263). Pardon to Edmund O'Loyne, constable of the castle of Tristel Dermote; Gerald Saint Michell, of Habarteston, gent.; Thomas fitz Edmonde Buttler, of Lysnewaghe, horseman; Thomas O'Loyne, of Tristeldermot; Dermot oge O'Neyll, of Raville; Redmund M'Cabe, of Tristeldermot; Cahir dufe, Connor O'Loyne, and Thomas duff M'Henry, of the same place, and Philip M'William roo, of Hurolliston.—29 February, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 19.)

**241** (1108 & 1111). Lease to Edward, bishop of Meath; of tenements in Balscallan, [ ]. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 [ ].—3 March, iii.
*Two fragments, partly destroyed.*

**242** (212). Pardon to Thady m'Cahir O'Connor, late of Clonebolgo, gent.—6 March, iii.

**243** (194). Pardon to John Barre, of Freerston, Edmund Barre, of Payneston, Nicholas Barre, of Freerston, Ferennanym m'Gillepatricke, of Ballenoure, and David Barre, of Freerston, horsemen; Robert Barre, and Redmund Barre, of Freerston, and John Wale, of Payneston, kerns; and Donald O'Cullen, of Freerston, physician.—7 March, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 20.)

**244** (206). Pardon to Philip O'Rayly, alias Prior O'Rayly, of Dromloman, county Meath, gent. Also grant of English liberty to him and his issue.—15 March, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 174, art. 21.)

**245** (196). Pardon to Edmund fitz Richard Buttler, of Buttlerswodde, gent.; Leonard Shertall, and Richard fitz Theobalde Buttler, horsemen; William Shertall, James Cantwell, Edward Shertall, Edmund Shertall, Richard Fannyng, John Shertall, Hugh O'Kaill, David Fannyng, John More Fannyng, John fitz Richarde alias Shane m'Richarde, Nicholas Purcell, David fitz Donyll, David fitz Magon' Fannyng, Nicholas Naishe, and Rory Trasy, kerns, all of Buttlerswodde.—22 March, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 175, art. 23.)

1549.

**246** (215). Pardon to Walter ogo Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Garranhode, county Kilkenny, horseman; Donald m'Piers Archideken alias M'Coode, of Kilkillen, gent.; William m'Walter Bronaghe alias Walshe, of Barntowno; Cornelius or Conghor m'Richard Morgho, of Listerling, and Nicholas m'Oliver Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Keppahoynche, same county, kerns.—25 March, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 175, art. 22.)

**247** (200). Pardon to Richard fitz James Toben, of Caislanetiane, county Kilkenny, gent.; Richard and Adam, his sons; David m'Shane boy Toben, of the same, horseman; Richard m'Edmonde Toben, of Clonologhe, and William oge m'William Buttler, of Brittas, kerns; and James donf m'Thomas m'Shane Haa, of Ballydavid, horseman.—26 March, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 175, art. 24.)



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**248** (248).—Pardon to James Comerford, of Ballymacka, sheriff of the county Kilkenny, Patrick Comerford, of the same, Nicholas Comerford, of the same, William Wale, of Tullaghmoyne, Richard Comerford, of Redmore, Richard Poer, of Kiltorcan, gent., and Donald O'Tertiell, of Curragh [ ], cottier.—26 [March], iii.

**249** (370). Lease to Brian Jonys; of the lordship of Sliewmarge, county Carlow, the lands of Agheraine, Shancloyn, Attyn vycar, Accre nyeoll, Clowntallon, [ ], Kappacline, [Sh]allanaghe and [Tyrekeraghe], on the opposite side of the water of Dowglasse. The following are the limits of the lordship (beside the foregoing lands), in length, from the water of Dowglass, at a place called Aghgort ny grenan unto Dowyllegowrike, 4 miles; and in breadth, from Glaysshynmoyny in Idowghe unto Shrowill, 4 miles. The lands of Sliewmarge, with the lands of Maydesliotye, which pertain to the lands of Catherlaghe and Sliewmarge, are bounded by a line in Monynclyngarilt to a lake called [the Monvoer], and so to Aghcrosny near the river of the Barrowe, thence near the Barrowe to Cloenegrenan, and by Dwyllogowrike to Leackin, the meadow in the mountain, and so by the mountain to Cowrenenyaghe, and to [Dirrenemoyck], thence to Biellalacke, Biellacreyterin and Biellarushcghan, and so to Aghcowrdeskan and Pole Wylliam [M'Shirry], and to Tobbernegarlaghe, [Garranliakin], Clayssheneinoynine, Agh[bialleeoyll], and Ynchefoble, and so to Glaisshcoyll, thence to Biellacoigery, and so between [Emelaghe] and Moyadde to Gurtinnenyne, and the lake of Knockanmac Tyry, and to Monvore in Sliewnegry, thence to [Keppaurusshin] in Kildownan and Glaysbowly Noyr, and the river of Dowglass, thence to Aghgortin ny grenan, and so near the river Dowglasse to the river Barrowe, and along the Barrowe to the marsh of Kilrenin and Mayddsliety. Also the lands of Ballyngall and Narlys, Cergin and Narlys, Tenesra, Gurtinnegeny and Narlys, Clonagh, Ballym'Moyler Rossonaghe, Cultichenry, Kilcroisshe and Ballyncaislan, Clonewekan and Ballyncaislane, Ballyhormore, Garrybrickin, Shiewtie, Carra, Cneckanroo, Ballymeleran, Ballyhide, Ballyntobber, Killysshin, Kepponcheyle, Killehidd, Ballyfynan and the Fernan, and a wood one and a half mile long and one mile broad in Kildownan, Killyna, and Sliewtomarre. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 1*d.* for the first year, £10 for the second, £20 for the third, £30 for the fourth, and £33 6*s.* 8*d.* subsequently.—26 March, [iii.] *See No.* 1084, *post.* *Much defaced.*

**250** (208). Pardon to Walter Gall alias Bourke, of Carenchoman, gent.; James Gall alias Bourke, of Kyltoghan, William fitz Walter Brenagho alias Walshe, of Carnecoman, Peter fitz Richarde Brenaghe alias Walshe alias Karricke, William O'Kenedy, of Carnecoman, Thomas fitz James fitz Walter Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballyfoynsoghe, James fitz Mayas Brenaghe alias Walsho, of Rocheston, and Edmund fitz James, of Ballyfoynchoke, kerns.—27 March, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 28.)

**251** (225). Pardon to Edmund Brenaghe alias Walsh, of Castelhowell, gent.; Robert Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Rochestown, Oliver Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballytesken, and Philip

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Brenaghe alias Walsho, sons of the said Edmund; John fitz William, of Tybberede; Oliver fitz Thomas, of Lysdolyn, husbandman; James fitz Oliver and Edmund fitz Oliver, of the same; Philip Rothe Brenaghe alias Walsho, of Ballynowne; Philip fitz James Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Aghfaddeo; Robert Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballynegonyny, and John Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballytlewe, county Kilkenny.—27 March, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 175, art. 25.)

**252** (227). Pardon to James Swetman, of Castelliff, and William Swetman, of Tullahaght, county Kilkenny, gent.; Edmund Swetman, Edmund Croke, and David Prout, of the same; Thady Broy, of Lummoke, Gillehrenyn O'Muldony, of the same, Richard Toben, of Castelliff, Thomas Taralaght, of Ballynecowle, Thomas fitz Nicholas Clagolaghe, of the same, Richard Toben, of Ballydavy, John Tohen, of Glasneskee, and James fitz Richarde Toben, of Ballydavy, in said county, kerns.—27 March, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 175, art. 27.)

**253** (195). Pardon to Theobald Tallon, of Caricken, county Kildare, Mawne oge O'Qnynne, of the same, Robert Tallon and Remund Tallon, of Lackaghe, same county, horsemen; George Dullarde and Oliver Dullard, of the same, kerns or footmen; William Tallon, of Clonmore, county Carlow, and Dermot O'Coyng, of Clonnanna, county Kildare, horseman.—1 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 38.)

**254** (103). Grant of English liberty to Gerald m'Teighe Byrne, of Tullo, gent., More ny Toolo, his wife, and James, Charles, Donogh, Edmund, and Morgan or Morghe, his sons, and their issue.—1 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 31.)

**255** (221). Pardon to Gerald m'Teige Byrne, of Tullo, gent.; Donatus McDonyll, Philip O'Hargan, Robert m'Edmond Buttler, William m'Roberte Buttler, John O'Bolgy, Edmund m'Shane m'Teige Byrne, all of the same place, and Simon m'Gillepatricke riaghe M'Leysaghe, kerns; John m'Teig Byrne, of the same, Richard riaghe Fannyng, of Fannyngswodde, and John m'Feaghe O'Toole, of Castelrodery, horsemen; Dermot M'Laghlyn, of Koylshobeg, Thady M'Molaghlin, of Lisnedonyn, Moriertaghe M'Ee, of Castelrodery, Rory M'Morghe and John O'Manester m'Edmond, of the same, Leysaghe M'Rosse, of Kylknoyck, Morgan or Morghe more M'Teige, of Clonomore, and Edmund m'James m'Cahir more m'Farishe Branaghe alias Walshe, of Grang, kerns, and Patrick roue M'Dermote, of the same, husbandman.—1 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 36.)

**256** (316). Pardon to William Birne, of Doullo, Edmund m'Fir O'Birne and Tirrolaghe rowe, of the same, and Murcho Gerr, of Idrone, county Carlow, kerns.—1 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 33.)

**257** (222). Pardon to Bernard and Edmund, sons of Donald Kevanaghe, of Idrone, county Carlow, horsemen.—1 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 34.)

**258** (223). Pardon to Arthur, son of Donald Kewanaghe, of Idrone, county Carlow, gent.—1 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 29.)

**259** (228). Pardon to Murtagh oge Kewanaghe, of Garrowkyll, county Carlow, horseman.—1 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 41.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**260** (277). Pardon to Edmund fitz Nicholas Archedekyn alias M'Code, of Kilvellin, gent.; Redmund fitz Nicholas Archedekin alias M'Code, Thomas duffe fitz Nicholas, Edmund duffe Grasse, Morgan or Murgho O'Ryane, Philip Purssell, Walter more O'Ryane, Shane roo m'One Archedekine alias M'Ode, Malachias or Molaghlin roo Clontero, Walter Sheno, Gerald fitz Patrike Archedekin alias M'Code, all of the same place, and Patrick m'Garylt m'Piers Archedekin alias M'Code, of Ballenusshe, kerns, and Edmund O'Ryane, of Kylvollen, horseman.—1 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 35.)

**261** (292). Pardon to Philip Purcell, of Ardristyn; David duff Purcell, of Sraghgady, horseman; Robert Purcell, Philip fitz Geffry Purcell, Robenet fitz Geffry Purcell, Patrick Mele, Lysaghe M'Murgho, all of the same, Donald m'Donghe O'Nolan, of Roslowe, and Murgan m'Donyll O'Nolan, of the same, kerns.—1 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 37.)

**262** (323). Pardon to William Sox, of Bolyike, county Tipperary, Thady m'Philippe O'Mulriane, Walter Morres, and William [Redmonde], of the same, Richard fitz Piers Buttler, Donogh O'Magher, of Ballymolmor, Thomas Cantwell, of Glangowill, Richard Cantwell, of Moylossan, and Peter Buttler, [of Clone ouor, kerns,] (Philip Hennebre, of Grannaghe, horseman, and Gerald M'Teige, horseman.) *The two last crossed out in original.* —1 April, [iii.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 176, art. 32.)

**263** (204). Pardon to Maurice fitz Thomas FitzGeralde, of Lackaughe, county Kildare, gent., or of Balfianghan, county Meath, horseman. —2 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 40.)

**264** (278). Pardon to Brian O'Tolo alias O'Coggey, of Powerscourte, county Dublin, gent.—2 April. iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 39.)

**265** (274). Pardon to William Walshe, of Carrickmayn, or of Oldecourte, county Dublin, gent.—3 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 42.)

**266** (213). Pardon to James Goodman, of Ballolaghnan, gent., and Margaret Hyke, his wife; Donald M'Moraghe, of the same, husbandman; James Goodman, of Rochystown, gent.; Gerald M'Donyll, of Cowlrosse, kern; Dermot O'Hedian, of Cornelliscourt, labourer, and Joan Hyky, his wife.—4 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 178, art. 45.)

**267** (276). Pardon to David Walshe, of Raronan, horseman, son of James Walshe, of the same; William Vale, of Mucceneston, or of Ballevaydon, and Walter Walshe, of Raronan, horsemen; Owyn O'Donoll, of Ballyvaghan, Thomas Loghan, of Ballenegrey, and Edmund Loghan, of Ballynegroy, kerns or idlemen.—4 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 178, art. 46.)

**268** (279). Pardon to Peter Talbot, of Shankill or of Fasaugheroo, county Dublin, gent., son of Robert Talbot, late of Belgarde; Fergynanym M'Thomas, of Rathedowne, horseman; Richard Walshe, of Kylgobban, and Theobald or Tybbot Asshepoll, of Templecaryg, county Dublin, gent.—4 April, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 178, art. 47.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**269** (355). Pardon to Gilliana Lynche, of Galway, in the county Connaught, widow; Stephen, son of Arthur Lynche, of Galway, John Lynche and Nicholas Lynche, of the same, merchants.—4 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 43).

**270** (356). Pardon to Philip fitz Meryshe, of Kylmaoke, county Kildare, esq.; William, son of Richard fitz Moryshe, of the same, horseman; James Ewstace, of Mone, same county, and Walter Ewstace, late of Castellmarton, same county, gentlemen; Charles M'Ecrossan, of Gaydoneston; Thomas O'Royrk, vicar of Kylmaoke; Moryertagh O'Lalore, of Mone, kern; and William M'Kegane, of Clongoswodd, husbandman.—4 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 177, art. 44.)

**271** (357). Pardon to Terence oge Cavanaghe, of Kylmoghlyn, and Peter Freny, of Ballylocke, horsemen.—5 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 178, art. 48.)

**272** (303). Pardon to Morghe m'Malaghlyn O'Tweyll, of Downyng, horseman; Kayre M'Hye, of Donaghmore, and Dermot M'Gyllefadricke bwy, of Brytace, kerns; Donyll geankaghe O'Cuyllon, of Downyng; Dermot M'Gyllefadricke, of the same, and Andrew Kotyng, of Talboteston.—6 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 122.)

**273** (269). Pardon to Robert Plunkot, knt., lord of Donsanye; Christopher Plunket, of Oldcastell, county Meath, esq.; Edward Plunkot, of Castellcorre, same county, gent.; Donogh M'Caffrye, of Oldcastell, horseman; Ferall M'Caffrye, Gyllgromo M'Caffrye, and Edmund Galta M'Caffrye, of the same, kerns; Thomas M'Caffrye, of Fynnere, husbandman; Bernard O'Dale, Owyn O'Dale, and John Boye O'Dale, late of Crosdrom, kerns.—7 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 123.)

**274** (308). Pardon to James FitzGeralde, of Drommanagho, county Waterford, gent.; Richard Tobyn, John Tobyn and Edmund M'Conhor, of Ballyharrowe, horsemen; David M'Conhor, of Glanmoro, and Eugene M'Shane boy, kerns.—9 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 124.)

**275** (306). Pardon to John Fitz Geralde alias Barron, of Burnchurche; Oliver Shertall, of Ballyloroan; James Sentleger, of Ballynownan; Peter FitzGeralde alias Barron, of Deyghynmore; William FitzGerald alias Barron, of Ballyboggane; Thomas FitzGerald alias Barron, of the same, gent.; Richard Sentleger, of Claraghwrikin, husbandman, and Anastacia Archedeken alias Mackode, his wife; William Sentleger, of Burnchurch, Walter Brenaghe alias Walshe, and Richard Riaghe, of the same, kerns.—12 April, iii.
*Marked* "Enrolled."

**276** (287). Pardon to William, Gerald, and Nicholas Sutton, of Keroke, county Wexford, gentlemen or horsemen.—15 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 188, art. 128.)

**277** (359). Pardon to Thomas Faye, Egyptian, and of Dublin, yeoman.—15 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 188, art. 127.)

**278** (286). Pardon to Patrick M'Piers, horseman; Donald M'Gilpatrike, Arthur M'Gilpatrike, and William M'Gilpatrike, kerns; William O'Kelley, horseman, and Maurice O'Dowlyn, and Terence m'Shane M'Ony, kerns.—16 April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 188, art. 130.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**279** (352). Pardon to Ferrall m'Thomas alias M'Keoghe, of Donarde, county Dublin, rymer; Patrick Ketyng, of Cnylshaughmore, county Dublin, horseman, and Robert Prendergaste, late of Dublin, clerk.—16 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 129.)

**280** (299). Pardon to Edmund Power, of Mothill, gent.; Nicholas Power fitz Richard, of the Powerscorte; Edmund fitz Nicholas fitz Edmonde, of Ballykeylle; Maurice Fitz [ ], of Ballyskanlan, husbandman; Edmund fitz William Englishe, of Ballyologho; Gerald fitz Water, of Bollyndyserte; William Power fitz John fitz Piers Power; John fitz Piers Power; David fitz Roberte fitz Moryce Power; Peter fitz Roberte fitz Moryce Power; Richard fitz Nycholas, of Corryduffe, husbandman, and Benedict Power, of Ballynelackynn.—19 April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 183, art. 85.)

**281** (350). Pardon to Nicholas Smythe, of Grenoke, county Meath, soldier; especially for the death of John Barron, of Gareston, county Dublin, yeoman.—(*sic*) April, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 125.)

**282** (354). Pardon to Oliver Brenaghe fitz Phillippe, of Ballynknock, and James Brenagh, of Kilcaissho, horsemen; William fitz Phillippe Brenagh, of Derrelackaghe, Walter Brenagh, of Ballyroboge, Robert Power, of Kilcaisshe, William fitz Richarde O'Dae, of the same, and William fitz James Brenaghe, of the same, kerns; William Galle, of Kloggagh, horseman; John m'Hugh YMurghe, of Maughanchonye, Thomas O'Dowyll, of Garranyhowdow, Richard O'Dowyll, of Manghanchony, William O'Dowyll, of Garran Ihowdoo, John m'Edmonde Butler, of Kilcaisho, Peter m'Edmonde Butler, of the same, and William O'Lahyrtye, of Scarto, kerns.—(*sic*) April, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 126.)

**283** (295). Pardon to Peter Pursell fytz Phillipe, constable of Thurles; Syrrowe, son and heir, and Walter and Edmund duff, sons of said Peter; Edmund fytz Redmonde Pursell, horseman; Dermitius or Derby M'Shrury, Shean O'Caill, William Dullarde, and John Dullarde, kerns; David fytz Tybbot Bourke, William Pursell fytz John, William fytz Richarde Pursell, and Robert fytz Edmondo Pursell; Teige O'Clery, labourer; Teige Neloighery, David Kelly, Patrick O'Dowgyn, and Donagh duffe, horseboys, James fytz Richard Pursell, and Thomas Ower, kern.—1 May, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 183, art. 86.)

**284** (298). Pardon to Philip Hennebre, of Grannaghe, husbandman; Edmund and Maurice, his sons; William Hennebre, David Hennebre, William Gall, Philip roo O'Coyn, Edmund m'Thomas douf Hennebre, Nicholas fitz Richarde Hennebre, and William fitz Edmonde Hennebre, all of the same; Oliver Fannyng, of Kylry, husbandman; John or Shane O'Shaghnes, of Waterford, horsekeeper, and Richard Ouchendon, of Butlerston.—8 May, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 87.)

**285** (1104 and 1109). Lease to Robert Ryan, of Dublin; of lands in the county Kildare.—8 May, iii. *Two fragments only remaining.*

**286** (1 L-93-2). Lease to John Payne; of the lands of Moche
(English.) Rimerston, Litle Rimerston, Kenoke, Micknaneston, and Clareston, with their customs; the rectory of Dullardistone, county Kildare, with the tithes of Dullardistone and Grange Myllone, and land in Dullardistone. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 8*s.* 11*d.* for the lands, and £10 for the rectory. Also

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the manor of the Martre, and the lands of Jackistone, county Moath; and the manor of Lyne, county Westmeath, a logh or piscary called Loghynnyn, in Lyne, 16*s.* chief rent in Katerenston, 13*s.* 4*d.* in Tollenuse, 13*s.* 4*d.* in Gayneston, 10*s.* in Villaineston, 6*d.* in Brenockiston, a hawking gleve in Tornaneston, 5*d.* rent in Russolliston, and the lands of Litle Grange, Clonefaddo and Ratteyne, county Westmeath. To hold for thirteen years, during the nonage of George, son and heir of William Darcy, at a rent of £36 7*s.* 8*d.*, provided he shall not reduce the number of tenants, nor levy coyn or other exactions, and shall set to the King's subjects so much land as he may not himself till.—10 May [iii.]. *Much injured.*

**237** (301). Pardon to Donogh m'Edmonde M'Glasney, of Killemannoghe, Dermot oge m'Edmonde, and Donald Dorroghe m'Edmonde, kerns; Brian M'Callaghe and Charles M'Callaghe, of the same, horsemen.—10 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 88.)

**238** (320). Pardon to Charles FitzGeralde, of Colloghehill-Cavennaghe in the Roore, horseman.—10 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 121.)

**239** (336). Pardon to Charles m'Phelym boye M'Lorkan, Hugh gankaghe m'Phelym boy M'Lorkan, Laughlyn duffe M'Cryede, Maurice m'Laughelyn duffe M'Cryod, Edmund boye m'Laughlyn duffe M'Cryed, and Maurice O'Duffe m'Tege reagho en Tyan, kerns.—10 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 101.)

**290** (300). Pardon to Thomas Dobyn, of Kappocke, county Kilkenny, horseman; Patrick Dobyn, of the same, idleman; Patrick fitz Richard Dobyn, of the same, kern; John Davy, of Columekyll, husbandman; and Thomas Routhe, kern.—11 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 186, art. 111.)

**291** (304). Pardon to Terence M'Felym, of the court of Ballehaoket in Clonmore, Lysleaghe M'Donell, Philip M'Donnaghayne, Lysleaghe M'Felym, Maurice O'Dwyn, Thady M'Dermode, and Richard duffe, all of the same place, kerns.—11 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 100.)

**292** (311). Pardon to John O'Mollay, of Ballyellan, Donogh O'Mollay, Tetereus O'Mollay, Walter Brenaghe, all of the same place, Rory M'Shihi, of Vicarestowne, John Blake, of Ballensiskyn, Michael Prendergast, of the same, Malachy O'Doyll, of Knocktofer, Maurus O'Doyll, of the same, and Richard Forstere, of Ballycrony, kerns; James Forstall, of Donoyer, and Richard Forstall, of Dunawny, horsemen.—11 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 186, art. 113.)

**293** (312). Pardon to Toll O'Molmore m'Keighe, of Rathtorkyll, county Kildare, rymor, indicted in the xxxiv. Henry VIII., for stealing one pork, of the price of 5*s.*, belonging to Patrick M'Hwe, of the same place, rymor.—11 May, iii.

**294** (321). Pardon to Edmund Comyn, of Kilconyll, gent.; Thomas Mareise, of Clonomaynan, Richard Keting, of Dearyckrayn, Thomas fitz Richarde Stacboll, of Knockanfiege, David fitz Tybbalde Burke, of Ballyhomas, and Theobald fitz Richarde Stacboll, of Ballyneleynaghe, horsemen; John m'Donoghe O'Ker[ra]ll, of Clonomayne, husbandman; Richard fitz Waltier Marese, of the same, William fitz James Saint Johne, of Roannovolye, William

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Oyclere, of Kaugheyll, Edmund fitz James fitz Waltier Bernaghe, of Ballynefisiko, and Thomas Hackot fitz Piers, of Kiloonyll, kerns; Philip Comyn, of Kilconyll, and James fitz Richard Stackepoll, of Stacholl grange, horsemen; Edmund fitz Edmund Comyn, of Kilconyll, and Redmund Roth fitz Edmunde, of the same, footmen. —11 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 186, art. 112.)

**295** (100). Grant of English liberty to Charles O'Roirck, rector of Disert.—12 May, iii.

**296** (102). Grant of English liberty to Eugene or Oyne O'Coffe, of Kyllaro, chaplain, and his heirs.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 186, art. 109.)

**297** (224). Pardon to Edmund m'Lawalen Nugent, of Tullaghevyne, county Westmeath, gent.; Donagh ryaghe Ledwyche, of Percelliston, and Thomas Nugent, of Shandonaghe, same county, gentlemen.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 91.)

**298** (305). Pardon to Fergynnanym M'Keighe, of Ballyntrycayslane, county Dublin, gent.; Oighe bwye, of Donarde, One O'Dullane, and Rory M'Molmory, of Ballyntrycaislane, husbandmen.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 186, art. 110.)

**299** (319). Pardon to Rose O'Scalle, wife of Robert Mony, of Castelwarnyng, county Kildare, husbandman; especially for the death of Bowyn O'Kelly, of the same, widow.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 95.)

**300** (322). Pardon to David Eustace.—12 [May] iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 97.)

**301** (329). Pardon to Hugh O'Byrne, of Ballyncorran, and Patrick O'Byrne, his brother, horsemen.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 92.)

**302** (335). Pardon to Martin Synnot, of Ballyladge, gent.; Thomas Synnot and Philip Abolgar, kerns; and Henry, son of Nicholas Laffan, horseman, all of the same.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 96.)

**303** (341. Pardon to Maurice Hicky, of Kahir, leche; Thomas roothe m'William Ogan, of Ballybody, and Thomas fitz William Butteler, of Ballyknavyn, kerns; James Koting fitz Thomas carragho Koting, of Nedans, and John Ketyng fitz Thomas carragh Kotyng, of Artefyman, horsemen.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 93.)

**304** (348). Pardon to Laurence Nevell, of Clomyn, and Thomas Nevell, of Ardenaughe, horsemen; Thomas Collen, of the same, kern; John Mason, of the same, husbandman, and John Denne, of Knockstreean, kern.—12 May, iii. (Cal P.R., p. 185, art. 98.)

**305** (349). Pardon to Peter Butler fitz Richardo, of Glane, gent.; Richard Butler and Edmund Butler, horsemen, his sons; John leighe O'Feolame, of Clonchil; Nicholas more Feolame, and Philip fitz Morice Kottraghe, of the same, kerns; William Smyth, of Ballinaclode, smith; Peter fitz Roberto molo Power, of Ballylahony, and Thomas fitz James M'Geralde alias (*recte* de) Stradbally, kerns, and Richard Unchodon, of Butlerston, gent.—12 May, iii. (Cal. P.R. p. 185, art. 99.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**306** (296). Pardon to John Power, of Garrancrobally, gent., John fitz Robert, of Cowlekepoke, Peter Pursell fitz Denes, of Waterford, merchant; Thomas malo fitz William, Thomas fitz Richarde, Peter fitz Richard, and Richard fitz Roberte, of Cowlekepoke, and Robert Power, of Ballyadam.—13 May, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 73.)

**307** (297). Pardon to Conlanus or Conle M'Geoghecane, of Cnockhycoskiro, gent.; Kedacius or Kedagh M'Geoghecane, of Cordere, Connell M'Geoghecane, of Castelton, and Con O'Conhor, of Cnockhycoskiro, horsemen; Nicholas Walsh, of Tireacrebe, Thomas Brennan, of Ballowa, and Molacheus Dale, of Balleomene, kerns.—13 May, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 72.)

**308** (307). Pardon to David Ketynge, of Rochestowne, and William Ketinge, of Tarsesten, Peter Ketinge, of Litle Boly, and Oliver Ketinge, sons of Philip Keting, and Edmund fitz Thomas Forlong, of Olde Boly, horsemen; John Fynycoll, and William Forlonge, kerns; and Richard Bratnache, of Baldoneston, husbandman.—13 May, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 70.)

**309** (310). Pardon to Nicholas m'Thomas Fyolan, of Clonphillippe, and Richard m'Thomas Fyolan, of Portnekypp, kerns; and John m'Nicholas Fyolan, of Clonphillippe, horseboy.—13 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 90.)

**310** (324). Pardon to David Power, of Naisshe, horseman; William Power, Geoffry Power, Dionysius O'Flayshe, Thomas O'Flayshe, Walter Power, Edmund Brennaghe, Moryertaghe O'Dalake, and John or Shane O'Donogho, all of the same place, kerns.—Dublin, 13 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 184, art. 89.)

**311** (1081). Grant of English liberty to Dermot O'Dogheran, vicar of Peperiston.—13 May, iii.

**312** (450). Pardon to Thomas Power fitz Pers Power, of Ballychanavan; Richard fitz Thomas fitz Arlounde, of Fiddayne, gent.; William Power fitz Thomas Power, of Ballycanovan, Peter Power fitz Thomas Power of the same, and Peter Purcell fitz Davyso Purcell, of Ballyghasshill, horsemen; Geoffry fitz Thomas fitz Arlonde, of Feddan, husbandman; Nicholas fitz Thomas Power, of Ballycanevan, kern; Nicholas fitz Edmunde Power, of Ballychanavan, and James fitz Tibbott Butler, of Rapatrike, horsemen; Robert fitz William fitz Arlande, of Foddan, husbandman; Thomas fitz Edmonde, of Assead, (*sic*) of Ballychanavan, horseboy; Antony O'Brian, of Commoraghe, and Edmund fitz William fitz Arlond, of Feddan, kerns; Thomas Phimyn, of Foddan, horseboy; Richard fitz Waltier Power, of Ballecancarde, Nicholas Brege fitz John fitz David fitz John, of Clonmethe, and William fitz Piers Brenaghe, footmen; and John fitz Morishe, of Rolondisserte, kern.—[14] May [iii].
(Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 75.)

**313** (315). Pardon to John or Shane rowe M'Connor, of Cuylemany, county Carlow, Pholyme bwye M'Karwall, of Bowledowlyn, Mayleshaghlyn Balowe, of Ballynefonshoky, Moriertaghe M'Toige, of Ballylongorta, Fergynanym M'Terrely, of the same, Edmund M'Mayleshaighlen, of the same, Moriertaghe M'Arte, of Ballyduf, John or Shane a nase M'Kayre, of the same, and Gerald or Gerot Dwllarde, of the Grange-Huyllaghehanne, in said county, kerns.—14 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 71.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**314** (281). Pardon to Robert Roche, of Ballytarsan, gent.; Patrick Dowyll alias Gilpatrick M'Dormoghe, of Kilmacthomas rowe, Donald gangaughe, and Conor O'Dowill, his sons, Gerald Remon fitz John, of Kilpatrick, Nicholas Romon, son of said John Romon, of Gilpatrick, William Synnot, of Mollestown, Richard Roche, of Davystown, Maurice duff Roche, of Ballyhy, James Lawles, of Ballehoy, Morghe Laules, in the Rochonlande, Bran O'Morrowe, and Bran O'Morrowe m'Cahir O'Morrowe, kerns.—14 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 74.)

**315** (282). Pardon to Richard, son of Henry Roche, of Davieston, John Samford, of Oldton, William Synnot, son of Patrick Synnot, of Wiseston, Thomas Hore, of Poll, William Roche, of Thamon, Richard Furlong, of Colmakelan, Dermot Kynshilu, of Thamon, John O'Brene, of Brownesforest, Laurence Furlong, of Yongeston, John fitz Thomas M'Flaseko and Patrick Rothe fitz Thomas M'Flaseke, kerns.—14 May, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 182, art. 76.)

**316** (309). Pardon to Walter Furlonge, of Daviestone, David, and James Furlong, sons of Matthew Furlong, of the same place, Patrick more Forlonge alias Gropes, Patrick roo Moroughowe, son of John M'Elfe, Simon Furlonge, of Bogan Roaghe, Philip Furlonge, of Davistone, John Furlonge, of the same, Fulco Furlonge, of the same, John Furlonge, of Glano, John, son of Nicholas Furlong, of Davistone, Nicholas Moron, of Ardconrushe, and Simon Furlong, of Granlyke, kerns.—15 May, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 182, art. 77.)

**317** (360). Pardon to Laurence Fitz Henry, of Kilkovan, Matthew Fitz Henry, of the same, Matthew Rochford, of the Horeton, and John fitz Philippe Forlong, of Wadyngeston, horsemen; James fitz Edmonde Roche, William Furlong, of Yongeston, Patrick ogo O'Dowill, of Kilkevan, John Kykenghe Roche, of the same, Richard Furlong, Walter fitz Philippe, [of] Sheweiston, Patrick donf O'More fitz John, of Tamon, Thomas Rothe fitz Teige O'Dowill, of Kilkevan, and Morghe O'Dowill, kerns, and Donald O'Tynan, of Garrynmollen, labourer.—15 May, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 182, art. 78.)

**318** (334). Pardon to Nicholas Power, of Kilmedan, gent., Henry Power, Peter Power, William Power, Richard m'Roberte Power, Peter m'Roberte Power, John Butler, Gerald Fitz James, Brene Make Tirrele, Donaghe M'Tirrelle, Donyll O'Korobane, William Fytz Morisho, Richard fitz Piers Fytz Roberte, Piers Fitz William, Maurice More fytz Richarde, Edmund bagaghe Fytz Richarde, William moille M'Roberte, William Clere, Morishe Cahill, and Richard Fitz Roberte.—17 May, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 182, art. 79.)

**319** (358). Pardon to John Cantwell, of Cantwelliscourte, and Robert Shertall, of Hyggeneston, gentlemen; James Shertall, of the same place, horseman; Thomas Shertall, of the same place, and William Kelly, of Cantwelliston, kerns; Edmund Cantwell, of the same place, horseboy, and Robert Shortall, of Tubbride, horseman.—18 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 182, art. 80.)

**320** (330). Pardon to Walter Grace, of Cuddeston, county Kilkenny, Nicholas Grace, of Rossekre, and Richard Grace, of the Toran, horsemen; Alexander Grace, of Corteston, Peter Grace, of the same, Oliver Grace, of Tanseryston, Peter Ulloghan, of the same,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Dermot O'Brenan, of Rahally, John Brenan, of Knockanu-Dowley, Richard M'Code alias Archedekon, of Couylcashyn, John M'Coode alias Archedekeu, of the same, James M'Code alias Archedeken, of the same, David M'Code alias Archedeken, of the samo, Nicholas Dullard, of Cahirleske, Gylpatricke m'Donyll O'Moyre, of the Neyre, Peter Butler fitz Thomas, of Rooeston, Nicholas Grace, of Brabyston, Thomas Marvell, of Lysnemroke, James Brodie, of Couylhisshe, Teige Barre Ulleghan, of Corteston, and Teige oge Ulleighan, of the same, kerns.—At Dublin, 20 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 182, art. 81.)

**321** (325). Pardon to David Barron, of Brownsforde, gent.; Edmund Shortall, of Ballcragitt, and Richard Datton, of Curragh Dobyno, horsemen; Philip Ryurdane, of Carryke, clerk; James geankaghe Fitz Richarde, of Curduffe, kern; Robynston Fitz Richarde, of the same, horseboy; Donogh O'Mehegane, of Lytleccarrycko, husbandman; Maurice More fitz Thomas, of Ballybrenane, korn; John Boe, of Ballenyslyo, and John Boye, of Kilkorrane, husbandmen; and Edmund Cantwell, of Clonemore, horseman.—23 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 183, art. 82.)

**322** (185). Presentation of Christopher Gaffeney, clerk; to the perpetual vicarage of S. Patrick of Balmagarvy, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of Richard Hone.—26 May, iii.

**323** (338). Pardon to Theobald Walshe alias m'Moryce, constable of the castle of Arcloo; Nicholas O'Quyn, and Simon m'James m'Symon moyle, horsemen; Donald boye, Calvatius M'Cahir, Rory O'Ferrall, Terence roo m'Hugho M'Conhor, Donogh O'Dwyno, and Cormac M'Moriertaghe, kerns; all of Aroloo.—26 May, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 183, art. 83.)

**324** (262). Pardon to Robert fitz James Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballyncowle, gent., Oliver fitz James Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Kyllaspucke, and Edmund fitz James Branaghe alias Walshe, of Bernanycoll, brothers of said Robert; William fitz James Brenaghe alias Walshe, of Ballaghbregan, kern; John fitz James Brenagh alias Walshe, of Gragavyn, gent.; Robert Madoke, and Robert O'Shee, of Garrangybbone, county Kilkenny, kerns; Terence oge Cavanaghe, of Carryckenyny, horseman; Edmund m'Walter Toben, of Kiltallaghan, Shane m'Walter Toben, Richard m'Walter Toben, and Thomas or Tomyn m'Walter Toben, of the same place, kerns.—27 [May], iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 175, art. 26.)

**325** (216). Pardon to Calvatius O'Karwell, of Modderyn in Ormond, and Thady O'Karwell, of Clonleske in Ely, gentlemen; Morianus juvenis, of Onetullo in Ely, horseman, and Donatus ne Kille, of Parke in Ely, kern.—27 May, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 183, art. 84.)

**326** (99). Grant of English liberty to Patrick O'Mulrian, of Ballynymyake, county Tipperary, husbandman, and his issue.—28 May, iii.

**327** (337). Pardon to John Mares, of Ballybuge, Walter Mares, of the same, Edmund Purcell, of Templemore, William Mares, of Thurles, Oliver Mares, of the samo, Edmund Stacbold, of the same, Walter Stacbold, of Templemore, John Stacbold, of the

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

same, Edmund fitz Oliphor Mares, of Rathkone, John Grace, of Glasshare, Peter oge Butler, of Ballyspallan, and James Grace of Glasshare, kerns.—5 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 102.)

**328** (351). Pardon to Patrick M'Fyr, of Cloghgrenan, and Cawlaghe M'Fyr, of Wollerdeloe, horsemen; Patrick fitz Edmonde M'Fyr, of Ballyngowin, Edmund O'Dowran, of Garrymore, John m'Ricard Toben, of Bally James, and James m'Shane Toben, of the same, kerns.—5 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 103.)

**329** (332). Pardon to Thomas Hoye, late of the Dengen in Offaly, soldier; especially for the death of William Kelly alias Keard, of Maynothe, keard.—14 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 105.)

**330** (340). Pardon to Gerald m'Shane Bremegham, of Pychfordiston, county Kildare, and Nicholas m'Shane Bremegham, of Ratrowin, county Meath, gentlemen.—14 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 104.)

**331** (343). Pardon to Shane m'Richard m'Nicholas Butler, of Ballycoyne, county Waterford, Edmund m'Richard m'Nicholas Butler, of the same, and James m'Richard m'Nicholas Butler, of the same, kerns; Walter bwy m'Richard m'Thomas m'David Power, of Clonye, Maurice m'William m'Robert m'Edmond Power, of Farrennemanaght, Shane m'Nicholas m'Thomas Power, of Glauckene, and Edmund m'Robert m'Thomas m'Shane, of the same, kerns; Nicholas m'Dermot m'Morishe Y Whelan, of Monelarge, Richard m'William m'Shane Power, of Ballyhoyn, and Shane m'Cougher m'Shane O'Dowill, of Clony, same county, kerns.—14 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 106.)

**332** (339). Pardon to Hugh O'Flyne, of Colintraghe, county Meath, husbandman; John Flyne, of the same, yeoman; Patrick M'Gylleuory, of Ballindere, Patrick O'Flyne, of Ardinowe, and William Roche, of Johnston, all in same county, husbandmen; and James Plunket, of Newton, son and heir of Oliver Plunket, late of Loghery, same county, gent.—22 June, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 185, art. 107.)

**333** (333). Pardon to Branne m'Cahir m'Forishe Colteman, of Cloughrousko in Clanreynold, county Carlow, gent.; James m'Cahir O'Byrne, kern, and Branne bwye m'Donoghe m'Dallowe Colteman, of Kylmallasollolocke, same county, husbandman.—24 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 178, art. 52.)

**334** (346). Pardon to Gerald m'Arte Cavanaghe, of Ballylowe, county Carlow, gent.; Moriertaghe m'Donoghe m'Art Cavanaghe, of Ballytege, same county, kern; Arthur m'Edmond O'Culteman, husbandman, and Morghe loa m'Leyce O'Culteman, kern.—24 June, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 178, art. 51.)

**335** (1075). Grant of English liberty to John and Dermot M'Coyn, gentlemen, and their issue.—26 June, iii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 178, art. 50.)

**336** (345). Pardon to Patrick Miaghe, of Kylmalloke, yeoman, son of George Miaghe, late of the same.—26 June, iii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 178, art. 49.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**337** (331). Pardon to John ballaghe O'Byrne, of Ballyvarre, county Carlow, and Moroghe m'Shane ballaghe, Donogh ballaghe m'Shane, Owyn m'Shane ballaghe, and Dalloghe m'Shane ballaghe, his sons, horsemen.—At Dublin, 27 June, iii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 178, art. 53.)

**338** (347). Pardon to Gylpatrike O'Brenan, of Knockanesenaghe, Fare m'Dermott leighe O'Brenan, of the same, John m'Dermott leighe O'Brenan, of the same, and Richard duff Butteler fitz Thomas, of Bowlicke, kerns.—27 June, iii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 56.)

**339** (272). Pardon to William Shertall fitz Thomas, of Ballylorcan, and Richard Shertall fitz John, of the same, horsemen; John Shertall fitz Thomas, Edmund Shertall fitz Thomas, Peter Shertall fitz Thomas, and Edmund fitz John Shertall, horseboys; and Walter fitz John Shertall, kern; all of Ballylorcan; Edmund Freney fitz Piers, of Cloyne, horseboy; Patrick M'Kermyuck, of Lawgho, husbandman; William duff O'Clery, of Ballaragid, kern, and Donald duff O'Bryn, of Ballylorcan, horseboy.—28 June, iii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 58.)

**340** (273). Pardon to Moriertagho m'Lesaghe O'Byrne, of Ballyntrayrne, Thady ogo M'Mallaghlyn, of Ballynkyllen, and Owyn m'Lesaghe O'Byrne, of Kylknooke, horsemen; William m'Rosse O'Nollan, of the same, idleman; Rosse M'Edmonde, of the same, clerk; Hugh m'Edmondo O'Byrne, of Templefeather, husbandman, and Charles m'Lesaghe O'Nollan, of Ballyntrayrne, idleman. —29 June, iii. (Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 59.)

**341** (344). Pardon to Brian, son of Gerald O'Byrne, of Symondswoddo, Donogh m'Bran O'Byrne, of Downe, and Charles m'Edmond ogo O'Byrne, of the same, horsemen.—29 June, iii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 55.)

**342** (235). Pardon to Edward Plunket, of Rathmore, esq.; Oliver Plunket, of the same, and Oliver Balf, of Molrenegon, gentlemen; Richard Pettyd, of Lyne, horseman; Thomas Plunket, of Dyssardkyran, gentleman; Christopher Plunket, of the same, and Gerald and Molmore, sons of John or Shane O'Reale m'Molmore, of Moyntercomaghtie, horsemen, and Thomas O'Reale, of the same, kern; especially for the death of Walter M'Yntye, slain by the said Edward Plunket.—29 June, iii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 178, art. 54.)

**343** (1212). Pardon to William Power, of Rathcoole, gent.; Henry Power, of the same, horseman; David Power, of the same, horsekeeper; Adam Sheithe, of Cloghran, gent.; Philip Sheithe alias M'Adam, of Kilbyrr, and William m'Thomas Butler, of Tolghcassan, horsemen, and James Howet, of Scaddanston, horsekeeper.—29 June, iii.
(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 60.)

**344** (1105). Lease to John Ryan, of Dublin; of the rectory of S. Andrew the Apostle, beside Dublin, a house occupied by Albert James, potter, a cemetery and garden adjoining the church, and tithes in the parish. To hold for 21 years, rent [ ].—2 July, iii. *Partly destroyed.*

**345** (234). Pardon to James m'Edmond fitz Thomas Butler, of Ballycortroll, county Kilkenny; Richard m'Shane Brannaghe, of Slewe-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

brannagh, Nicholas m'Edmond m'Thomas Butler, of Ballycortrell, Theobald m'Walter Butler, of Coyell, Phelim O'Conghor O'Meagher, of Clodile, Donagho m'Phillip O'Meagher, of the same, Donell m'Gyllernowe and Nicholas m'Walter Butler, county Kilkenny; footmen.—3 July, iii.

(Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 57.)

346 (290). Pardon to Gerald FitzGerald, of Downemory, gent., Donald more M'Gilmarten, of the same, horsekeeper, William Rocheforde, of Newoton, gent., Patrick O'Dympsie, of the same, husbandman, and Chonghor O'Broghan, of Rathangan, kern.—3 July, iii. (Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 61.)

347 (289). Pardon to Oliver Wesoley, of the Wodde in Clonymethe; Thady O'Doran, of Tulloghegary, county Kildare, kern; Edmund O'Callenan, of Kilknullen, same county, clerk; David Seashe, of Newhousse, same county, and Gerald Harrolde, of Holywod, horsemen; Robert Seashe and John Alenon, idlemen.—4 July, iii. (Cal. P. R., p. 179, art. 62.)

348 (1126). Pardon to Charles Kavanagh, late abbot of Dusk; Dermot Kavanaghe, dean of Leghlen; Gerald Sutton Kavanaghe, of Ballemone; Catherine Kavanaghe, of Olde Abbay, widow; Donald Kavanagh, of Ballyweynyne, Donald Makchart Kavanaghe, of Ballynloghan, and Edmund m'Donoghe m'Moriertaghe Kavanaghe, of Clogheristick, gentlemen; David M'Donoghe, of Ballynheynyn, and Murghe M'Kelle, of Ballywilliam rowe, husbandmen; Murretagh O'Bolgyre, of Legoygh, leche; John Brown, of Old Leyghlen, husbandman; William Caron, of Dunleghin, horseman; Owyn m'Dermot moyll Yneyle of Ballynloghan, John m'Edmunde duff, of Ranykyragho, and Donald m'Teyge O'Byrn, of Ballyheynin, husbandmen.—5 July, iii.

349 (101). Grant of English liberty to James Flangane, of Kilmoke, chaplain.—6 July, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 63.)

350 (189). Confirmation of Dongan Myrret alias Donatus O'Murry; in the deanery of Tuscardy, diocese of Connor, and in the benefices of Mylton, Saint Patrick of Colrane, and Aigherton, annexed thereto.—6 July, iii.

351 (203). Pardon to Thomas O'Daa, of Gurtyns, county Kilkenny, gent.; Richard fitz Edmonde, of Ballilaa, Edmond fitz Richarde, of the same, William Fynne, of Gurtyns, Philip O'Konnedy, of the same, William O'Lagheline and John fitz Davy, kerns; and Patrick O'Kennaghe, of the said county, horseboy.—8 July, iii.

352 (317). Pardon to John Plunket, knt., lord of Killen, (Thomas Plunket, son of Christopher Galt, of Killen, gent.), James Plunket, late of Herbartiston, gent., (Oliver Plunket, late of the same, gent.), Patrick Drak, of Killon, horseman, (Oliver Plunket of the same, yeoman), Patrick Mulcune, of the same, clerk, Richard Plunket, of Killallon, horseman, and James Holme, of Killen, cottier, all in county Meath. *The names in brackets have been partly obliterated.*—8 July, iii.

353 (218). Pardon to David Roch, of Croktown, co. Cork, gent., and Bernardus or Brian fitz John, of the same, horseman.—9 July, iii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**354** (283). Pardon to Luke O'Tole alias Feaghe O'Tole, of Castlekevin, and Murgan O'Tole, of the same, gentlemen; Felom M'Morgho moile, of Teskyn, and Kerolus M'Ranyll, of Castlekevin, kerns; Dermot m'Cahir M'Emon moile, of the same, horseman; Hugh m'Arte M'Donoghe, of Fercollan, kern; Robert Roche, of Dengyn, yeoman; David, son of Thomas Morra, of Sliewmarge, and Conor Moran, of the same, chaplains; John Fitz Roger, of Oremore, gent.; Nicholas Fitz Roger, of the same, yeoman, and Philip Kynnelane, of Culmoleno, footman; especially for the slaying of Richard Rely by the said Robert.—10 July, iii.

**355** (288). Pardon to Thomas Whit, of Cowley, Jenkene White, Patrick White, Henry White, Lavaling White, Galfridus or Jeffen White, and Edward White; James White, of the same, gent.; Donald duff M'Kwoyrto, of the same, husbandman; Patrick O'Heynney, of the same, tailor; and Robert Keely, of Irishton of Kilkonny, butcher, yeoman, and shoemaker; especially for the slaying of Dermot O'Mowran, of Corkehynne, kern, by the aforesaid Robert.—3 August, iii.

**356** (1001). Pardon to Oliver and Nicholas Walshe, of Moywale, county Kildare, gentlemen.—3 August, iii.

**357** (246). Pardon of alienation and intrusion to Thomas Agard, of Dublin, gent., and Thomas Casy, of Athboy, merchant; of two water mills and a tucking mill on the Boyne near Trym, formerly belonging to the monastery of the B.V.M., of Trym; and the whole river Boyne from the mill of Newehagard, to the bridge of Trym.—4 August, iii.

**358** (280). Pardon to George Devoroux, of Cleriston, co. Wexford, and Philip Roche alias Coitte, of Rochin lande, same county, horsemen; Nicholas Deveroux, son of James Deveroux, of Skorlokes bushe, husbandman; Thady rowe O'Mollan, of Donskarthey, yeoman; John m'Davy Brannaghe, of Rowiston, same county, and John, son of John Power, of Rowiston, husbandmen; Thomas Furlonge, of Glane, son of Simon fyn Forlong; Thady duffe O'Byrne, son of Maurice O'Byrne, footman; Thady rowe alias Thady Dauke, of Moore's country; David fitz Edmond M'Donyll and James fitz John Brennagho.—At Dublin, 4 August, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 66.)

**359** (284). Pardon to Edmund fitz Richard Power, horseman; Nicholas Power m'Sheran, and Dermot M'Conre, kerns; Henry Ketyng; Oliver Kotyng, son of James; John fitz Richard Newell, and Walter fitz Nicholas Hore, horsemen; Henry Frenche, husbandman; Molaghlen duff M'Shane, kern; Walter more Roche m'Stewne; Nicholas fitz David Synott; Patrick, son of Thomas Synott, of Ballyharan; Stephen Roche, son of Nicholas Roche, of Piereston; Sheran m'Edmund O'Leard, of Kylbren, William m'Nicholas Power, David m'Richard Power, and William moyle O'Flyn, kerns.—4 August, iii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 67.)

**360** (285). Pardon to John Furlong, of Horton, county Wexford, gent., Thomas Newell, Morisho Kynsellaghe, Patrick Furlong, Richard Newell, Ferganamyn Furlong, all of the same, Morishe O'Nadde, of Harde meade, Edmund O'Curren, of Arnestowne, Edmund Furlong, of the same, and Ferganamyn Kalle, of Ballyklymoke; and Thege M'Tyrrelaghe alias Thoge Remon, of Ballytra, horseman.—4 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 65.)



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**361** (294). Pardon to Alexander Roche, of Ballytarsau in the Roche lande; Nicholas Kode, of Castelltown Carne; Robert Roche, of Drenargo, in the parish of Kilkevan; Henry, son of John fyne Roche, of Kylparicke; Edmund O'Dowyll, son of Patrick m'Donnoghe, of Killu'thomas Roche; Richard and Jan ee O'Dowyll, sons of said Patrick; Richard Hore, son of Nicholae fyn Hore, of Davyston; Maurice Karraghe O'Moroghe, son of Terence Karraghe O'Moroghe, of Boleuoroe; Edmund O'Moroghe, son of Edmund duffe, of Takyllynns; Nicholas Synott, of Farellston, gent.; Richard Synott, son of Walter; Harvy Synott, of Clylon, kern; John Hortyhern, horseman; and John Kerohan, kern.—4 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 69.)

**362** (353). Pardon to Robert Stafforde, of Wexford, merchant; James Deveroux, Paule Turnor, Patrick Stafforde, by the gate, Thomas Furlonge, Thomas and William, sons of Nicholas Turnor, Nicholas and Francis, sons of Francis Turnor, of the said town of Wexford, merchants.—4 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 68.)

**363** (1214). Pardon to William de Burgo, of Ballyn logan, Walter juvenis de Burgo, of Dery cluony, Edmund de Burgo, of Ballynyeally, Hugh fitz William de Burgo, of Bealan koily, Philip O'Dwyer, of Ballygarryn, and John O'Dwyer, of Beallaghe Ichuoycke, gentlemen.—4 August, iii.

**364** (220). Pardon to James Sutton, horseman, Gilbert Sutton, John Sutton m'Richarde, Walter Sutton m'Richarde m'Davie, James Sutton m'Richard m'Davie, William m'Patricke Sutton, and James Foster alias Forystall, footmen; Thomas Sutton and William and Nicholas, his sons, horsemen; James Sutton, and William duffe, his son, footman; David Sutton, and William duffe, his son; Richard oge Sutton, and Henry Sutton alias gonkaghe, his son; Patrick Sutton, and John Sutton, son of said John, horseboy.—5 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 180, art. 64.)

**365** (271). Pardon to Christopher Russell, of Rathmolen or of Le Cayle, gent.—8 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 117.)

**366** (314). Pardon to Terence M'Arte, of Ballystoplocke, county Carlow, and John M'Mallaghlyn boye, of Mallahaste, horsemen; Leysaughe Leghe, of Ballyhenry, husbandman; Doulan M'Dermote, of Ballybryne, horseman; Edmund M'Leysaghe, of Ballyhenry, and Charles M'Rosse, kerns.—8 August, iii.

**367** (313). Pardon to John Horsenell, of Hadgardeston, county Uriel, cottier.—11 August, iii.

**368** (202). Pardon to Moryertaghe M'Kayr, of Aghelio in Ydrone, gent., and Morronghe M'Kahir, his son, Terence M'Donnoghe, and Brian M'Donnoghe, of Cloghecrysty, horsemen.—12 August, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 181, art. 69a.)

**369** (275). Pardon to Charles m'Arte m'Dormode Kavennaghe, of Tymolyn, Dermot m'Cahir m'Arte, Terence m'Cahir m'Arte, Brian m'Cahir m'Arte, and Arthur m'Cahir m'Arte, gentlemen; Cryhan m'Moriertaghe, of Rosses Archarde; Maurice m'Moriertaghe, of Monononioke; Brian m'Moriertaghe, of Ballendone; Donald m'Donnoghe, of Tempollwdegan, and Gerald m'Moryce, of the Crompane, horsemen; Maurus m'Moryce, of Balyckwell; Kuraghe m'Dayllyng, of Balleban; Arthur m'Dullyng, of Ballhamyne; Maurice m'Dullyng, of Ballecadan; Donald m'Donnoghe Cavennaghe, of Ballelezhar; Donagh

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

karaghe m'Moriertaghe m'Donnoghe, of Terryhynse; Charles m'Moriertaghe, of Cerenallon; Donagh m'Moroghe, of Belenfertuse; Edmund Rewke m'Owen, of Ballokarne; Gerald m'Owen, of the same; Dermot Rewke m'Owen, of the same; Terence m'Moriertaghe, of Killdalowe, and Donagh m'Moriertaghe, of the same; Terence m'Tege, of Ballylezda, and Gyllypatrike m'Innez, of the same; Seren rewthe m'Dermote Y' Ryan, of Ballykryhen, and David O'Ryan, and Henry O'Ryan, of the same; David O'Ryan, of Stokehall, and Edmund O'Ryan, of the same; Maurus m'Donnoghe duffe O'Ryan, kern; John O'Ryan, of Ballesanboye, and Henry O'Ryan, of the same.—19 August, iii.

**370** (342). Pardon to Maurus m'Arte, of Toynchoen, gent.; Gerald M'Ennez, of Kyllgorman; Donagh ne Boyll and John Fyne m'Donoghe ne Boyll, horsemen; Donat m'Piers M'Collethan, of Killcellene; Malaghlyn m'Esso M'Salvan, of Kyllgrene; Esse oge m'Esso M'Salvan, of Skeres; John M'Kavan, of Kylleruyt; Calvacius m'Edmond, of Mongehart; Donagh M'Ener, of Harkreny; Thady m'Donoghe, of Ballesalaghe, and Donagh m'Donnoghe and Mereke m'Donoghe, of the same; Maurice m'Robarte O'Farell, of Templesenbethe, and Brian m'Robarte and Esso m'Robarte, of the same; Lesaughe m'Owen m'Edmond, of Ballentermor, and Thomas m'Donnoghe Balle and Brian m'Donnoghe Balle, of the same; Moriertaghe O'Duyll, of Tempilmyhell; Feaghe gannanem M'Walter of Zllazden; William m'Davy m'Tego; Maurus m'William m'Casse; John m'Teigo Keen, and William m'James O'Curryne.—19 August, iii.

**371** (291). Pardon to Maurice Bermyngham, late of Garwyskyre, county Kildare, kern.—20 August, iii.

**372** (1197). Pardon to Richard Wale, of Rathkene.—1 September, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 119.)

**373** (199). Pardon to James fitz Oliver Brennaghe, of Boderan, kern; John Brennaghe m'Nicholas, of Cormore, and William Brennaghe m'Shane, of Ramysgrang, husbandmen; Edmund Brennaghe, of Oldo Rosso, kern; Robert Brennaghe, of Cormore, husbandman; Walter Brennaghe, of Ballygac, kern; Peter Brennaghe fitz James, of Bederan, and Nicholas Brennaghe m'Oliver, of the same, kerns; John Brennaghe, of the same, groom; Nicholas m'Shane Brennaghe, of Cormoore, husbandman; Peter Brennaghe fitz Thomas, of Ballygac, groom; Richard Preckeston, of Carnaght, Richard fitz Oliver Brennagh, of Tollegher, and Donald O'Morghe m'Shane, of Colkill, kerns; Thady M'Rory, of Ballyrym, husbandman; Redmund Forstall, of Kylbryde, Robert Dobben, of Mongherre, and Donald O'Callo, of Gronan, kerns.—10 September, iii.

**374** (177). Presentation of Sir John Callan, of Newton, chaplain; to the vicarage of Rathbegan, county and diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of John Ledwiche.—11 September, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 116.)

**375** (104). Grant of English liberty to Florence M'Kart, of Waterford, and his issue.—18 September, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 187, art. 118.)

**376** (179). Presentation of Edmund Power, clerk; to the deanery of Lismore, vacant by the death of James Buttler.—18 September, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 186, art. 115.)



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**377** (178). Presentation of Thady Conway, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Patrick, of Inneslawnaght, diocese of Lismore, vacant by the death of James Buttler. 19 September, iii.

**378** (243). Pardon to Richard Nugente, baron of Delven; James Nugente, of Clonmore, Walter Nugente, of Tymone, James Nugente, of Donovyr, and Thomas Plunkett, of Dromsatry, gentlemen; Richard Nugent, of Fynor, Thomas Nugente, of Ballryevaghe, Edmund Fitzgerald, of Srybog, William (*sic*), of Johnston, Simon Fay, of Lyscloghyr, Thomas Fay, of the same, Henry Dillon, of Clonyne, Peter Fitz Symon, of the same, Redmund Tyrrell, of Farraghe, and Gerald Nugente, of Killowa, horsemen; Christopher Nugente, of the Rosso, Donald Treore, of Donovyr, Richard Tyrrell, of Farraghe, Thomas M'Hybbarte, of the same, Cormac of (*sic*), Conalla, of Folloberte, Edmund Nugente, of Dardyston, Peter Ledwyche, of the same, Geoffry O'Coyne, of Cossardyre, and Gerald O'Coyne, of the same, footmen.—26 September, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 188, art. 131.)

**379** (198). Pardon to Thomas Lewrose, clerk, late vicar of Laraghbryne, and Kerogho.—1 October, iii.

**380** (180). Presentation of John Morthaghe, of Cloncaloo, chaplain, to the vicarage of Kilnesbye, diocese of Ardagh, vacant by the death of John O'Ferroll.—16 October, iii.

*There is added in the deputy's (Bellyngham's) hand,* "Let my lord of Myethe swere hym to set forthe ys magestes procedyngs tochyng relygyon and other hys duty."

**381** (261). Pardon to John Whit, of Balregane, gent., William White, of the same, gent., Cowle O'Carr, of the same, husbandman, Edmund M'Gnoise, of the same, idleman, Roland O'Casselye, of the same, husbandman, Jenken Whit, of the same, gent., Adam M'Cardill, of Borraston, idleman, and Patrick M'Graghe, of Balregan; especially for the slaying of Arthur M'Art, of Orryre, kern.—16 October, iii.

**382** (184). Presentation of Lewis Thidder, clerk; to the rectory of the B. Mary of Callan, diocese of Ossory, vacant by the death of James Clere, and in the king's presentation by the minority of the Earl of Ormond.—23 October, iii.

**383** (181). Presentation of Cornelius or Connor M'Brene, clerk; to the vicarage of Dunlyske, diocese of Emly, "by reason that the sayd Connor hade the same of the bisshope of Romes collacion and therby voyd."—24 October, iii.

**384** (210). Pardon to Richard fitz John M'Cody alias Archdekyn, of Coulkale, horseman; Peter fitz John M'Cody alias Archedekyn, of the same, Redmund fitz John M'Cody alias Archedekyn, of the same, and Edmund fitz Robert M'Cody, of Kylteymys, kerns; Robennet Purcell, of Fowkratho, gent.; Peter fitz William fitz John Leynaghe, of Kyltoymys, James fitz William fitz John Leynaghe, of the same, and Peter more fitz William Henasse, of Lisnemanicte, kerns.—24 October, iii.

**385** (260). Pardon to Peter Prendercase, of Balefernote, county Wexford, horseman, Richard Forester alias Richard gankaghe, of Baloellan, and Robert Forester alias Robert leyghe, of the same, husbandmen; Nicholas Caffoye, late of Ros, salter, and Rory fitz John Syen, of Carnagh, husbandman; all in county Wexford.—25 October, iii.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**386** (187). License of absence for Cornelius Cahan, vicar of Athlumney, diocese of Meath, during his life.—25 October, iii.

**387** (192). Grant to Hugh Dompsy, late abbot of S. Evin, of Evin; of a pension of £15.—25 October, iii.

**388** (1113). Lease to Richard Gorst, of Catherlaghe, yeoman; of (English.) land in Kynnaghe, and Tomenagroaghe, county Carlow, in the king's hands by the attainder for felony of Geralde m'Donoghe Moyne Cavanaghe, horseman. To hold for twenty-one years, free of rent the first year, 20*s.* rent the second, and 40*s.* a year after.—26 October, iii. *Partly destroyed.*

**389** (268). Livery to Roland Fitz Ewstace, viscount of Baltynglas, son and heir of Thomas, late viscount. Fine, [ ].—26 October, iii.

**390** (193). Grant to John Prouto, late warden of the college of Newory; of a pension of £15. Also of pensions of 40*s.* to each of the following brethren:—Arthur M'Eboy, Eneas O'Sheele, and Donagh M'Gilloboy.—29 October, iii.

**391** (1110). Lease to Richard Brasier, auditor of Ireland; of the (English.) rectory of Tymolyngbeg, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the house of nuns of Tymolyng. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—10 November, iii. *Partly destroyed.*

**392** (197). Pardon to Edmund fitz Thomas Butteler, of Bowlycke, county Tipperary, horseman, and Richard fitz Thomas Butteler, his brother; Peter fitz James Butteler, horseman; Edmund fitz Thomas Croke, of Capehyddyn, Thomas Luffan, John fitz Edmund Butteler, son of the said Edmund, and Thady fitz William, footmen; Theobald Pursell fitz William, William Dowlyn fitz John Dowlyn, Peter Pursell fitz Thomas, James fitz Donnoghe Mannoghe, William Hollogan, and Thomas fitz Nele, kerns.—11 November, iii.

**393** (266). Livery to Nicholas Walshe, of Little Polrankan, gent., son and heir of John Walshe, deceased. Fine, 40*s.*—12 November, iii.

**394** (267). Livery to Thomas Sinote, of Balleherran, gent., son and heir of Robert Synot, deceased. Fine, £5.—12 November, iii.

**395** (219). Livery to Christopher de St. Miche, son and heir of Matthew de St. Miche, late baron of Reban. Fine, £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—14 November, iii.

**396** (188). Grant of English liberty to Thady Conway, of Clonell, clerk. Fine, 6*s.* 8*d.*—14 November, iii.

**397** (256). Pardon to Richard Butteler, of Balleraggid, knt.; Edmund Butteler, of Monghore, Richard Barron, of Montgaret, Richard m'Shane Butteler, of olde Rosse, Richard fitz Robarte Butteler, of Tyberaght, Edmund Shortall, of Balleraggid, Peter fitz Edmonde Butteler, of Aghnomorlyn, and Nicholas fitz Edmonde Butteler, of the same, horsemen; James Cantwell, of Montegarett, kern; Richard Daton, of Corraghe Dobbyn, Brian M'Shane Mole, of Ballymarten, and Gerald m'Ner O'Doule, of Coulaght, horsemen, Edmund ketaghe fitz Doule, of Rathnure, husbandman.—20 November, iii.

**398** (258). Pardon to Thomas Purcell, gent., alias Thomas Purcell, baron of Loghnoy; James fitz Robenete Purcell, of Amyddo, John Purcell, of Gragyfraghan, and Walter Stapulton, of Kyllagan,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

horsemen; Philip Purcell, of Ballycorrnycke, Cornelius or Conghor O'Fogerde, of Monerowe, Thady riaghe O'Mulryan, of Ballymekanghe, Philip riaghe O'Meagher, of Loghnoy, Richard Purcell fitz Philippe, of the same, and Richard Cantwell, of the same, kerns.—20 November, iii.

**399** (259). Pardon to Patrick Sentellenger, gent., and John Sentellenger, kern, and Philip O'Monaghie, all of Tullaghanbroge; Geoffrey Fanninge, of Balligarry, William Fanning, of Balliboy, Nicholas Fanninge, of Garryvone, Richard Fanninge, of Balligarry, Edmund Fanninge, of the same, gent., Peter bege Power, of Cowledarraghe, John O'Myn, of Balligarry, John Faning, of the same, John Butler m'Peiris m'Richarde, of Muckill, horseman, Richard Power, of Ballipickarde, kern, Donagh m'Teige M'Donyll ny Morche, of Dobenwode, Donyll more O'Hirrille, of Aghnemolte, husbandman, and Richard Walshe, late of Dreynan, labourer.—25 November, iii.

**400** (249). Pardon to Patrick Tallon, Richard M'Gonyll, Patrick O'Herry, Patrick O'Cost, Sherly M'Egill, and Patrick Caellane, of Kilsaran, labourers; Richard Taff, of Balpatricke, and Patrick M'Goyre, of Kylhaney, kerns.—26 November, iii.

**401** (250). Pardon to Peter Walshe alias Brennaghe, of Grange, county Kilkenny, and Peter Walshe alias Brennaghe fitz Mathew, horsemen; Philip Brennaghe fitz James, Robert Walshe alias Brennaghe fitz James, John fitz Edmonde M'Owen, Walter Power fitz Gofferey, Edmund Crocke, Edmund Sweteman, David Prowde, Walter Brennagh fitz William, and Walter Route Butteler, of the county Kilkenny, kerns; Oliver Brennaghe fitz Thomas, gent.; Edmund Walshe alias Brennaghe, of Barnynycoll, horseman, and Thomas White, carpenter.—26 November, iii.

**402** (252). Pardon of William Cantwell, of the monastery of the B.V.M., of Lexe, gent.; Edmund Faye, captain of the king's kerns, Redmund Faye, horseman, and Richard Faye, Robert Faye, Donald m'Gilpatrike M'David, Arthur m'Gilpatrike M'David, and William m'Gilpatrike M'David, kerns, all of Balleckadam.—26 November, iii.

**403** (251). Pardon to John Thomas, constable of Baliadam; Thomas Jacob, of Stradbaly in Leyx, gent.; John Myntern, of the fort at Leyx, and John Wylles, of the same, soldiers.—27 November, iii.

**404** (253). Pardon to Moylshayhlin or Molachous O'Mullaghlin, of Rossinne, gent., son of Arthur O'Mullaghlin, late chief of Clyncollman.—27 November, iii.

**405** (254). Pardon to Gerald Sutton, of Connall, or of Grane, county Carlow, and Oliver Sutton, of Richardeston, county Kildare, gentlemen; and Hughbert Tallon, of Rodoton alias Ballynecroy, horseman.—28 November, iii.

**406** (1107). Lease to Robert Dyllon, of the Newton by Trym,
(English.) gent.; of the tithes of the chapel [of Baskyn], parcel of the possessions of the late Priory of S. Peter, of the Newton by Trym; also land in [Clo]negorman, same county, parcel of the inheritance of Richard Walshe, late parson of Loughsewdy, attainted. To hold for [ ], at a rent of 46*s.* 8*d.*—28 November, iii. *Partly destroyed.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**407** (190). Lease to Gyles Owenton, gent.; of the lands of Kill-
(English.) obban, Cowlenaghe, Tankardiston, Skeanaghe, Ballylyan, Cowlgarran, Biollanegarran, the Breanagh alias Brackanaghe, Ballyntagert, and Garryynarhout. The mears of the lordship of Killobban are, the water of the Barrowe to Boer edrigen, thence to the water of Dowglasse, and so to Cloneshallan, then by Cloneycoyren, Togherclonopiers, Tramlogho alias Ramelaghcneggower, and Skeaghkalle, to the Barrowe; Skeanagh and the halfendell of Ballyan, lying without the circuit. The said lordship was parcel of the possessions of the traitor O'More. To hold for twenty-one years, paying nothing for the first year, 40*s*. for the second, and £3 15*s*. in the following years.—29 November, iii.

**408** (217). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to John Plunket, of Dunsoghly, gent., and Catherine Lutrell his wife, and to Thomas Fitzwilliam, of Bagotrathe, esq., John Belynge, of Belyngiston, Nicholas Lutrell, of Cloneshillaghe, and Richard Wyle, of Knockmarke, gentlemen, Christopher, son of Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelliston, knight, John Courso, chaplain, Peter, son of Richard Wile, of Knockmarke, and John Growe, of Rathtowth, freeholder, and to all other persons seised to the use of the said John and Catherine, or of Christopher, the late father, or of Thomas, the late grandfather, of the said John Plunket; of the manors of Dunsoghly, Grenoke, and Loghgowre.—29 November, iii.

**409** (255) Pardon to Richard Maneryng, of Dublin, gent.; especially for the death of Leonard Mallam, of Dublin, yeoman.—2 December, iii.

**410** (1106). Lease to Francis Herbarde, of Portlestor, gent.; of
(English.) the prebend of [Dunlavan], with the tithes, extending to the towns of Dunlavan, Loghtrano, and Tortnaunt. To hold for [ ], at a rent of £20.—3 December, iii. *Partly destroyed.*

**411** (239) Pardon to Robert Nevell fitz Laurence, of the county Wexford, horseman; Nicholas Roche fitz Walter, Laurence Nevell fitz Robarte, Richard Den, Morgan Effe, William Madoge, Effe O'Keyle, and Arthur O'Keyle, of the same county, kerns.—8 December, iii.

**412** (240). Pardon to John Freyny, of Ballyrede, county Kilkenny, horseman; Edmund Freny, Eade Freny, and Redmund Freny, of the same place, footmen.—8 December, iii.

**413** (182). Presentation of Florence or Fynyng Mahon, bachelor of theology; to the perpetual vicarage of Mothill alias Mohill, diocese Waterford and Lismore, vacant by the death of Edmund Butteler.—11 December, iii.

**414** (60). License to John Parker, constable of the Castle of Dublin; to alienate the possessions of the abbey of Shelsker, county Wexford, as in No. 57.—**No date.* *Marked* "vacated."

**415** (238). Pardon to Peter Lynce, of Knocke, county Meath, gent.—*No date.*

**416** (241) Pardon to Walter Walshe, of Stacoll, clerk; Moylaghlene dowe O'Hanlone, of Stonehouse, kern; John Eowgane, of Bancke, Terlaghe Sharke, of Bancke, and Richard Walshe, late of Drinaine, cottiers.—*No date.*

* This and the eleven following fiants undated or with imperfect dates belong to the period of Sir Edward Bellyngham's viceroyalty.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**417** (247). Pardon to Cyrowraghe alias Graciarius O'Sheill, of Dunfort, leche; Walter Boyxe, of Ballnemallagh, James [ ], of Clonekerane, John Boixe, of Kilsancoye, and Thomas Lenaghe, of Dunfort, horseanen; Thady O'Malle, of the same, Dermot [ ], of the same, John M'Donyll, of the same, Peter O'Shawanne, of Killoine, husbandmen; Redmund Petyde, of Kilglasse, kern; Andrew [ ], of Cloinonowe, gent.; John Leynaghe, of the same, and Gerald Leynaghe, of Dunfort.—*No date. Partly destroyed.*

**418** (257). Pardon to Richard O'Coyllan, of Cork, horsekeeper; especially for the slaying of Richard Kery.—*No date.*

**419** (302). Pardon to Richard FitzJohn, of Fiansion, county Meath, son and heir of Thomas FitzJohn, late of the same, deceased, Robert FitzJohn, and Gerald FitzJohn, of the same, gentlemen; and Donoghe dow M'Gyllwartin, of Molaghaghe, in same county, cottier.—*No date.* *Marked* "Enrolled."

**420** (318). Pardon to Patrick Forlonge alias Grapos, of Glan, Laurence Deverous, and Walter Forlong alias Walter duff, of the same, kerns.—[ ], iii. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**421** (478). Pardon to Ferrall M'Dermot, of Eynan, county Meath, husbandman; Edmund Bayn M'Dermot, late of the same, kern; and William Talle, of Dyrpatryk, cottier.—*Date destroyed.*

**422** (735). Pardon to Thomas Plunket, of Ardmaghe brege, gent.; Alexander Plunket, of Irishton, John Plunket, of Balenegranaghe, Hugh M'Phelyn, Edmund Shobbhowlaghe O'Rely, of Armaghe, and Shane M'Phelim, of the same, county Meath, horsemen; Bernard O'Gowin, Edmund Gowin, Patrick Duffe, and Donald Royrke, of Ardmaghe, county Meath, kerns.—*Date destroyed. Torn.*

**423** (1129). Livery to Edmund, son and heir of Geoffry Moclere, of Moclereston. Fine, £26 13*s.* 8*d.*—*No date.*

**424** (1127). Grant to George Tychingham, who had served the king's father in the wars; of the place of one of the twelve poor men within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, with a fee of £5 a year, vice Geoffry Worthe.—*No date.*

**425** (From I. L., 93, 1). Lease to Jacket Breerton, widow; of the
(English.) tithes of Braghan and Kylshane, county Dublin, parcel of the prebend of Fynglas, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 16*s.* 8*d.*—*No date.*

**426** (1130). Order of the lords and king's councillors in council,
(English.) appointing Francis Bryan, knt., lord marshal of the garrison, to be Justice of the realm during the king's pleasure; the lord deputy Bellyngham having sailed from Howthe on the 16th December.—At Dublin, 27 December, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 189, art. 133.)

**427** (191). Grant to Nicholas Taffe, of Brymor, gent.; of the office of Chief Serjeant of the county of Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—30 December, iii.

1549–50.

**428** (242). Pardon to Hanlone or Anlone O'Bryne m'Donell m'Dermote, of the Dexes, county Waterford, horseman, and Edmund roe O'De, of Dexes, idleman.—3 January, iii.

**429** (207). Pardon to William Thackewell, of the county Dublin, yeoman.—10 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 26.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549–50. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**430** (211). Pardon to James fitz Walter Hoore, and James fitz Nicholas Hore, of Tamon, county Wexford, gentlemen; especially for the death of Robert Hoore fitz David, late of Harperston, county Wexford.—At Kilkenny, 18 January, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 27.)

**431** (209). Pardon to Onorina iny Lonegan, late of Kilkenny, single-woman.—20 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 33.)

**432** (205). Pardon to James fitz Phillip Pursell, of the Clone, county Kilkenny, gent.; William Pursell fitz Redmond, now captain of the kerns in the county Kilkenny; Philip Pursell fitz James, of Ardristen, county Carlow, gent.; William roo fitz James Pursell, of Mockylly, Patrick Pursell fitz James, Thomas fitz James Pursell, Robenet fitz James Pursell, Philip fitz James Pursell, and Theobald fitz James Pursell, sons of said James Pursell; and Philip Coyne, of Clone, husbandman.—At Kilkenny, 23 January, iii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 28.)

**433** (562). Pardon to Redmund oge fitz Redmund Blanchevilde, of Dungarvane, county Kilkenny, horseman.—At Callan, 24 January, iii. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 21.)

**434** (389). Grant of English liberty to Gyles ny Duyre, wife of Richard Cantwell, of Moycarke, gent., and her issue.—At Clonmell, 29 January, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 14.)

**435** (563). Pardon to Molaghlyn O'Connyllo, of Fiddert, mason; especially for the death of William O'Carran, of Fyddert, tailor.—At Clonemell, 30 January, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 25.)

**436** (566). Pardon to Donald O'Hykye, Hugh O'Hykye, Thady O'Hykye and James O'Hyky, all of Pottelrath, James duff O'Hykye, of Boallaghelonen, horseman, Thomas O'Kenedy, of Dromnemohanagho in Ormond, and Donald M'Laughlye, of Ormond.—At Clonmell, 31 January, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 24.)

**437** (244). Pardon to Thomas Stackepoole, gent., of the county Tipperary, Dermot O'Kyve, of Belachela, William Kearny, of Clonfynglasse, John Fogurtie fitz Donnogh, Geoffry Pursell fitz Richarde and John Howlaghane.—*No date. Signed by Sir Francis Bryan as lord justice.*

**438** (553). Pardon to Henry Laffan, of Slade, county Wexford, gent., Piers Kotene, of Bolebege, same county, horseman, and Philip Laghane, of Slade, mariner; especially for the death of Owen Askowe, late of Clomyn, soldier, by the said Henry.—At Kilkenny, 16 February, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 30.)

**439** (550). Pardon to John fitz Mathew fitz John O'Dowill, in the county Waterford, Peter Pouer fitz Edmond Power fitz Piers, of Rathgormicke, same county, Terence boye fitz One carragh O'Dowill, of the county Tipperary, Edmund Pouer fitz John, of Ballydurren, and John Freny, of Mothill, county Waterford.—16 February, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 29.)

**440** (551). Pardon to Richard Butler, of Belaragatt, county Kilkenny, knt., Edmund Butler, lord of Dunboyne, of Kiltenan, county Tipperary, and John Power, lord of Curraghmore, county Waterford.—17 February, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 32.

**441** (552). Pardon to Anthony Colcloght, of Leghlen Bridge, county Carlow, and Roger Fynglas, of Clonbolge, county Kildare.—At Kilkenny, 17 February, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 31.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1549-50. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**442** (548). Pardon to Christopher Taff, of Rathlirist, Christopher, son of Nicholas Taff, of Anegloge, Patrick Taff, of Tynure, and Robert Dowdall, of Castelton of Cowly, son of Richard Dowdall, horsemen; William Taff, of Ballynegloighe alias Stonton, George Taff, of Ballybragan, and Patrick M'Croddan, of Rathosker, kerns; William duff M'Dermodde, of Rathkeny, labourer; Patrick O'Toylan, of Dundalk, cottier, and Donogh O'Mey, of Balbriggen, millor.—24 February, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 22.)

**443** (549). Pardon to William Swlowane, of Cnocketogher, county Kilkenny, shoemaker, and William M'Donogh nopiggynne, of Dengynmore, same county, cottier.—24 February, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 23.)

**444** (547.) Pardon to Brian Jonys, of Cathirlaghe, county Carlow, gent.—3 March, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 20.)

**445** (491). Pardon to John Alen, of Alenscorto by the Newebridge, county Kildare, knt., chancellor; Thomas Alen, of Kylheale, county Dublin, gent.; William Alen, of Castleton by Kyldroght, county Kildare; Thomas Wycombe, of Dreynam, county Dublin, gent., and Peter Talbot, of Fassaghro, same county, gent.—16 March, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 10.)

**446** (560). Pardon to Edmund Butlere, archbishop of Cashel; especially for offences against the statutes 13 & 16, Ric. II., and 25, 27, and 28, Edw. III.—20 March, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 19.)

**447** (557). Pardon to Nicholas Motyng, chancellor of the cathedral of S. Kanonicus of Kilkenny; Leonard Blanchfeld, of Dounmore, same county, horseman; Peter Clynton, of Craigrawe, same county, gent.; Patrick Purcell, of Kyllmokear, same county, horseman, and Maurus Smytison alias M'eCloune, of Brytas, same county, kern.—22 March, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 17.)

**448** (559). Pardon to Maurice Stephen alias baccaghe, of Mellyfont, county Uriell, yeoman.—22 March, iv. (Cal. P.R. p. 200, art. 18.)

**449** (558). Pardon to Francis Cosby, of Kildare, gent., and Ouin m'Hughe O'Dempsie, of Ballybrittas.—23 March, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 16.)

1550.

**450** (502). Pardon to Patrick M'Eclery, of Dirlangan, co. Meath, labourer.—25 March, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 15.)

**451** (516). Pardon to Matthew Kinge, of Dungarvan, gent., and Richard White Hoppe, of the same, merchant.—25 March, iv. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**452** (517). Pardon to John Moreton, of the fort called "the Protector," in Lex, soldier, or gent., John Clothier, John Thomas, John Myntyrne, Thomas Wylles, and John Synnot, all of the same, soldiers.—28 March, iv. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**453** (501). Pardon to John Grace, of Grace's court, knt.; William Grace, of the same, kern; Remund Grace, of Toerboy, and John Grace, of Glaishane, horsemen; James Grace fitz John, of Glaishane, Donoghe O'Hikey, of the same, and Edmund Hickey, of the same, kerns; Richard Shortall, of Royeston, gent.; Edmund Butler fitz Richarde, of the same, horseman; James

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Grace, of the same, gent.; Dermot vac Conoghor O'Meagher, of Ballycanvor, husbandman; Peter Butler fitz Thomas, of Ballispillan, Walter Grace, of Clonbyrne, and Richard Grace, of Roscre, horsemen; James Prengerdas, of Newcastell, gent., and Nicholas Grace, of Grangiseolton, horseman.—2 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 11.)

**454** (498). Pardon to Moriertagh m'William O'Doyn, of Braccan, county Kilkenny, kern; Donagh M'Yperson, of the same; Morgh O'Folan, of Kyllynnour, horseman; Cornelius M'Crahye, of Kyllalae, and Donald m'Ferroll O'Brynan, kerns; especially for the murder of Richard Arsdeken alias M'Coode, by the said Moriertaghe.—3 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 12.)

**455** (585). Livery to James Fitz Geralde, gent., brother and heir of John Fitz Geraldo, late of Donnowre. Fine, £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—6 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 5.)

**456** (414). Confirmation of Cornelius Coyne, clerk, in the rectory of the B. Mary of Ardmulghan, diocese of Meath.—6 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 200, art. 13.)

**457** (388). Grant of English liberty to Cornelius Clowan, of Alenscorte, by the Nowebridge, clerk, and Patrick Clowan, of Portestoon, co. Meath, husbandman, and their issue. Fine, 6*s.* 8*d.* each.—7 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 7.)

**458** (499). Pardon to Teige O'Carell, captain of his nation, Egidia Butler his wife, Thomas O'Meagher, Arthur M'Cormecke, of Garencayslane, Conyll oge O'Moro, Mahon dowyn O'Kenedy, of Ballyntolly, Donagh oge m'Ee O'Kenedy, of Ballycaghe, Thomas oge O'Dure, of Kylnacry, Gilduff M'O'Kenedy, of the Croy, Coaghe m'Molaghlyn baluf O'Maddyne, of Myelecke, Rory O'Connor, of Ofaly, Gilpatric O'Connor, Arthur m'Cahir O'Doyne, of Toaghynishe, Rory m'Cahir O'Doyne, of the same, and Gilduf m'James O'Kenedy, of Ballyngaro.—10 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 9.)

**459** (589). Livery to James Blake, of Athboy, merchant, son and heir of Martin Blake, late of Athboy, merchant. Fine, £10.—10 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 199, art. 8.)

**460** (385). Grant of English liberty to Maurice O'Daly, of Oldcastell, county Meath, and William Mortaghe, of Kyllene, same county, chaplains. Fine, 6*s.* 8*d.* each.—12 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 35.)

**461** (496). Pardon to Gerald Dillon, of Bellaneglogho, Gerald Dillon, of Watereston, Nicholas Schane, of Loghseudie, John Drake, of Ballenecloo, Thomas Waterton, of Schenlis, John Dillon, vicar of Balleloghlwoy, Hubert Dillon, of Kyllenedra, Henry Dillon, of the same, Gerald Dillon, of Ouryen, Remond Dillon, of Waltereston, Hubert Dillon, of Bonhowine, Remund Dillon, of the same, Remund Dillon, of Lysenoyde, Ferald duff M'Rworke, of Leghnew, John M'Rworke, of the same, Theobald Dillon, of Portleke, Thomas Dillon, of the same, and William duff Dillon, of Killenmor, county Westmeath, gentlemen; Thady M'Gauley, of Vaskenagh, and Malachy Leynagh, of Watereston, same county, husbandmen.—12 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 36.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**462** (500). Pardon to Peter Loyns, [constable] of the castle of Trym; especially for the escape of Gilledawn O'Rushe.—12 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 201, art. 34.)

**463** (497). Pardon to Patrick Croyman, of Ferine, county Louth, greymerchant, and Richard M'Gwyre, of Kylpatryke, same county.—22 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 37.)

**464** (446.) Grant to Peter Dalton, gent.; of the office of captain in the country of the Daltons, in the county Westmeath. To hold during good behaviour, with such rights as other captains in the marches have.—23 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 38.)

**465** (495). Pardon to Margaret or Mege Howllott, of Rathmore, county Kildare; especially for the death of Johanna Walshe, late of Rathmore.—24 April, iv. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**466** (490). Pardon to Gerald Nugent, of Ballybretnaghe, son of Edward Nugent, deceased, and Thomas Nugent, of Shandonaghe, gentlemen; Walter Dalton, of Milton, Theobald Dalton, of Cenyr, Nicholas Nugent, of Ballybretnaghe, Con O'Conor, of the same, and Remund Archer, of the same, horsemen; Thomas oge Dalton, and William O'Canon, of the same, kerns.—26 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 39.)

**467** (494). Pardon to Edmund Nugent, of Tulchan, gent.; Filbicke Dalton, of Ballynra, Meyler Dalton, of Tamplepatricke, Winbrose Dalton, of Bally[ ], and Edmund Dalton, of Williamston, horsemen; Walter Nugent, Meriertagh M'Gillecode, Theobald Dalton, and Eugene M'Ynwarde, of Ballybretnagh, kerns.—26 April, iv. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**468** (493). Pardon to Robert Fitz John, of Honcheston, county Meath, husbandman; Edmund Fitz John, Charles O'Ferrall, William O'Rayly, Bryan M'Caffrey, Thomas M'Caffrey, and Gilpatrike M'Glyn, of Fyanston, and John O'Bryne and John Cruse, of Destyneratho, idlemen.—26 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 40.)

**469** (544). Pardon to Oliver Grace, late of Jorypontc alias of the Legan, county Kilkenny, gent.—26 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 42.)

**470** (588). Livery to Stephen Casholl, of Dundalke, gent.; of his lands of Corbally, Balaboy, Ballilugge, and Karlingforde, county Louth. Fine, £4.—27 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 45.)

**471** (545). Pardon to William Schiell, of Moyvally, county Meath, physician; Richard Walche, of Moyfen, same county, horse-keeper; Robert Dowdall, of Cowley, county Uriel, gent.; James M'Goyn, Phelem M'Goyn, and Patrick M'Gowen, of Kylkleff, same county, horsemen.—27 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 43.)

**472** (546). Pardon to George [Browne, archbishop of Dublin], Edward Basnett, late dean of S. Patrick's, Thomas Lockwoode, dean of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, Thomas Browne, of Dublin, William Browne, of Thawlaght, William Browne, of Wyanston, Christopher Thomson, of Dublin, Richard Gentillmanne, of [the same], Guido [Camile], of the same, James Archbolde, of Glasmokrey, William Harrolde, of Hollywoode, Walter Eustace, of Ballomore, William Bassnett, of Deanerath, Gregory [Tydnall], of Tassaggarde,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Anthony Browne, of Tawlaght, Henry Sherewoode, of Taulaght, John Browne, of Dublin, and John Raathe, Edmund [Crell], Laurence Browne, and William Harrolde, of Tawlaght; especially for offences against the statutes 13 & 16 Ric. II., 25, 27, & 28 Edw. III., and 28 & 29 Hen. VIII.—27 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 41.)

**473** (543). Pardon to George [Dowedall], archbishop of Armagh, Terence Daniell, dean of Armagh, and Patrick M'Mahon, of Magher[clone]; especially for offences against the statutes 13 & 16 Ric. II., and 25, 27, & 28 Edw. III.—29 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 202, art. 44.)

**474** (507). Pardon to John Hobe, of Balwenyston, county Dublin, soldier; especially for the death of Nicholas Hoy, late of Cottrellyston, county Dublin, shoemaker.—29 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 49.)

**475** (532). Pardon to Richard Johnson, rector of Delganny, Calvacius m'Edmonde o'Thoo (*sic*) O'Byrne, of Downe, Calvacius m'[Bryane] O'Byrne, of Balleronan, Donagh m'Brann, of the same, Chaher m'Edmonde oge O'Byrnn, of Ballebarn, and Gerald m'Edmonde oge O'Byrne, gentlemen; Thady m'Brann duffe, yeoman, and Shane Dorrey, kern.—29 April, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 46.)

**476** (581). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Richard Russell, of Drogheda, merchant; of the lands of Cokiston, Troman, Hogiston, Rathmolian, Cloncovan, Stranu, and Tobber, lately belonging to James White, of Drogheda, merchant. Fine, £5.—29 April, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 47.)

**477** (392). Grant of English liberty to Mary O'Dyn alias Moore O'Dwyne, of Regan, and her issue. Fine, 6*s.* 8*d.*—1 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 54.)

**478** (394). Grant of English liberty to Arthur O'Dyne, of Regan, and his issue. Fine, 6*s.* 8*d.*—1 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 51.)

**479** (530). Pardon to James O'Boulgye, of Ballyanly, county Dublin, leche.—1 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 50.)

**480** (492). Pardon to Peter Shertall, of Cloghourde, Oliver Shertall, of [Ballylorgane], and Richard Shertall, of the same, county Kilkenny, horsemen; Richard Grace, of Cullisshill, and Richard O'Fynan, of Cloghourde, same county, gent.; Thomas O'Fynan, of [Tarte], husbandman; James Buttler, of Ballyfoncy, same county, footman; James Dullarde, of Cloghourde, and William Shertall, of Cloghanany, same county; William O'Fynan, of Ballylorcan, Donald O'Riane, of Ynchy, Henry O'Cromyn, of Cloghourde, William Walshe, of Bally[lorgane], and Edmund Bogeaton, of the same, all in county Kilkenny, labourers.—2 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 53.)

**481** (512). Pardon to Edmund fitz Rychard fitz Shane oge, of Ballehoggowne, Shane O'Cormoke O'Hurrelle, and Edmund Laffane, of the same, and Nicholas M'William, of Newechurche, county Kilkenny, husbandmen.—2 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 52.)

**482** (387). Grant of English liberty to Thadeus or Teige O'Coffye, of Ballynaspicke, and Oyne O'Coffye, of the Carne, county Westmeath, gentlemen, and their issue. Fine, 10*s.*—3 May, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 55.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**483** (531). Pardon to Walter Mothill, of Kilkenny, gent.; Edward Archere, of the same; William Archere, of the same, merchant; Thomas Purcell, of Lwoghno, gent.; James Kewane, of Athassholl; Thomas White, and Thomas Cantwell, of the same, yeomen; Philip O'Dure, of Balyngarrane, and Hugh Purcell, of the Cames, horsemen, and John Hennese, vicar of Cwolaghe.—3 May, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 203, art. 48.)

**484** (590). Livery to Thomas Walshe, of Drogheda, clerk, Anne White, his wife, and Katherine White, her sister, daughters and heiresses of Patrick White, son and heir of James White, late of Drogheda. Fine, £6 3s.—4 May, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 56.)

**485** (485). Pardon to Gerald Petite, of Irishton, county Westmeath, gent.; Simon Petite, of the same, Richard Petite, and William Petite, of Lyne, horsemen; Nicholas Dillon, of Rathtonthe, gent.; Edmund Tirrell, of Irishton, William Petite, of Slawin, Lawrence Petite, of Irishton, Edward Petite, of Marlenston, Meyler Petite, of Clonen, and Lawrence Tute, of Fean, horsemen; Robert Tute, of Senlis, gent.; David bane, of Kilpatrick, Dermot O'Lyen, of Irishton, Gerald and Andrew Petite, of Beillena, Robert Petite, of the same, James Petite, of the same, Edmund M'Mollick, of Rathcolman, Fellim O'Mollaghlin, of Molingar, and Mortaghe and Richard Cawan, of Lyn, kerns; Maurice O'Gwire, of Molingar, yeoman; Edmund O'Donoghe, of Pace, and Walter and Romund Tyrrell, of Katirigiston, kerns; Richard Hope, of Ledwicheston, horseman; Donald and John O'Korly, of Ballyleard, and Brian M'Keho, of Irishton, same county, kerns.—5 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 59.)

**486** (487). Pardon to Christopher Sedgrawe, of Dublin, merchant, and Thomas Hacket, his apprentice.—7 May, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 63.)

**487** (489). Pardon (general, and of intrusion and alienation,) to James Bathe, of Drommaghe, John Bathe, of Athcarne, and Thomas Fitz William, of Baggotrathe, gentlemen; Robert Flemyng, and John Casshell, of Drogheda, merchants; Robert Fitzgeralde, of Drommaghe, gent.; and Bartholomew More, of Perston-laundey.—9 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 65.)

**488** (521). Pardon (general, and of intrusion and alienation,) to Thomas Latrell, of Latrelliston, knt., Luke Netterwell, of Dowth, esq., Thomas Hamlyng, of Smytiston, gent., Matthew Talbot, gent., Thomas Flemyng, of Rathmolean, John Tyrrell, vicar of Rathkenny, John Fyan, vicar of Laraghbryn, and George Brun, of Dublin, and Roger Roche, chaplains.—9 May, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 64.)

**489** (486). Pardon to Christopher Fitz Gerald, of Deswelliston, county Dublin, gent., Nicholas Moghan, of Hartiston, same county, William More, of Dublin, yeoman, William Fyane, of the same, William Fynen, of Preston, county Meath, husbandman, Nicholas Walsh, of [ ], cottier, William Pounde, vicar of Stamullen, Patrick Samson, of Rathmullen, Thomas Samson, of the same, John Coyne, of Dulcke, same county, chaplain, and Charles Byrne, of Drogheda, butcher; especially for the death of Peter Fitz Roger, of Porterston, county Dublin, yeoman, by the said Christopher.—10 May, iv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**490** (488). Pardon to Arthur Magynnesse, bishop of Dromore; reciting that he had renounced the authority of the Roman pontiff.—10 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 66.)

**491** (454). Pardon to Philip Purcell, provost of Holy Cross; Dermot Riane, official of Cashel; Patrick Coursy, archdeacon of Cashel; Richard Archdeacon, treasurer of Cashel; Thomas Cantwell, chancellor of Cashel; Nicholas Gerrode, vicar of Moyne; John Sall, rector of Kilconyll; Richard Haly, of Caisshell, clerk; Philip Farrell, chaplain; Malachy Nadde, vicar of Ballyngarye; Thady O'Dure, and Thady O'Connowe, of Caisshell, chaplains; Stephen Herrold, treasurer of Limerick; Donald m'Reyry O'Mulriane, of M'Kenye; Donald m'Diermode O'Mulriane, of Killmocowoge, and Donogh O'Kearny, of Ballyduaghe, clerks—11 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 67.)

**492** (587). Livery to Robert, son and heir of Edmund Bretnaghe, late of Howelliscastell, esq. Fine, £66 13*s.* 4*d.*—12 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 57.)

**493** (564). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Richard de St. Laurence, esq., and Walter Bellowe, of Dublin, tiler; for a fine of 20 marks; reciting that Thomas Howth, of Dublin, gent., John Bermyngham, of the same, gent., Nicholas Whyt, of the same, merchant, William Whyt, of Corryston, freeholder, John Whyt, of Portmarnoke, yeoman, Nicholas Houth, of Dublin, gent., James Archebold, of Kylbarroke, husbandman, Walter Bermyngham, of Ballougho, gent., and Henry Dansey, of Dublin, chaplain, had conveyed half of the manor of Warde, county Dublin, to the said Richard, in tail male, who conveyed to Walter in fee. Also license to said Walter, to alienate the said half-manor to George Plunket, of Bewley, Christopher Plunket, of Newis, gent., Thomas Bocun, rector of Bewley, James Swetnan, of Tyrrelleston, yeoman, John Nangle, of Dublin, merchant, Walter Goldinge, of Grange by Portmarnoke, Michael Hacket, of Sutton, gent., and Patrick Murgan, vicar of Termonfeghen.—13 May, iv.

**494** (459). Pardon to Edmund Sox, of Laditown, gent., and Tege O'Kolle, of Dowdingston, husbandman.—14 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 68.)

**495** (536). Pardon to William [Phellipe], of Maynoth, county Kildare, "cator," Rory Colman, of the same, Thomas Morghe, of the same, and Barnaby Moore, of Yagooston, same county.—15 May, iv. *Torn.* (Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 70.)

**496** (583). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Nicholas Umfrey, James Hancoke, and John Spenfold, of Dublin, merchants, and Henry Plunket, vicar of Killene; of the lands of Ratheregan, Parsoneston, Wodland, Lis[macon], Ribbiston, and Growton, lately belonging to John Plunket, knt., late lord of Killene. Also a general pardon to Nicholas Umfrey. Fine, £28 3*s.*—16 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 71.)

**497** (361). License to John Travers, of Monketon alias Carrykbrenan, by Dalcaye, county Dublin, knt., to alienate to Luke Nettervil, of Dowth, Thomas Talbot, of Dordiston, Thomas Fitzwylliams, of Baggatrath, esq., Thomas Fyan, of Dublin, merchant, Thomas Creeff, vicar of Stabanan, Thomas Flemyng, vicar of Rathmolian, Patrick Barnewell, of Kylmahewge, and Richard Feelde, of Kulduffe, gent.; the manor, castle, and water mill, of Rathmore alias Ramore in Leinster, the lands of Rathene-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

kyll alias Rathtorkyll, Monefyne alias Monfyne, Boueston alias Boyeston, Knokkonyng, Butleryscourte, parcels of said manor, Phillippeston, Eddeston alias Eddestowne, Ballytas, Colbushill alias Clonshill, Ballycane alias Plowlande, Fyrrhill, Skeyokes, Oldo Poncheston, Russellstowne, Humfreystowne alias Humfreyston, Tollaghferreys, Heynston, Agrott and Litle Newton, Ratoole, Rassallagh and Ballyoddo alias Ballytyltas, Three Castles near the mountains, Ballore alias Ballygore and Comenstowne, Hollywood, and Whytteston; Carrylbreynan alias Monketon, the grange of Carrylbreynan alias Monketon, Newton, belonging to Mary's abbey; Cornelly's Courte, belonging to the abbey of Lismullen; Muchegrange, Litlegrange, the manor of Grangeforth, and the tithes of the manor in Lyttleton, Ballygory, Glenocko, Rathveon, and Clynecloghe, belonging to the abbey of Baltynglas; also lands in Freroton, county Carlow, Courte Killergane alias Kyllerge, Russelliston, Tullaghphell, and Myganue, the rectory of Kyllarge alias Kyllerge, which extends to the towns of Kyllarge alias Kyllergane, Russelliston, Bossersion, Ardynheathe, and Ballymahyne, in said county; the rectory of Kylmakayle, which extends to the towns of Kylmakayle, Carydogho, Castlecoyle, Grane, Wylter, Polston, Ballysherdare, and Ballynbate, in said county, with all tithes. A house near Dublin, called the Abbot's lodgyng, the Abbot's garden, the comen orchyord, the Asshe parke, the Abbot's stable, a garner over the outer gate of the abbey, and Ankerster parke, belonging to the late Mary's Abbey. To be held for ever. *See Fiant No.* 460, *Henry VIII.*—18 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 205, art. 72.)

**498** (421). Presentation of Mayler Bowrke, clerk; to the archdeaconry of Clonfert.—20 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 206, art. 73.)

**499** (555). Pardon (general, and of intrusion and alienation), to Christopher Barnewall, of Crickiston, knt.; of lands in Meath, Dublin, Louth, Kildare, and the city of Dublin.—23 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 206, art. 74.)

**500** (428). License to Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediew, esq., and to William Hanlinge, vicar of S. Peter's, Drogheda, Andrew Barnewall, vicar of Killowan, and John Tyrrell, vicar of Rathekeny, seisad to his use; to alienate his possessions in the counties of Dublin and Meath, and the city of Dublin, to James Barnewall, of Brymore, Robert Tailor, of Swords, William Talbot, of Malahide, John Caddell, of Nall, William Delahide, of Trymletiston, William Blakeney, of Rickynhor, Robert Hanlinge, of Gracediew, Walter Brymyngham, of Hayston, John Wicombe, of Dublin, and Henry Barnewall, of Cancston, gentlemen.—24 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 206, art. 75.)

**501** (586). Livery to Patrick Plunket, son and heir of John Plunket, late lord of Killen. Fine, £12.—25 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 60.)

**502** (505). Pardon to Thomas [Butler, of] Ruskagho, John Butler, of the same, Thomas Butler, of Ardcollom, Theobald Butler, of Hynbreston, Walter Butler, of the same, Richard Butler, of the same, and John Prendercas, of Neucastell, county Tipperary, gentlemen.—30 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 89.)

**503** (535). Pardon to Caloagh m'Cayr Keighe O'Dymsy, and Dermot ower O'Dymsy, of Demsyston, county Kildare, footmen. 31 May, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 206, art. 76.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**504** (537). Pardon to James Comerforde, of Ballylorkan, county Kilkenny, late sheriff there, James Comerforde, of Baclivackaw, gent., Dermot Prondergaste alias Dermot Fynnen, of the Grange, husbandman, Richard Purcell, of Sellerston, gent., Patrick Prendergaste, son of said Dermot, of the Grange, husbandman, Edmund m'Tubbott, of the same place, husbandman, and Edmund m'Redmonde, of Brownston, kern.—1 June, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 206, art. 77.)

**505** (381). Grant of English liberty to James or Dionysius Becane, chaplain, and his issue. Fine, 10*s*.—3 June, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 79.)

*Indorsed*—The prebend of the Norne is granted to the within James Becane by the voluntary resignation of Christopher Sutton, chaplain.—31 May, iv.

**506** (458). Pardon to Teigo O'Coffy, of Ballynaspicke, Oyne O'Coffy, of the Carue, and Hugh O'Coffy, of Ballynaspicke, gentlemen; John O'Coffye, of the same; Mollaghlyn m'Shane, of the same, kern, and Fynen O'Callenan, of the same, leche.—3 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 206, art. 78.)

**507** (556). Pardon to Elena Barnewall, widow, lady of Killen, Jenet Plunket, of Tollaghnoge, widow, and Christopher Plunket, son of John Plunket, knt., late lord of Killen. Also pardon of intrusion and alienation to them and Henry Plunket, vicar of Killen, Thomas Barnewall, of Crickiston, gent., and Thomas Plunket, rector of Killallon; of the manors of Killallon, Tollaghnoge, and Clonmaduff, county Meath, lately belonging to John, late lord of Killen. Fine, £68 6*s*. 8*d*.—7 June, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 204, art. 62.)

**508** (538). Pardon to Quin oge M'Crossan, of Ballym'crossan, rymer.—10 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 80.)

**509** (453). Pardon to Patrick Fitz John, of Tystenrath, gent., Bren Gybue, of the same, Rose Plunket, of the same, gentlewoman, Thomas M'Eghleyre, of the same, labourer, Richard Plunket, of Clon, gent., Neall M'Gylduf, of Rathniry, kern, and John duff M'Eghey, of Cloghraoghe, county Meath, horseman.—13 June, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 81.)

**510** (542). Pardon to Richard Russell, of Drogheda; Gerald Flemyng, Robert Flemyng, son of Thomas Flemyng, Patrick Flemyng, James Russell, William Kolly, James Blakeney, Robert Kers, junior, and Christopher Kers, all of the same, merchants.—13 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 86.)

**511** (460). Pardon to Poter [Dardice, of Drogheda], Gerald Dardice, Thomas Byrell, Richard Flemyng, of the same place, Owyn [White, of Dublin, serjeant-at-arms], Patrick [Carrolane], of Nobbir, William Carrolane, of the same, John Flemynge, [of Dromconraghe], Francis [Duffe, of Drogheda], and George [Duffe, of the same].—[14 June, iv.] *Torn.*
(Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 82.)

**512** (510). Pardon to John Gaidon, of Dublin, merchant.—14 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 85.)

**513** (539). Pardon to Dermot ower m'Art, Morirtaghe ro m'Art, Patrick riogh m'Donoghe, Terence m'Cayr carraghe, Phelem boy m'Carowll, Ferald m'Lowe, Shane enase m'Cayr m'Tyrlaghe, Art m'Cayr m'Tyrlaghe, Hugh m'Gerald m'Donill, Conghor



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'Goraldo m'Donill, Feargynanym m'Dalo, Gerald m'Dalo, Hugh m'Cayr, and Edmund mere m'Mellaghlen, of the county Carlow.—14 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 84.)

**514** (509), Pardon to Philip Egerton, clerk, John Stebynge, clerk, and John Byrd, yeoman.—[15 June], iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 87.)

**515** (540). Pardon to Edward Staple, bishop of Meath; especially for offences against the statutes 13, & 16 Richard II., and 25, 27, and 28 Edward III.—18 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 88.)

**516** (506). Pardon to Philip Rogane, of Konelarte, Ardell O'Rogan, and Patrick O'Srany, of the same; especially for the death of Ferderghe m'One meyle Skete.—24 June, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 90.)

**517** (527). Pardon to Donald m'Shane M'Owen, Terence m'Shane M'Owen, Eugene m'Shane M'Owen, Moriertaghe M'Donell Gooyell, David duffe m'Dermote O'Kelley, Malaghelyn O'Kelley, Edmund M'Dermote, and John M'Conell, of Slemarge, kerns.—30 June, iv. (Cal. P. R., p. 204, art. 58.)

**518** (464). Pardon to George Browne, archbishop of Dublin.—30 June, iv.

**519** (1157). License to George, archbishop of Dublin, to alienate with consent of his chapter, to Thomas Fitzwilliams, of Bagotratho, esq., Andrew Wise and John Kerdyf, of Themascourte, Christopher, son and heir of Thomas Lutrell, knt., John, son and heir of James Bathe, esq., and Christopher, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, esq.; a messuage and land in Cullen, county Dublin, lately occupied by Christopher Thornton; land in the parish of S. Kevin, near Dublin, lying between the land of Cullen on the south, and of S. Sepulchre on the north, lately occupied by Henry Barber. To be held for ever, at a rent of one grain of corn, during the life of the present archbishop, and of £3 10*s.* subsequently. Also the office of kooper of the wood of Cullen, upon the surrender of John Bathe, with a rent of 20*s.* from the death of the archbishop. To be held for ever.—1 July, iv.

**520** (408). Presentation of Dermot O'Dungan, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Colman, of Leignalli, diocese of Meath.—7 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 93.)

**521** (409). Presentation of Rory O'Lonem, clerk; to the vicarage of S. [Berryn], of Dromcollyn, diocese of Meath.—7 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 94.)

**522** (412). Presentation of Rory O'Brien, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Hugo, of Rathyn, diocese of Meath.—7 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 92.)

**523** (411). Congé d'elire, under king's letter, 20 April, for Master Thomas Lancastre, clerk; to the bishopric of Kildare, vacant by the death of William Miaghe.—7 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 96.)

**524** (503). Pardon to Alexander oege, son of Alexander carragh juvenis M'Donill, Reginald, son of said Alexander, Reinald juvenis M'Donill and Collacius M'Donill, son of said Alexander of Glyn, in Clanebey.—8 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 91.)

**525** (419). Mandate for consecration of Master Thomas Lancastre as bishop of Kildare.—11 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 95.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**526** (426). Restitution of temporalities to Thomas Lancastre, bishop of Kildare.—12 July, iv.

**527** (514). Pardon of John Clery, of Waterford, mariner, David Brewer, son of Leonard Brewer, of the same, and Thomas O'Greffe, "hyllyar."—13 July, iv. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**528** (416). Presentation of Arthur M'Magunna clerk; to the prebend of S. Tygernagh, of Cloin eoys, diocese of Clogher, vacant by the death of Conacius M'Maghona.—14 July, iv.

**529** (504). Pardon to Thady Kolly, of Balreske, county Meath, labourer, and Thomas Casio, of Ballehoes, same county.—14 July, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 207, art. 83.)

**530** (456). Pardon to James Nugyonte, of Cloyne, county Westmeath, gent.; Henry Dillon, Robert Uryell, and Thomas Nugiente, of the same place, horsemen; William Nugiente, Christopher Nugiente, Christopher Nugieute, and Thomas Delamare, of the same place, kerns; and William M'Moryertaghe, of Castleton, idleman; especially for the rape of Catherine Fitzgerald by the said James.—24 July, iv. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**531** (533). Pardon to Moriertagh O'Keryn, mason, Maurice Leey, surgeon, John Caill, clerk, and Cornelius O'Dollayne.—25 July, iv. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**532** (463). Pardon to Thady duff O'Cowll, of Kylbryde.—28 July, iv.

**533** (515). Pardon to Flane fitz Donghe M'Craha, of Carryko; David Power fitz Nicholas, Robert Patryke, Geoffry Patryke, Peter Grahyrte, Richard Grayrte, John Glasso Bretnaghe, Philip fitz Oliver Bretnagh, Molrony M'Dougho, Donald M'Gorman, and Richard boy Bretnaghe, of the county Tipperary.—3 August, iv.

**534** (534). Pardon to William Gregory, of Killhell, county Kildare, cottier; especially for the slaying of Hugh M'Eymond, of Killhell.—3 August, iv.

**535** (418). Presentation of John Roche, clerk; to the parish church of S. Michael, of Balleberley, with the chapels of Collecor and Ballickwilliam, in the diocese of Kildare.—4 August, iv.

**536** (479). Pardon to Nicholas Forde, of Fordeston, gent., Marion Plunket, of the same, gentlewoman, Robert Forde, of the same, gent., Thomas Plunket, of Trestelkoran, and Nicholas Plunket, Richard Plunket, Christopher Plunket, Donald Shyredan, Terence M'Manus, John Plunket, and Tyrlagh O'Lynche, all of the same place, Cormoke M'Gerte, of Fordeston, and William Kredye, of Dulcke, county Meath.—5 August, iv. *See No.* 621, *post.*

**537** (522). Pardon to Shane m'Redmond O'Byrn, of Colraneth, gent., Hugh O'Byrn, his son, Owuyna alias Owne, daughter of Alexander m'Tyrrelle M'Donell, wife of said Shane, and Sawbina, daughter of Arthur ny Thoole, wife of said Hugh.—19 August, iv.

**538** (541). Pardon to Dallowgh M'Donell, Thomas M'Donell, his brother, William M'Teyge, Donald Glasse M'Teige, his brother, Morrogh Duff, son of William Duff, Edmund duff M'Ee, Teyge Enquoyn M'Ee, Tyrrelagh M'Gillepatrycke, Dermot oge M'Edmond, William duff M'Mollaghlen, Gillepatryck M'Mollaghlen, Donnogh M'Mollaghlen, Gerald M'Morrogho, Tyrrelagh alias Terence M'Morrogho, Shane alias John Owragh, and Dermot oge M'Gillepatryck, gentlemen, and Ee M'Cahill, horseboy.—19 August, iv.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**539** (508). Pardon to Donogh M'Morghe m'Hugh carre, of Ballenfortus, horseman.—20 August, iv.

**540** (513). Pardon to Thomas Conyn, and Peter, son of Patrick Lango, of the city of Limerick, merchants.—20 August, iv.

**541** (526). Pardon to John Travers, of Monketon, knt., master of the ordnance or artillery in Ireland, and James Tobyn, of Comshenagh, gent.—20 August, iv.

**542** (529). Pardon to Edward Basnot, of Deanrath, late dean of S. Patrick's cathedral. Also pardon of intrusion and alienation to the said Edward, Richard Walshe, son and heir of William Walshe, of Carrickmayn, John Walshe, son and heir of Walter Walshe, of Shangaunghe, Thomas Fitz William, of Baggotrath, Edward, son and heir of Robert Barnewall, late of Dromnaghe, Christopher, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esq., Patrick, son and heir of Thomas Fynglass, late of Waspelleston, gent., and all others seized to the use of the said Edward; of the castle, lands, and rectory, of Kyltiernan in the marches of Dublin, in the county Dublin.—20 August, iv.

**543** (415). Presentation of Maurice fitz James Dessemond, clerk; to the archdeaconry of Cloyne, vacant by the death of Richard Barry.—20 August, iv.

**544** (413). Congé d'elire, under king's letter, 5 August, for Master Robert Travers, clerk; to the bishopric of Leighlin, vacant by the death of Matthew the last bishop.—20 August, iv.

**545** (420). Presentation of Eugene M'Carmyke, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Reany of Ballym'Carmyke, diocese of Ardagh, vacant by the resignation of Richard M'Carmyke.—23 August, [iv.]

**546** (417). Mandate for the consecration of Master Robert Travers, as bishop of Leighlin.—25 August, iv.

**547** (524). Pardon to John O'Dorane, Patrick, Charles, William and Edmond, sons of said John, Donald O'Doran, Edmond his son, Fargynhanym O'Doran, Shane O'Doran, Conor O'Dorane, and Charles m'Ke O'Doran, son of Hugh O'Doran.—25 August, iv.

**548** (523). Pardon to Henry Coulcy, of Castelcarbry, or of Degyn, county Kildare.—28 August, iv.

**549** (525). Pardon to Martin Pelles, of Athothy, soldier.—28 August, iv.

**550** (427). Restitution of temporalities to Robert Travers, clerk, bishop of Leighlin.—2 September, iv.

**551** (462). Pardon to William Connor alias duff, yeoman, late subconstable of the castle of Wexford.—3 September, iv.

**552** (461). Pardon to William Lallor, of Agarvan, county Kildare, and Malachy duf O'Murghe, of Yagaston, same county, labourer.—7 September, iv.

**553** (528). Pardon to James Hore, of Killelogan, horseman, son of Nicholas fyn Hore.—7 September, iv.

**554** (518). Pardon to William Cockes, rector of Rathwere, county Westmeath.—8 September, iv.

**555** (519). Pardon to Thomas Alen, gent., one of the clerks of Chancery, and second chamberlain of the Exchequer, and of Patrick Dowedall, gent., second engrossor of the Exchequer. Mentioning specially an Act of 26 Hen. VI., against temporal officers being non-resident.—9 September, iv.

**556** (520) Pardon to Johanna Brydrogh, of Kenleys, county Kilkenny, and Thomas Browne, of the same.—12 September, iv.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**557** (484). Pardon to Enisius Adonley, Edmund Leche, and Fornand Machanole.—13 September, iv.

**558** (448). Grant to James [Walshe]; of the office of constable of the (English.) castle, honor, and manor, of Dongarvan, with its appurtenances. To hold for life, with the services of eight gunners.—15 September, iv.

**559** (986). Pardon to Milo Dalton, of Glascarn, county Westmeath, gent., and John Dalton, of the same, gent., sons of [ ] Dalton, captain of his nation.—**No date.*

**560** (1089). Pardon to Theobald m'Moryce, constable of [Arklow], Charles m'Moryce, Gerald Ashopoll, of Braye, Simon moyle, of Laghanstowne, Nicholas O'Quyn, and Terence M'Callagh, horsemen.—*Date destroyed.*

**561** (435). Grant to Edward Caddell, gent.; of the office of transcriptor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—16 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 172.)

**562** (431). Grant to Walter Goldinge, of Grange, gent.; of the office of summonistor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as he already had.—16 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 178.)

**563** (364). Grant, under king's letter, 3 August (Cal. P.R., p. 219, art. 187), to Mary Lynche, of Galway, of an annuity of £10 sterling. To hold for life.—17 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 217, art. 180.)

**564** (430). Grant to Walter Goldinge, of the Grange of Portmarnocke, county Dublin, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Richard Savage had.—17 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 179.)

**565** (434). Grant to Richard Plunkett, of Newhouse, county Louth, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Louth. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 173.)

**566** (441). Grant to Nicholas Fannyng, of Waterford; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—17 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 177.)

**567** (433). Grant to Patrick Mole; of the office of second remembrancer of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—18 September, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 174.)

**568** (429). Lease to John Wakeley, gent.; of the rectories and tithes of Louthe, Oulcoredan (*recte* Culecredan), near Louthe, Cordyr, Kilcrony, Caryckonecananagh, Dundalke, Rosmakaa, Rathrollo, Rathbryst, Stragronan, Cananton in the parish of Terfaghen, Mayne, Kylclogher, Faghert, Ferny, Douyldeston, Castellcowe, Laraghmynche, Rathegerons, Agneteston, Cordyrraghe, Rathcassan, Lewrathe Leys, Dromysken, Termonfeghen, Maghyrroshe, Donagmayne, Aghnemullen, Inyskyne, Dromannagh, Balleblaghe, Donamayne Uriell, Clonkyne, Phillyppeston, Dromyne, and Asshe, appurtenances of the late monastery of the B.V.M.,

* This and the following fiant are without dates, but are signed by Sir William Brabazon as Lord Justice.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of Louth. To hold for thirty-one years from the termination of a lease to Anthony St. Leger, knt., dated 18 July, xxxiii. Hen. VIII. Rent £50 9s. 10d.—Privy Seal, at Grenewych, 18 April, iv.—Delivered into Chancery, 19 September, iv.

**569** (432). Grant to John Wycombe, of Dublin, gent., one of the clerks of Chancery; of the office of usher of the Exchequer, To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—19 September, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 175.)

**570** (438). Grant to John Goldsmyth, gent.; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the ports of Cork and Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—20 September, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 176.)

**571** (362). Grant to Patrick Barnewall, of Gracediewe, esq., serjeant-at-law; of the office of clerk or master of the Rolls of Chancery, vice Thomas Cusake. To hold for life, with a fee of 50 marks sterling.—1 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 208, art. 99, and p. 211, art. 130.)

**572** (455). Pardon to John Lawles, of Boranston, county Dublin, cottier.—4 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 129.)

**573** (439). Grant to John Bathe, of Acarne, gent.; of the office of solicitor-general, surrendered by Patrick Barnewall, of Gracedieu, master of the rolls. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Barnewall had.—16 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 102, and p. 212, art. 133.)

**574** (444). Grant to John Bathe, of Acarne, gent., late chief or principal solicitor; of the office of serjeant-at-law surrendered by Patrick Barnewall, master of the rolls. To hold for life, with the accustomed fees.—16 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 101, and p. 212, art. 134.)

**575** (442). Grant to Richard Finglas, of Wespelleston, gent.; of the office of principal or chief solicitor, vice John Bathe. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—17 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 131.)

**576** (443). Grant to Robert Browne, gent.; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the port of Limerick. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Humfrey Sexten had.—18 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., 211, art. 132.)

**577** (445). Grant to James Barnewalle, of Brymore, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of the county Wexford, surrendered by Richard Finglas. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as James White, or Richard Finglas, had.—20 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 106.)

**578** (578). Pardon to Shane M'Edmonde, of Farkall, gent.—21 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 105.)

**579** (368). Grant to Richard Butler, knt., second son of Peter, late Earl of Ormond and Ossory, and the heirs male of his body; of the dignity of Viscount of Montegarret.—Dublin, 23 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 107.)

**580** (393). Grant of English liberty to Patrick Doyne, clerk, and his issue.—24 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 108.)

**581** (395). Presentation of Robert Dowon, chaplain; to the rectory of S. Patrick of Croham (*recte* Crohan), diocese of Kildare.—25 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 115.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**582** (397). Presentation of Peter FitzRichard, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Sillan of Shrobo, diocese of Loighlin, vacant by the death of William Doyn.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 120.)

**583** (398). Presentation of Thomas Royrke, of Kilmahoke, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Eneas of Dicertdenas, diocese of Leighlin.—25 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 119.)

**584** (691). Grant of English liberty to Cornelius Doyne, clerk, and his issue.—25 October, iv. (Cal, P.R., p. 210, art. 109.)

**585** (399). Presentation of Cornelius Doyne, chaplain; to the rectory of S. Brigid of Rathdrom alias Ballycoman, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the death of Edmund Mony.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 117.)

**586** (403). Presentation of Patrick Hele, chaplain; to the vicarage of the B. Mary of Geysill, diocese of Kildare.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 114.)

**587** (404). Presentation of Gerald Dalton, clerk; to the rectory of S. Beighan (*recte* Berghan) of Clonchest, diocese of Kildare.—25 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 118.)

**588** (423). Presentation of Dionysius Byrne, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Columba of Naghwoyll, or S. Patrick of Stradballe, diocese of Leighlin—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 116.)

**589** (440). Pardon to Walter fitz Thomas Butler, of [Molaghenoyn], county Tipperary, horseman.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 111.)

**590** (561). Pardon to Cornelius O'Dea, bishop of Killaloe; especially for the death of Donagh i Chrongilla.—25 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 110.)

**591** (568). Pardon to Rory Occhonor, late of Offalley, gent.; Brassel M'Conley, Edmund duffe M'James, Maurice O'Doran, Phelom M'Tego, Rory O'Nany, Thomas Brennaghe, Kedanus O'Morghan, Thady M'Donnogho, and Conatius O'Flanragan, kerns.—26 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p, 211, art. 125.)

**592** (400). Presentation of Peter Comberforde, clerk; to the rectory of S. Mag[nan the bishop, of Galen] in the diocese of Leighlin.—26 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 123.)

**593** (402). Presentation of William Barker, chaplain; to the rectory of S. John the Baptist de Castro Petri alias Monastre orys, diocese of Kildare.—27 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 112.)

**594** (579). Pardon to Christopher Happlen, pensioner of the king.—27 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 126.)

**595** (580). Pardon to Terence m'Gillaphadrick Ychonor, horseman, late of Offaly; Charles or Callogh M'Muriertagh, Malaghlain ban, Fally M'Geralde, Moriertagh O'Moiny, Conhor O'Morghain, Hugh O'Colgan, Conhor M'Bryen, and Cuany M'William, kerns.—27 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 124.)

**596** (407). Presentation of Walter Roone, clerk; to the vicarage of the Srayde, diocese of Ardagh.—28 October, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 210, art. 113.)

**597** (575). Pardon to Cornelius, son of Edmund O'Dwyer, captain of Killemanaghe, and Odo O'Dwyer, of the same, horseman.—28 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 128.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**598** (577). Pardon to Nelanus m'Lesaghe O'More, and Rory m'Da O'More, horsemen; Arthur M'Malaghlyn, Moriertaghe M'Owen, Malaghlyn M'Morghe, Malaghlyn O'More, Gyllpadrike O'Horoghane, Donall M'Tege, Moriertagh M'Yvoye, Neale M'Yvoye, Molrane M'Yvoye, Gillapadrike M'Moriertagh, Shane M'Gillapadraik, Shane O'Horochan, Irian M'Donnocha, Shane M'Davi, Moriartagh M'Donell gonll, Ferdoroghe M'Owen, Ferdoroghe M'Feaghne, Tege O'Crockoran, and Feare M'Moroghe, kerns.—28 October, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 211, art. 127.)

**599** (576). Pardon to James Brydaghe, of Kenlys, county Kilkenny, husbandman; Donald O'Reyan, of Powerston, horsekeeper; Richard fitz Leonarde Shurtall, of Gawran, Peter Pursell fitz Geffrey, of the same, James Pursell fitz Geffrey, of the same, Philip Pursell fitz Jeffrey, of Villa Inale, and William fitz Walter Brethnaghe, of Garranhedde, kerns.—1 November, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 212, art. 135.)

**600** (582). Livery to James, son and heir of Thomas Toben. Fine, £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—1 November, iv.

**601** (375). Lease to John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, clerk of the council; (English.) of the rectory of Norraghe, with the tithes which extend to the towns of Norraghe, Glassell, Blackorathe, Inchemaquyr, Ballecrooke, Mollaghmaste, Skorries, Ballybarne, Kylvyde, Balleyonge, Oldegrange, Balledromyn, and Ballenisprott, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of nuns of Tymolyn alias Tymolynbege. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £30 4*s.*—5 November, iv.

**602** (565). Pardon to Gerald fytz John, of Dromanne, knt.; Thomas and Gerald his sons; Philip Lyston, yeoman; David Flavan, clerk, and Robert fytz Thomas, horseman.—5 November, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 212, art. 139.)

**603** (573). Pardon to Bernard M'Gilladoffe, Feragha og, Donagh m'Tirrelaig M'Mohmury, Alexander M'Donagha, Gerald Kynselagh, John glas O'Berne, Alexander m'Ennys M'Donall, and Thomas magnus M'Enoll, galloglasses.—5 November, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 212, art. 138.)

**604** (436). Grant to George Karry, gent.; of the office of Marshal of the courts. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Edmund Gryffyn had.—6 November, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 144.)

**605.** (466). Pardon to Charles, son of Arthur Cavennaghe, captain; Gerald and Maurus, sons of Arthur; Dermot, Terence, Bernard, Arthur and Donogh, sons of Charles; Maurus claudus; Gregory, Maurus, and Bernard, sons of Maurice; Gerald scrabidus, Arthur, and Bernard, sons of Duellus; Donald son of Donogh; Donogh son of Maurus m'Airte; Gerald son of Maurice, son of Dermot; Maurus, son of Maurice, son of Dermot; Donogh the younger, son of Donogh og; Bernard, Arthur, Donald, Terence, Edmund, and Gerald, sons of Donogh; Maurice, son of Charles the younger; Maurus son of Charles; Terence the younger, son of Terence; David, son of Simon; Terence niger, son of Gerald; Arthur, of the Island, and Charles, son of Gerald m'Donnoghe; all Cavennaghes.—6 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 212, art. 136.)

**606** (572). Pardon to Richard fitz Nicholas Power, of Corduff, gent., James fitz Theobaldo Buttelor, of the Krehanaghe, horseman,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

John fitz Richard Buttler, of Balliqin, gent., Edmund fitz Richard, of the same, kern, Edmund duff O'Sheeghan, of the Krehanaghe, Thomas Lieghe, of the same, horseboy, Philip fitz Dermid duff Foelan, of Monelarg, horseman, John fitz William fitz Robbart, of Kilvorin, horseboy, Donald glanne Foelane, of Clonehie, kern, Conor rothe Brenaghe, of Donnawny, gent., and Thady duff O'Dovin, of the same, kern.—6 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 142.)

**607** (574). Pardon to Donald O'Merchowe, captain of his nation; Arthur, Eugene, Maurus anglicanus, Donagh and Felim, his sons; Donald calvus, son of Patrick; Sir Edmund Lashye, priest; Dermot O'Lashy, Eugene Lashy, and Gerald Lashy; Cornelius and Charles, sons of Donald; John, son of Donald calvus; Edmund, and Maurus, sons of Thady; Charles anglicanus, and John, and Magonius, sons of Thady.—6 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 212, art. 137.)

**608** (105). Grant of English liberty to Owen O'Kellie, of Donmân noke, county Kildare, clerk, and his issue. Fine, 6*s.* 8*d.*—8 November, 1550. (Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 147.)

**609** (95). Grant of English liberty to Rory O'Doyn, of Castelbracke, chaplain, and his issue.—9 November, 1550.

(Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 148.)

**610** (386). Grant of English liberty to William oge O'Hurlee, clerk, son of Thomas Hurlee, late bishop of Emly, and his issue. Fine, 3*s.* 4*d.*—10 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 146.)

**611** (410). Presentation of William oge O'Hurloe, clerk; to the rectory of Ballongarre, diocese of Emly.—10 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 145.)

**612** (437). Grant to Humfrey Sexten, of Lymerick; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the port of Lymerick. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Robert Westley had.—10 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 158.)

**613** (377). Lease to Richard Brazier, auditor of the revenues; of the (English.) rectory or prebend of Wiclowe, with the tithes extending to the towns of Wyclowe, Glanely, Kylcamane, Ballidonell and Rathenowe, and elsewhere, within the parish of Wyclowe; and the tithes of the town and parish of Kylreske; all in county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £46 13*s.* 4*d.* for Wiclowe, and £5 6*s.* 8*d.* for Kylreske, and maintaining divine service in the church of Wyclowe.—10 November, iv.

**614** (570). Pardon to Robert Nevell fitz Laurence, horseman; Gillapadraicke O'Kearna, Mistell Prigradas, and Thomas O'Flathi, kerne; John O'Buai, husbandman, and Edmund niger M'Feilime.—10 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 140.)

**615** (569). Pardon to Donald, son of Edmund I Fearaiea, and Donagh, his brother; Walter Pooer fitz Geffrey; Donagh, son of Maurice M'Haraik; Maurice rufus O'Duyll; John, son of Edmund niger; John, son of Thady calvus; James O'Curryn; Terence rufus M'Feorais; Gerald, son of Maurus FitzMaurice; Donald, Gregory, Maurice, and Donagh, sons of Gerald M'Donagha; Donald, son of Arthur FitzMaurice; Terence niger m'Donnagha M'Moriherta, Bernard, son of Donagh FitzMaurice, Dermot, son of Donagh Fitz Maurice, Henry, son of Donagh FitzMaurice, Donagh, son of Maurice M'Durchowe, William canus, son of John, son of Thady calvus,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Terence Fitz Maurice, Dermot fuscus, son of Eugene candidus, Edmund fuscus, son of Eugene candidus, and John Merranagh.—11 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 141.)

**616** (483). Pardon to Edmund O'Hallagan, horseboy.—12 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 149.)

**617** (365). Grant to John Parker, constable of the castle of Dublin, for £285 15*s.* 5*d.*; of the site of the abbey of Selskier, county Wexford, the manor of Ballerelick alias Ballereylie, lands in Kisshaghbegge and Kissaghmore, and the other possessions of the abbey *as in No.* 19, *ante.* To hold for ever, by the twentieth part of a knight's fee, and a rent of 15*s.* 6*d.*—13 November, iv.

*See No.* 771, *post.*

**618** (366). Livery to Geoffry Faye, gent., son and heir of Meyler Faye, deceased. Fine, £3.—13 November, iv.

**619** (390). Grant of English liberty to Malachias Henesy, clerk, and his issue.—13 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 161.)

**620** (472). Pardon to John Duri, Redmund Ketyng, Donall Lee alias Shillery, Donald M'Shane, William Reynolde, and Flanan O'Donallan, kerns.—16 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 152.)

**621** (475). Pardon to Thomas Plunket, of Testelkeran, county Meath, gent., Richard Plunket, Nicholas Plunket, and Christopher Plunket, all of the same place; John Plunket, of Connaghoston alias Cranagheston, same county, Nicholas Forde, of Fordeston, same county, and Robert Forde of the same, gentleman, Marion Plunket, wife of said Nicholas Forde, and John Plunket, of Fordeston, gent.; especially for offences against the Statutes 5 Ric. II., and 8 Hen. VI.—16 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 151.)

**622** (480). Pardon to Brian M'Calloghe, of Kylmanaghe, horseman; Charles M'Calloghe, his brother, Fergananym M'Malaghlyn oye, Edmund m'Donnoghe M'Da, Cormac Oronoghe, Dermot m'Kue M'Murghoo, and James M'Tege moyle, kerns.—16 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 213, art. 143.)

**623** (476). Pardon to Arthur O'Doin, Rory O'Doin, Eugene O'Doin, and David M'Owen, of Oregan, gentlemen.—17 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 153.)

**624** (477). Pardon to Rory M'Mologhlyne, Donald M'Nele, Edmund M'Moris, Shero M'Rossa, Donald boy O'Loghnane, Nelanus M'Owen, and Cornelius M'Donell, husbandmen, of Sliabhmairge.—17 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 154.)

**625** (376). Lease to Thomas earl of Ormond and Ossory; of the manors (English.) of Kylkennye, Gawrane, Fowkescourte, Callane, and Damaghe, county Kilkenny; Carryckmagriffyn, Cnockegraffun, Thurlez, Mohobber, and Shancowrte, county Tipperary; Rathvilli, Clonemore, and Arclo, county Carlow; two parts of the manors of Rushe, Ballscadan, and Portraven alias Portrarne, county Dublin; Blackcastell, and Donamore, county Meath; Oughterard, Castellwarnynge, and Clyntonscowrte, county Kyldare; lands in Kylkenny, Gawran, Fowkescourte, Callan, Damagho, Ballycallan, Ballyndrylen, Rathryaghe, Ballykyffe, Rosboltio, Ballycnoko, Casshelgenan, Garranbehye, Cowleshyll by Ballekife, Rossmore, Ballyleyn, Aghemure, Kilmanaghe, Rossobarcon, Ballaghelonym, the mill of Jeryponte, Gragowoloye, Ballywontyn, Kylknoddy, Shoterslande, Newcastell,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Kyllalloo, Koppehedyn, Phisicionoston, Listorlyngo, Tullougher, Cowloyshil by Bawou O'Dowghe, Donferte, Ceylaghmore, Pottelrathe, Sholanemucko, Kopnegeraghe, Bonetisbrige, the mill of Listerling, the mill of Killmacowe, Dengenmore, Ballynlobbe, Kylderye, Fosse by Thomaston, Cloghemolote, Garranyvoltere, Racashe, Cnockantrowley, Killmocayle, Kyllonyrrye, Garranconyll, Kilcrony, Bryttas, Skarrye, Shraghgaddye, Leannaght, Gurtyn in Ferryn-O'Ryane, Inche, Kyllye, Derrenehinche, Bennetisrathe, Rossonenaghe, Browneston Warynge, Gragrawe, Castelkollye, Casshollaryell, Newhowse, Thomaston, the O'Brenans Ballytarsnye, the mill of Benetisbridge, the mill of Cloggaghe, Ballydonyll, Ballydowyll, Bodayllo, Kyllmacowe, Julyanston, Garrydowe, Kyllmakere, Tomkene, Dirrenotoyke, Rathbane, Grete Burgese, Ballyspallane, Glasshare alias Glassauke, Tullaghvellye, Rathowterneyo, Shortalleston, Monamocke, Krynkyll, Raloghan, the myll of Cowlebane, Rathricken, Ballymackgyllegill, Cownfile, Garranroo, Ballydare, Ballygennot, Kylgrybe, Garrancownall, Ballynasownsen, Ollordelyaghe, Ballynrusshyllye, Ballecrompe, Kylven[ ]ytample, Shanganaghe, Cloghasty, Illarde, Ballyphillip, Knockroo, Rosenoharly, and Attynowe, county Kilkenny; Carryknagriffyn, Cnockegraffyn, Thurlez, Mohobbor, Shanecort, Garryweyle, Glashegoyll, Lawleston, Meallaghe, Kyllmoreorusshen, Blakeastell, Cloghmonocodde, Garryncreye, Channouston, Balladyrrye, Cloghranoshee, Glangoyle, Ballyamyrrye, Baronslands in Clonmell, the late abbey of Grey friars of Clonmell, Castellcurre, Rathkeno, the Grayge by Cnockegraffyn, Balymore, Kylkarno, Knockinglasho, Kylboye, Montample, Ballyntagart, Pouerslands by Ardefenane, Ballyglishe, Garranrowe, Ballynteysere, Barrewaghe, Loghekean, Kylltalaghe by Kylleonyll, Shanvalledowe, Kyllmogorbane, Mogorbane, Breanyr, Crompiscastell, Lyscayll, Ahennye, Moyclero, Pykardeston, Glanegowell, Grageforkyn, Kylbryde, Ravin, Rowane, Lisseduffe, Tybberdowne, Dromnemehanaghe, Ballyartelle, Byalafynweye, Ballecomyn, Kyllslowano, Ballevicredmond, Rossekre, Enaghe and Corckhenny, county Tipperary; Rathville, Clonemore, Arclo, Garrano by Pouerscowrt, Pouerscowrt in Ferryn-O'Ryane, Ballywalltryn, Rayn, Rapett, Seskyn, and Ryane, county Carlow; Rushe, Ballscaddan, Portraven alias Portrarne, county Dublin; Blakeastell, and Donamore, county Meath; and Oughterard, Castellwaring, and Clyntonscowrte, county Kildare; certain lands in the cities of Dublin and Waterford, and the towns of Wottonreade and Rathtrone; Greate Ilande, in the county Wexford; lands of Elanewrycke, Keppaghe, and Barrewakyn. The prise wines of Waterford, Rosse, Lymerick, Dublin, Drogheda and Dundalk. All which were in the hands of the King by the minority of the said Earl. To hold during his minority and until livery shall be granted, at a rent of £681 4*s.* 2¾*d.*, and £6 13*s.* 4*d.*, out of the manor of Kilkenny to Martin Potterchelo.—18 November, iv.

**626** (571). Pardon to Teige O'Fae, of Glasshare, county Kilkenny, husbandman or literate; Cornelius Magherry alias O'Clery, of Ballyspallane, Peter finne Archedeacon alias M'Code, of Coulcasshy, same county, and Maurice moell M'Code alias Archedeacon, of Moynenemucke, same county, husbandmen; William and Gerald, sons of John Grace, of Glasshare, kerns; William m'Thomas Mac

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS. EDWARD VI.

Donoghe, of Beallinemarrie, same county, husbandman; William O'Clone, of Surdewallestoin, county Kildare, cottier; especially for the death of William O'Nolane, of Glasshare, slain by the said Teige.—[20 November, iv.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 150.)

**627** (401). Presentation of Donald O'Beaghan, clerk; to the rectory of Kilclonferte, diocese of Kildare.—23 November, 1550.

(Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 165.)

**628** (468). Pardon to Henry FitzGeralde, son of Oliver FitzGeralde, of Lestalon, gent.; Thomas, Gerald and Christopher FitzGeralde, sons of the said Oliver, gentlemen; Hubberto Dyllon, of Dromhrane, horseman, and Thady O'Connyn, of the same, kern.—24 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 157.)

**629** (424). Presentation of William Barker, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Colman, of Larabrine, diocese of Dublin, vacant by the death of Finn (*sic*). No date. In lieu of Manystorores, by him resigned. (Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 159.)

**630** (425). Presentation of Peter Lewes, clerk; to the rectory of S. John Baptist de Castro Petri alias Monastore Ores, diocese of Kildare.—24 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 162.)

**631** (405). Presentation of Malachias Henesy, chaplain; to the vicarage of Castrum Petri de Monaster ewris, diocese of Kildare. —24 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 164.)

**632** (383). Grant of English liberty to David and Patrick Leche alias M'Ynlcae, chaplains, and their issue. Fine, 40*s*.—24 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 170.)

**633** (406). Presentation of Bernard Dempsye, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Mary of Bealaqwyllyan, diocese of Leighlin.—24 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 163.)

**634** (384). Grant of English liberty to Bernard Dempsye, clerk, and his issue.—25 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 160.)

**635** (373). Lease to William Walsho, of Yoghill, esq.; of the site of (English) the house of friars preachers observant by Yoghill, county Cork, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 59*s*. 6*d*.—25 November, iv.

**636** (470). Pardon to James FitzDavid, of Newegarding; Redmund Hackete, of Grell; Peter Cantwell, of Mocairko; Walter, junior, son of Walter de Burgo, of Cossinre, county Tipperary, gent.; Thomas Cantwell, chancellor of Cashel; John Cantwell, of Cuilkip; Donogh O'Carran, of Ballytarsna, and Robert Hacket, of Balynray, horsemen; Malachy fitz Donagh, of Balytarsna, Thomas O'Carrayn, of Newegarding, Richard Cantwell, of the same, Donogh fitz Philip, of Solchoit, and Donogh O'Hunisy, of the same county, kerns; and William Daton, of Chuoin Cuini, horseboy.—At Dublin, 25 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 155.)

**637** (481). Pardon to John Storye, soldier, and William Credye or Crede, of Finglas, county Dublin, or of Duleko, county Meath, weaver.—25 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 214, art. 156.)

**638** (1090). Presentation of David Leche alias M'Ynlae, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Sillena the virgin, of Kiltea [ ], diocese of Leighlin. Provided he instruct all the boys in his cure in English manners, and in religion according to the king's proceedings.—26 November, [iv.]

**639** (367). Grant, under king's letter, dated at Wyndsor, 5 August, iv., to John Delahyde, son of Walter Delahyde, knt., deceased;

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

of the capital messuage in Dunshaghlene, the hall farm in the occupation of Murgho O'Murre, land called An leyes farm in the occupation of John Harbarde, land in the occupation of William Swarthe, John Wissman, Thomas Walsshe, Walter Purcell, Geoffry Ballarde, Thomas Ballarde, John Walshe, and Thomas Corbally, John Tolyng, William Duffe, Gyllernowe Carmyke, Robert Wissman, and Thomas Dowdall, chaplain, the wodd felde in the occupation of Geoffry Ballarde, and the Irisshe more, all in Dunshaghelene, and Rowcston, in the parish of Dunshaghelene, lately belonging to Walter Delahyde. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee.—28 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 171).

**640** (469). Pardon to John, son of Thady YBroine, of Kilbellghhy, county Carlow, Gerald m'Sheane og, of Mehyll, horseman; James m'Gilhaphadraik YBraine, Edmund yn Guaill O'Braine, and Malachy m'Edmonde O'Braine, in the same county, kerns; Morgan O'Morysa, cook; Edmund Tobyne fitz Walter, of Comysenagh, kern, and James Fitz Geroide, of Dunemerghaill, county Kildare.—28 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 168).

**641** (471). Pardon to Adam Brennaghe fitz William, John Brennagh fitz Thomas, John fitz Edmonde m'Owen, Richard Power fitz Nycholas, Walter Power fitz Geffrey, John lyee m'Mahon, James Grace and Walter Gaughen fitz Davy Power.—28 November, iv. (Cal. P.R., p. 215, art. 167).

**642** (482). Pardon to Thady son of Charles Y Conor, Maurus Pypayy, Arthur m'Rory, Hugh O'Heyryno, Terence Lyath, Layseagh niger, Dermot m'Layseaghe, Hobert Layneaghe, Gilbert Layneagh, Gerald rufus, Donald O'Colgane, Donald M'Auloy, Cosnaygheagh M'Aghagaine, Donogh M'an Chrossaine, Terence O'Dymasa, Famulus niger m'Gillaphadraike, and Fearghall O'Herine, kerns.—30 November, iv.

(Cal. P.R., p. 216, art. 169.)

**643** (371). Lease to Walter Pipparde, of Kilca, esq.; of three small (English.) edifices within the precinct of the late priory of Glassecarricke, county Wexford, lands in Kylnygell, Kylmayster, Ballenemonney, Smythestowne, and Tompuldery; the rectories of Ardmayn, Kyllenaghe, Loromo, Kilmock Irishe, and Kilpatricke. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5.—1 December, iv.

**644** (452). Pardon to Bernard M'Gown, James M'Gown, Phelom M'Gown, Patrick Magown, John Brown, and Donald M'Caile, of Lekayle, gentlemen; John O'Larynne, Eneas M'Convey, and Bernard O'Hare, of Lekaylo, yeomen, and William Reade, of Man or of Chestre, mariner.—1 December, iv.

**645** (369). Lease to James, earl of Desmond; of the site of the (English.) abbey of Mullyhanny, county Cork, with the canons' mill and other appurtenances, and lands in Killtecananaghe, Downemo [ ]; the rectories of Templemyghell, Kylcokkan, Tullaghe, and Gleawne, with tithe of fish of [ ], and BallymacSonicke belonging thereto; also the rectory of Moygelbe, belonging to the late abbey de Choro Benedicti, in the same county. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent for the possessions of the abbey of Mullyhanny, of £5 8*s.*, and for the rectory of Moygelle [ ] *s.*—2 December, iv.

**646** (374). Lease to Thomas Cusake, knt., chancellor of Ireland; of (English.) two parts of messuages and lands in Clonarde, and Kiltellan, with a custom called a toll boll, county Meath; Koilballyluge, Bally-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

nefenaghe, Cornemockagho, and Kylroyny, Kilglasse, with a toll boll, county Kildare. In the hands of the king, by the death of Edward Bermyngham, baron of Carbrye, without male heirs. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 9*s.* 6½*d.*—4 December, iv.

**647** (380). Lease to John Payne, gent.; of two parts of a hall and (English.) lands in Ballybogan, and Ballyparke, county Meath, Henryeston, Knockanwole, Killoskillin, and Killadoberaghe, same county; also certain customs from every husbandman upon the premises—"vi. ploughe daies, vi. cart daies, iii. men for a daie to repp corne in harvest, iii. men one daie to make turves, a man a daie to wede corne; and of every of them having vii. swyne, oon swyne, and of every of those having vii. sheep, oon sheep, a goose, and for every vii. melche kyne, oon gallon of butter, on chargier of butter, and an c. of egges yearelie"; also the lands of Toboyn, county Westmeath. In the hands of the king by the death of Edward Bremyngham, baron of Carbrie, and parcel of the possessions of the late house of Ballyboggan. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £24 6*s.* 8*d.*—7 December, iv.

**648** (378). Lease to Bartholomew Cusake, of Dublin, clerk; of a (English.) tenement within S. Patrick's Close, next to S. Patrick's gate, on the south side, wherein Sr Eustace Browne, late prebendary, dwelt, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 12*s.* The lease to be void if the lessee shall fail to reside in it for the exercise of his office of examiner in Chancery, or other office.—13 December, iv.

**649** (449). Pardon to William fitz Robarte Power, of Farronemanaghe, Edmund fitz William Power, of Donyn, Nicholas fitz William, of Knochan villen, Maurice fitz William Power, of Clonphillip, and John boy Power, of Farrenonmanaghe.—14 December, iv.
(Cal. P.R., p. 217, art. 181).

**650** (473). Pardon to John Fitz Rory, of Balwonston, county Dublin, soldier, and Murtaghe bane M'Elkill alias M'Nekyll, of Glassalyn, county Louth, butcher; especially for the death of Walter Mockan, of Swerdes, labourer, slain by the said John, and of Maurice Stephins, of Mellifont, county Louth, yeoman, slain by the said Murtagho at Kilea.—16 December, 1550.
(Cal. P.R., p. 217, art. 182.)

**651** (467). Pardon to Thomas Clere, of Gawerane, county Kilkenny, merchant.—20 December, iv.

1550–1.

**652** (465). Pardon to John Ewstace, of Balikehan, county Kildare, horseman.—7 January, iv.

**653** (80). Pardon to Walter Roncetor, of Rathmane, kern, son of Matthew Roncetor.—*No date.* [iv.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 104.)

**654** (87). Pardon to William Johns, soldier.—*No date.* [iv.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 209, art. 103.)

**655** (591). Livery to Richard Bourke alias Makwillam, knt., earl of Clanrecard and baron of Dunkillen, son and heir of William, late earl.—[ ], iv.

**656** (554). Pardon to Johanna Kelle, of Cloutork, county Dublin, spinster; for the theft of a silver cup worth 40*s.*, belonging to William Bermyngham of the same place, gent.—28 January, iv. (*recte* v.) (Cal. P.R., p. 235, art. 4.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550–1. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**657** (567). Pardon to John Sutton and Walter Sutton, in the county Wexford, idlemen.—1 February, iv. (*recte* v.)
(Cal. P.R., p. 235, art. 5.)

**658** (396). Presentation of John Hande, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Catherine the virgin in the suburbs of Dublin. Provided that he teach the scriptures to all the children in his cure on pain of forfeiture.—3 February, iv. (*recte* v.)
(Cal. P.R., p. 238, art. 33.)

**659** (857). Lease to John Ryane, of Dublin, gent.; of the tithes of (English.) corn and hay of the towns of Downbro, Downamore, Corballe, Moche Kingeston, Lytle Kingeston, and Kylreske, parcels of the rectory of Finglas, county Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 6*s.* 8*d.* for the tithes of Kilreske, and £4 6*s.* 8*d.* for the others.—6 February, v.

**660** (858). Lease to John Margetts, clerk of the First Fruits; of a (English.) moiety of the tithe of corn and hay of Moche Carbraghe and Litle Carbraghe alias Cabbraghe, Pilleteston and Asheton, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4. —6 February, v.

**661** (827). Lease to Matthew Kinge, of Moyclare, gent.; of the (English.) towns of Ballecorbett, with the hamlets of Kilbride, Bolemore, Dirregawne, and Skeghwalou; and Droyn, with the hamlets of Clonane, Ballehomas, and the Gearre, in Offayly. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £14 10*s.*—8 February, v.
*See* No. 829, *post.*

**662** (834). Lease to William Gerbardo, of Kilmaynan, gent.; of the (English.) manor of Ballyadam, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at such rent as the surveyor-general may fix.—10 February, v. *See* No. 712, *post.*

**663** (847). Lease to Nicholas Burrell, gent.; of the lordship of (English.) Towocrohan, in Offalye, which extends to the towns of Crohan, Ballyncaslane, Couleneknappy, Ballynowle, Kilcroboy, Tullaghe, Ballynloghan, Kyllnekylle, Ballybeggo, Ballyfoyre, Glaugobban, and Fyrsmore, making in all nine plough lands, with a castle in Ballyncaslane. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £36. *A memorandum directs* the provisions in Francis Cosbie's lease (*No.* 724) to be added after the clause of re-entry.—10 February, v.

**664** (379). Lease to Con O'Mulloye; of the site of the priory of (English.) White friars, of Kilcormoke, with appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—10 February, v.

**665** (817). Lease to Martin Locke, of Dublin, clerk; of the third (English.) part of the rectory of Kennegho, county Carlow, with the tithes, &c., parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin; a house in the town of Naas, county Kildare, which John Tyrrell occupied; land by Kilmaynan, county Dublin, lately held by Gerald Brasier, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland; a messuage and garden in Athboy, county Meath, lately occupied by Martin Blake, parcel of the possessions of John Burnell attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 14*s.* 8*d.*—10 February, v.

**666** (765). Pardon to Andrew Dalton, of the Noghowaile, county Westmeath, horseman.—10 February, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 235, art. 7.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550–1. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

667 (792). Pardon to Patrick Meiller, of Doncormyke, gent.; James roo Brotnagho, of the same, kern; John m'Tege, of Rathgerroke, kern; Laurence Newell, of Clonemyn, gent., and Robert and John his sons; Edmund O'Killy, Matthew O'Killy, of Clonemyn, Patrick Sonnot, of Killyeran, and James Roche, son of Richard Roche, kerns.—10 February, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 235, art. 11.)

668 (457). Pardon to Nicholas m'Richard m'Edmund FitzGerald, of Britton, county Kildare, Lowe m'Donyll M'Keogho and Walter Wullooke, of the same place, kerns; for the robbery of four cows from Molmore rowe, of Bowlybeggo; provided their value be restored.—12 February, 1550.

(Cal. P.R., p. 239, art. 47.)

669 (764). Pardon to Philip Roche, of Ralanan, kern; Edmund O'Morre, of Ballynbyller, horseman; One and Phelym O'Morrowe, of the same, horseman; John Roche, of Tamon, kern; Donald Laules, of Rathtornten, Maurice O'Ferroll, of Remockeston, and Mulmore m'Philipe, of Camroso, husbandmen; and John O'Morchowe, of Wexford, labourer.—12 February, v. *Marked* "Enrolled."

670 (778). Pardon to Maurice Walshe, son of William Walshe, formerly of Teaghe Crothaine, county Meath, and William O'Fearaill, his servant.—12 February, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 16.)

671 (717). Grant to Henry Draycott, chief remembrancer of the Exchequer, in consideration of £21 15*s.* 2*d.*; of the wardship and marriage of Patrick Verdon, son and heir of Christopher, son and heir of Edward Verdon, late of Clonemore, county Louth. Also of the custody of 37*s.* rent in the town of Rathdrumnewe, 13*s.* 8*d.* chief rent in Graftonston, 9*d.* in Clareston, 2*s.* 4*d.* in Gravaghe, 8*d.* in Port, 5*d.* in Korneston, 4*d.* in Swyneston, and 6*s.* 8*d.* in Kiltalaghe, county Louth. To hold to him and his executors during the minority of the said Patrick.—12 February, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 239, art. 51.)

672 (859). Lease to Christopher Barnewall of Gracedieue, gent.; (English.) of the moiety of the long tithe in the parish of Lueke, with all tithes and altarages belonging thereto, extending to the towns of Donganston, Colcotte, Newton, Irisheton, Daneston, and Sclaffordiston, and in a certain parcel of ground called the Riglas, and in certain crofts in Gracedieue, and the moiety of the tithes of Pernelliston, Knightiston, Johneston, Thomon, Wimbloton, Mordre, the three Roans, Newet, and Walsheton, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the chantor of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £14.—12 February, v.

673 (832A). Lease to William Hydney, gent.; of the manor of (English.) Ballerono, in Leix, with its appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at such rent as may be fixed by the king's surveyor general.—12 February, v.

674 (833). Lease to John Glacoters and William Glaceters, his (English.) brother, soldiers; of the lands of Downbroke, Ballymanes, Ballyvicary, Many, and Garrymadoke in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at such rent as the surveyor general may fix. Provided that the lessees during their lives and their assignees after their death, reside in person on some part of the premises. —12 February, v. *See* No. 683, *post.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550–1. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**675** (803). Lease to John Travers, of Carryckebrenane, knight; of (English.) lands in Downarde and Kylbyllett, county Dublin, possessions of James Fitz Geralde attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4.—13 February, v.

**676** (759). Pardon to Peter Dalton, of Glascarne, gent., and Katherine Fitz Geralde, late wife of John Tute, of Sonnaghe, gent., deceased; for having intermarried without license. Reciting that permission had been given orally by the late lord justice.—13 February, v. (Cal. P.R. p. 237, art. 26.)

**677** (763). Pardon to Walter Browne, of Malrankan, knt., Patrick Browne, of the Forest, gent., his son and heir, and Thomas Rowcetor, of Rathmakne, esq.—13 February, v. (Cal. P.R. p. 235, art. 8.)

**678** (774). Pardon to Conall O'Mora, the younger, horseman, and Maurice m'Cearwaill M'Avoy, in the county of Lex, kern.—15 February, v. (Cal. P.R. p. 235. art. 10.)

**679** (762). Pardon to Matthew O'Thuathayll, kern.—[15] February, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 235, art. 9.)

**680** (784). Pardon to Dolvaghe m'Shane O'Byrne, of Ballyyware, county Carlow, horseman, John bane m'Thomas m'Dermoid, of the same; Peter m'Thomas Comyrforde, of Ballywiura, Richard O'Lallore, of Clonmore, kern, and Cornelius m'William O'Dwyre, of Cashel, county Tipperary, carpenter; especially for the death of Ortlinia yny Dyssayne, wife of the said William (*sic*) slain by him.—15 February, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 13.)

**681** (670). Presentation of John Ryan, clerk; to the vicarages of the cathedral church of Imely, and of the parish church of Cullen, diocese of Emly, vacant because the late incumbents Dermot O'Cahill and Roiry O'Hiffernan were of the Irish nation.—15 February, v. (Cal. P.R. p. 237, art. 28.)

**682** (804). Lease to Piers Walshe, of the Grange, county Kilkenny, (English.) gent.; of Courtneholle, county Kilkenny, parcel of the possessions of Adam Tohyn, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 46*s.* 8*d.*—15 February, v.

**683** (818). Lease to John Glaceters and William Glaceters, soldiers; (English.) of a castle and land in Dirrewruke, the lands of Ballymanus, Ballywikar, Mayauy, and Garrywader, parcel of the lordship of Cousneno Rowe, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £20. Personal residence of lessees required.—15 February, v. *See* No. 674, *ante.*

**684** (820). Lease to Robert Sentleger, of Carlow, esq.; of the lord- (English.) ship of Galyn, lands of Castelton, the Graige, Kylnesian, Kilcronan, Kilrushe, Bowleneynybane, Bowlebege, Disart, Graigenehawon, and Roscaisshill, Graigenesmottan, Lisocoman, Cnookardcourre, Moadde, Clooke, Doghill, and Monenegleraghe, in the lordship of Galyn, in Leix, parcel of the possessions of Patrick O'More attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £46 17*s.*—15 February, v.

**685** (832). Lease to William Hidney, of Kilmaynan, gent.; of the (English.) lordship of Twoaghclowe, lands of Ballaroyne, Ballewoiler, Balleroninemone, Caisshell, Killelan, Colonaghe, Dowary, Clonecollan, Mondhowe, Ballyendown, Tlower, Clonetekwo, Balleffeckas, Balligegill, Lysvegune, and Ballyvane, in Leix, in the lordship of Twoaghclowe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £36 16*s.* 8*d.*—15 February, v. *See* No. 838, *post.*



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550–1. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**686** (855). Lease to Humfrey Haselwood, soldier; of the lands of (English.) Killono and Kilmore, parcel of the lordship of Twomelegan, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 6*s.* 8*d.*—15 February, v.

**687** (835). Lease to John Wackley, of the Navan, gent.; of the lands (English.) of Ballebyrlo, with the hamlets of Balleellyn and Gurtyn, Balleryshetard, Ballynlaa, Ballynlacken, Ballymoran, Dromuca, Killeysshel, Logho, Clonarro, Cowlecore with the hamlets of Graa and Gortnodarragh, Clonemore ne gawlo, Clonemeane, and the Ballynnowe, Killeono with the hamlets of Coyrcharbre, Cloneyrelieghe and Ratheoulebreckan, in the lordship of Offaly, parcel of the possessions of Bryan O'Connor. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £90 1*s.* 4*d.*, with a reservation (*added in the lord deputy Sentleger's hand*) of all goshawks and tercels.—15 February, v.

**688** (838). Lease to William Dyckson, of Ballyskeagh, gent.; of the (English.) lands of Balleone, Bernano with the hamlets of Fyery and Fyornocroysse, Poytteehan, Kyldowe, Clone m'ychone with the hamlets of Rosso and Croytt, Kylclonefert, Bierneboye, Ballylonan, Balleynkylly, and Balleynemollyn, parcel of the lordship of Offally, which lately belonged to Bryan O'Chonnor. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40 10*s.* Personal residence of lessee required.—15 February, v.

Cancelled 25 March, 1550, the premises being passed to Captain Brokes, while captain of the fort of Dengin, in Offaylie.

*See* No. 735, *post.*

**689** (854). Lease to Edward Dickson, of Jordanston, gent.; of the (English.) lordship of Towe and the lands of Rathedrom, Brakelande, Kylmore, Rathcollonkille, Dyregrogan, Ballytege, Ballychomom, Ballym'noriotaghe, Anaghfeyre, and Lowarden alias Lowrdane, parcel of the lordship of Offally, which lately belonged to Bryan O'Chonnor. To hold for twenty-one years, to a rent of £25. Personal residence of lessee required.—15 February, v.

**690** (829). Lease to Patrick Sherloke, gent.; of the lands of Two- (English.) keissill, Killowrin, Dromrasshe, Gurtinneclogheliegh, Ballyvalle, Ballyfrad, Ballylowen, Dengenrewokan, Aghinrush, Shradneclerygho, Graygneveran, Killenmer, the Tysker, Leghguyhofry, Ballynowne, Ballyhawelleightyre, Ballycollen, Clonecower, Killellyr, Corrna, Castelgeissholl, Graigo, Dalgyn, Ballendowe, Ballekee, Beallanegar, Kapponebrehowun, Kappe-Heeroo, Biellaghobbirloyn, Clonemore mykecrower alias the Clonmores, Clonomrishe, Ballyhavell wughterath, Ballynknockan, Rahyndowe, Anaghyforway, and Boallaghymoyne, in Offayly, parcel of the possessions of Brian O'Connor, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £116 8*s.* 4*d.* Personal residence of lessee required.—16 February, v.

**691** (837). Lease to Nicholas Harbarde, of Portlester, gent.; of the (English.) site of the friary of Monasterorissho, lands of Monasterorisshe, and the hamlets of Ballecoyllen and Eidinderre, Clonmelane, Ballycolgyn, Drumcule with the hamlets of Cloncamen, Codde, Syan and Ballenckyllo, and Ballynamon, parcel of the lordship of Offally, which lately belonged to Bryan Ochonnor. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £37 18*s.* 4*d.* Personal residence of lessee required.—16 February, 1550.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550–1. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**692** (867). Lease to Thomas Chamber and James Brwister, of (English.) Killmaynan, yeomen; of a ruined castle and lands of Balleeysshell, in the lordship of Offaly, parcel of the possesions of Brian O'Connor, attainted. To hold for twenty one years, at a rent of £4 10*s.*—16 February, v.

**693** (819). Lease to Oliver Sutton, of Richardeston, gent.; of the (English.) lands of Kilcowne, Ballykeyn, Gurttennemena, Ballynekille, and Kilcappoghe, in the country of Lex, parcel of the manor of Glinmalyre. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—16 February, v.

**694** (821). Lease to Robert Quycke, soldier; of the lands of Ballykarroll, parcel of the lordship of Tomolegan. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 6*s.* 8*d.* Personal residence of lessee required.—16 February, v. (English.)

**695** (822). Lease to Hugh Johns, soldier; of lands in Kilnebron (English.) and Dysert. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6.—16 February, 1550.

**696** (828). Lease to Thomas Smythe, gent.; of the lands of Kiltebronyn, Colte, Rancollenan, and land, parcel of the manor of Twoawewoy. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 8*s.* 8*d.*—16 February, v. (English.)

**697** (830). Lease to Anthony Colcloghe, gent.; of land in the (English.) moieties of Ballylenan, Tankerdiston and Ballylyan, and the whole towns of Aghenor, and Kilnelrowne, parcel of the possessions of Patrick O'More, attainted, in Faryn Klynekedd in Leix; Killeagh alias Ballyneelonaghe, Templegonete, Cowlokeffyne, Aghenenagho, Dawkbanes, and Ballineboer alias Ballenebarre. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £20 2*s.* 8*d.*—16 February, v.

**698** (836). Lease to John Thomas, soldier; of the lands of Ballyntobbryd, Ballytarse alias Cronaghe, Ballyntlegerrott Ikalle, and Dirrenrwo. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £9 10*s.* Personal residence of lessee required.—16 February, v. (English.)

**699** (843). Lease to Thomas Jacobe, of Stradbally in Leyx; of the (English.) manor of Stradbally, the lands of Nowaghwane, Stradbally, on the other side of the bridge of Stradbally; a ruined house, part of the church, with certain thatched houses therein, called the late friary of Stradballe, the lands and other appurtenances belonging to the said house; the lands of the Parke, the Grange, Rayndowo, Ballegorbannagh, Ballynolan, Kyllrowry, Ballynerean, and Glasfynnoke, in Leyx, parcel of the possessions of Patrick O'More attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £24.—16 February, v.

**700** (850). Lease to Donyll M'Shane, gent.; of the lands of (English.) Killeyne, Killinegoade, Clonehere, Kiltebronyn, Raincollonan, Closoollan, Arlyen, Tienekille, Clonadde O'Kais, Attydoe, Indowne, Kappelaghnyn, Roskeilton, Tromre, Ballynemoddaghe, and Moynrae, in the county of Lex. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £46 17*s.* 8*d.*—16 February, v.

This rent was reduced by £8 6*s.* 8*d.* allowed for Killeyn, leased to Collaghe M'Tirrelaghe. *See* No. 725, *post.*

**701** (871). Lease to Henry Barrett, soldier; of the lands of Clonaddyonoran, Kylbry, and Tyawer, in Leix, parcel of the lordship of Farryn O'Nowlyn. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 6*s.* 8*d.* Personal residence of lessee required.—16 February, v. (English.)



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550–1. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**702** (689). Grant of English liberty to Patrick Moore, chaplain, and his issue.—16 February, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 238, art. 35.)

**703** (825). Lease to Sir Ralph Bagonall, knt.; of lands in Eyen, (English.) Scrobo, Syan, the burgages of Raetyvyn and a castle in decay and land in Cowlbaugholl, parcel of the lordship of Irre, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £16 3*s*.—17 February, 1550. *See* No. 896, *post*.

**704** (868). Lease to Thomas Crowcher, soldier; of the lands of Bal- (English.) lynemolyn, and Rayuroan, parcel of the lordship of Farryn Clonlyshemeedo, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 10*s*. Personal residence of lessee required.—17 February, v.

**705** (873). Lease to Thomas Masterson, gent.; of the lands of (English.) Rahinkeron, Kilclonebrenan, Kilrapiston, Kilkeron, Ballenetemple in the parish of Disert, Clonykoyne, and Enaghane, parcel of the lordship of Clanemolore. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £13 10*s*.—17 February, v.

**706** (884). Presentation of Patrick More, chaplain; to the vicarage of Tymoke, diocese of Leighlin.—18 February, vi. (*recte* v.) (Cal. P.R., p. 238, art. 32.)

*Added in the lord deputy Sentleger's hand*—"Provydyd allway that he shall breug upo youthe off the masculyne eort in vertuis berynge to the eottynge forth off the Kyng's magestes procedyngs."

**707** (66A). Livery to Bartholomew Dillon, of Keppoke, esq., son and heir of Peter Dillon, late of Harbartiston, son and heir of Rose Wodlocke. Fine, 20 marks.—18 February [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 240, art. 54.)

**708** (816). Lease to Francis Ley, soldier; of the site of the nunnery (English.) of Killo, with the demesne lands and the tithes of the tenants, and the site of the friary of Kille, with its lands and the tithes of the tenants. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £9 13*s*. 4*d*. Personal residence of lessee required.—18 February, v.

**709** (824). Lease to Thomas Flody, soldier; of lands in Cowlrayne, (English.) parcel of the lordship of Twomelagan, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 6*s*. 8*d*. Personal residence of lessee required.—18 February, v.

**710** (826). Lease to Thomas Apoell, soldier; of lands in Bawen, (English.) Moynefeirieke, and Ballecowlyn, parcel of the lordship of Cashmone Rwoen, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at the rent of £8 13*s*. 4*d*. Personal residence of lessee required.—[18] February, v.

**711** (869). Lease to John Ley, of Ballynaa, gent.; of the lands of (English.) Ardeneryn, Rahinkeran, Kilmenoke, Ballym'gillecrossan, and Ranytyrrelaghe, parcel of the lordship of Glynmalere. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £14 8*s*. 4*d*.—18 February, v.

**712** (823). Lease to William Gerbarde, gent.; of lands in Bally- (English.) adam, Kylegaynard, Downbryn, Ragilberte, Kilmokidde, and Aghetobbidde, in Leix, in the marches of Ydowghe, Corbalballe, Tollo, and Inchenelaaghe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £16 3*s*. 4*d*.—20 February, v. *See* No. 662, *ante*.

**713** (870). Lease to John Dunkirley, soldier; of the lands of Clone- (English.) roir, parcel of the lordship of Feryn Onowlyn. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4. Personal residence of lessee required.—20 February, v.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550–1. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**714** (846). Lease to Anthony Marche, soldier; of the lands of Tob-
(English.) berdallaghe, and Tolghanboyr, parcel of the lordship of Towtemoy, Glyncholgen, Downe, and Gurtyn, parcel of the lordship of Townekylle. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £19 2*s.* 4*d.*, with a reservation of hawks (*added in the lord deputy Sentleger's own hand*). Personal residence of lessee required.—20 February, v.

**715** (860). Lease to George Carye, of Fynglas, gent.; of the tithes of
(English.) Fynglas, Chanonston, Knockrushe, Moche Huntyston, and Balsheskyn, county Dublin, parcel of the late prebend of Fynglas. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £14 13*s.* 4*d.* —20 February, 1550.

**716** (841). Lease to Henry Wise, esq.; of the lands of Ballycnockan,
(English.) Ballihilan, Ballycarnan, Kilcolmanbane, Cowlkrey, Kappeowly, Ballygoelle, Kilbean, and Raliege, parcel of the lordship of Farryn y liallor, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £25 16*s.* 8*d.*—24 February, v.

**717** (779). Pardon to Douald O'More, Edmund O'Connel, David m'Neile, Thady m'Donaghe, Patrick m'Ouen, Donagh m'Gillfadricke and Mortaghe m'Gilfadraik, his brother, of Lex.—27 February, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art, 17.)

**718** (584). Livery to Luke alias Feaghe O'Tole, gent., son and heir of Arthur O'Tole, late of Castelkevyn. Fine, 20*s.*—[ ] February, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 240, art. 55.)

**719** (796). Lease to Edmund O'Leyne and John Barri, of Freerton,
(English.) gent.; of the third part of Kilbride, the third of Garrancoylcoill wood, the third of Kilgreny, the third of Ballymollen, the third of Ballyveholl, the third of Carricknysla, the third of Kilcnoicke, except the lands reserved to Richard Fitz Symons, of Dublin, the third of Ballygillebert, the third of Ballyvendine alias Garrinlyne, the third of Ballykeyle, the third of Barraghe, within the quarter called Slaight [ ], in Foertnanolan, county Carlow; the third of Ballynoury and Kilmorry, the half of Graignespidoke, the half of Graiglug, the third of Tamplepedder and Cloghmashonen, the two parts of Ballymoicke, the third of Ballytrahin and Kilbreckan, the third of Kilca, the third of Killean, the third of Ollerd, the half of Kilmoglishe, the third of Lisgarviu, within the quarter of Sleightmorgho, same county; land in Rathtowth, the third of Ballyvaldin and Ballygoderman, the third of Radowgyn, the third of Rathbroge and Rathrushe, the third of Ballyn, the third of Keppaghe, the third of Norney, the third of Ballylyon, the third of Biellela within the quarter of Slaight Coyne, same county; the third of Ballysragho and Ballydonoghe, the half of Ballyntample, the third of Ballynoloneboy, the half of Ballynowe, the half of Sragheshelle, the half of Ballyho [ ], in the quarter called Poble Dromo, same county; the half of Ballybeal, the third of Mygisshill and Byrraghe, the half of Ballynrushe, the third of Rosloy, the half of Killavy and Shangarry, the half of Killeyne and Tecolmo, the third of Tortancaple, the third of Lisnecolman and Tecolme, the third of Shean, within the quarter called Briskélaghe, same county; the third of Ballyoure O'Kittaghe, Koylhenry and Garranpurcyne, also the towns of Koilwilliam M'Donoghe, and Boggan Donyll, same county. To hold for

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550-1. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

twenty-one years, at a rent of £13 16*s.* 8*d.*, and paying £13 6*s.* 8*d.* yearly to the king's constable of the castle of Carlow, in lieu of customs.—3 March, v.

**720** (672). Presentation of Christopher Ball, clerk; to the vicarage of S. Patrick, of Calixton, diocese of Leighlin, vacant by the death of Robert Johne.—6 March, v.

**721** (654). Grant to Thomas Devenyssho; of the office of constable of of the castle of Trym, and receiver and bailiff of the lordship of Trym. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10, and other accustomed fees, as John Wallop, knt., held.—9 March, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 162.)

**722** (808). Lease to James Asbolde, of Glasmoky, gent.; of the town
(English.) of Kilrothery, with appurtenance, parcel of the possessione of the late abbey of Thomascourt. To hold for twenty-one years, at the rent of 113*s.* 4*d.*—9 March, v.

**723** (876). Lease to Edward Garnon, of Garnonston, gent.; of the
(English.) manor of Dondrome, county Down, "wherein is a castell with other litle houses covered with strawe within the ynder corte of the said castell, xi. Irishe houses within the utter court of the said castell"; a water called Ouynaghedeyrge, a little creek of the sea called Loghivyn, cottages and land in Dondrome; one carue or ballybe of land in each of the following:—Balloghleenobyn, Ballyneydenban, Balldowghtereyske, Ballynegarronlaghe, Ballybanan, and Ballenesyoke, county Down. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 13*s.* 4*d.* Provided that no alienation be made without consent of the council, that all inhabitante be sufficiently armed, that the king may otherwise dispose of the premises any time before the following Michaelmas, and that the lessee and his assigns shall reside in person upon the premisee.—13 March, v.

**724** (840). Lease to Francis Cosbie, of Kildare, gent.; of lands in
(English.) Kilmore, Derrewreke, Downderrowellyn, Moyanne, Rakree, Garrywadoke, Kledowe, and Ballonevicare, in Leix, parcel of the lordship of Caishmone Rwoen and Eightertyry. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent £13 6*s.* 8*d.* Provided that the lessee, and after his death his sufficient assignee, dwell upon the premises; that no assignment be made without the approval of the lord deputy and council; that the lessee shall not cause any of the lands to be inhabited by any of the name of O'More, or of such sirname as were possessors in the country of Leix; that every person inhabiting the lands shall have sufficient weapon to serve the king, and for his own defence, and that the lessee bear his proportion of all cesses for the safeguard and furniture of the king's fort called the Protector in Leix.—15 March, v.

**725** (844). Lease to Cawlaghe M'Tyrrelaghe, of Killoyne, gent.; of
(English.) the lands of Kylloyne, parcel of the manor of Twoawewoy in Leyse. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 6*s.* 8*d.* *Provisions similar to No.* 724, *supra.*—16 March, v.

**726** (848). Lease to Edmund Dalton, of Nowalt, county Westmeath,
(English.) gent.; of the lands of the Lorgyn, Killenwricke, and Killenshoneken, in the lordship of Killerowe, late parcel of the possessions of Brian O'Connor, in Forkall in O'Mulmey's country. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5.—16 March, v.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550–1. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**727** (872). Lease to Thomas Padgo and John Ley (*written also* (English.) Alye); of the lands of Lyaghdi [ ], parcel of the manor of Farrinyllyallor, Pobleimkeffraghe and Poblelysse. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4. *Provisions similar to No.* 724, *supra.*—18 March, v.

**728** (810). Lease to Walter Peppard, of Kilka, county Kildare, (English.) gent.; of two parts of the castle, lands, and the church of Dullardiston, county Kildare. In consideration that the premises, being withholden from the king, were brought to his majesty's hands by the good means of the present lessee. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 6*s.* 8*d.*—18 March, v.

**729** (815). Lease to James Bathe, of Dromnaghe, esq.; of the tithes (English.) of Roweston and Leshaneston, county Meath, parcel of the rectory of Donshaghlen, which was parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of Thomascourt, a messuage and land in Moygadde, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late vicars choral of S. Patrick, Dublin, and a messuage and land called Mascokis land in the town of Crumlyn, parcel of the possessions of the late house of nuns called the Hoggs, by Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 17*s.* 1*d.*, besides 11*s.* 3*d.* to the receiver of the manor of Crumlyn for the premises there.—18 March, v.

**730** (795). Lease to Gahryell Mayster, of Kilmaynan, gent.; of the (English.) king's gardens in the tenure of William Kern, a messuage and garden on the west part of Thomas Brymycham's land, a messuage next that in which Edmund Browne dwells, and messuages and gardens in the tenure of Edmund Browne, Annys Perpoynt, John Ogwyne, James Browne, Laghlyn Ogwyn, Thomas Lane, James Rery, Denyse Tocker, William Harrold, Rory Reban, Richard Myno, and Bryan Taylor; and land late in the tenure of Alson Dowdall; also the profits of the court, with a custom called Marygallons, levied on the tenants and dwellers in the town of Kylmaynan, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 0*s.* 10*d.*—20 March, v.

**731** (853). Lease to Henry Draycott, of Marynerton, gent.; of lands (English.) in Warrenston, Donghorsten, Wodcookeston, Barenston, Fernokeston, Jenkenston, and Conyeston, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of Gerald earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £12 10*s.*—20 March, v.

**732** (864). Lease to Redmund óge Fitzgerald; of the lands of Kea- (English.) paghe, Ballynowlort, Mollaghesuytege, Balcraghan, Ballynycoll, Ballyshane, Gynbreganoghe, Dyrrenmollen, Clonbroke, Kylleclonkorky, Clonbrone, and Clonchest, parcel of the lordship of Farrynymorghan. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £16. Provided that no assignment be made without the approval of the lord deputy and council; that the lessee shall not cause any of the lands to be inhabited by any of the name of O'Cconnors or Moraghans, or any such sirname as were inheritors in the country of Offaly; that every person inhabiting the lands shall have sufficient weapon to serve the king, and for his own defence; that lessee bear his proportion of all cesses for the safeguard and furniture of the king's fort of the Dengyn in Offayly; and that the lessee and his assignees shall dwell on the premises. Reserving to the king and council of England the power otherwise to

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1550–1. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

disposo of the premises before the following Michaelmas. Reserving also all goshawks, tercels falcons, and tercel gentles, or other great hawks breeding in the woods on the premises.—20 March, v.

**733** (839). Lease to Richard Pepper, of Clonegawnagh, gent.; of (English.) the lande of Clonegawnaghe, Kilkeran, Clonecoyn, Kilkappaghe, Killeagh alias Ballyneclonaghe, Ballynekille, Ballynetample in the parish of Disert, Rahinkeran, Kilclonebrenan, Enaghan, Mylike, Norney, Kilrapiston, Cloneorke, and Kilmiclege alias Shanelongirt, parcel of the lordship of Glynmalyro in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £31 13*s.* 4*d.* *Provisions similar to No.* 724, *supra*, with the reservation of hawks.—22 March, v.

**734** (882). Lease to Redmund oge Fitzgerald, of Rahangan, gent.; (English.) of the castle of Rahangan, the lands of Rahangan, Kylmoney, Boreguyll, parcel of Kylmoney, Demestregh, Frehollyn, and Clondoleston, parcel of the manor of Rahangan, county Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £34 19*s.* 5*d.* Repairing the house at Rahangan with "sklate" thatching and mudwall, and making "horne hye." Reserving to the lord deputy the use of the castle when required; lessee providing eight flock or wool beds with reasonable kearsie or clothing for the same, and grass for sixty horses, 100 cart loads of hay at 2*s.* a load, 200 pecks of oats at 16*d.*, twenty-four cart loads of wheat straw gratis, and 100 cart loads of wood at 6*d.*, yearly. No assignment to be made without consent of the council, and all inhabitants to be sufficiently armed.—22 March, v.

**735** (861). Lease to Roger Broke, gent.; of the lands of Balleone, (English.) Brenan with the hamlets of Fyeryn, and Fyernecrosse, Poyttechane, Killdowe, and Clonem'ychoyno with the hamlets of Rosse, and Croyt; a ruined castle and land of Kilclonferte Theris, Bierneboy, Ballyloman, Balleynkylly, Ballynmollyn, and Killodyrre, parcel of the lordship of Offally. To hold for twenty-one years, with a rent of £48 10*s.* *Provisions similar to No.* 732, *supra, without reservation of hawks.* Provided that if the lessee be discharged from his captainship of Dengyn, the lease shall become void.—At Dublin, 23 March, v.

**736** (863). Lease to Edmund Fay, gent.; of the lands of Clonegawne, (English.) Clowlonemone, Clonenaghe, Ballyfien, Coughclone, and Clonanne, parcel of the lordship of Farryn O'Nolan and the Camaghe in Leix; Clonaddeokais, Kappelaghnyn, Roskiltane, Tromre, Ballynemoddaghe, and Moyenrae, parcel of the lordship of Twoaweway; Dirrinrwo, Kyleclere, and Kiltegan, parcel of the lordship of Cashomone Rowen and Eighttirtiry, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40 3*s.* 4*d.* *Provisions similar to No.* 724, *supra.*—24 March, v.

1551.

**737** (775). Pardon to Patrick O'Murghowe, of Gawrane, county Kilkenny, merchant.—25 March, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 12.)

**738** (807). Lease to Robert Sentleger, of Carlow, esq.; of the rectories (English.) of Bananoghe, Disart, and Kilferaghe, with appurtenances, and premisee in Thomaston, county Kilkenny, and the rectory of Inhorollyn in O'Byrne's country, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Augustin, by Bristol in England. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £16 16*s.* 4*d.*, and maintaining divine service in the churchee of the said rectories.—26 March, v.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**739** (658). Grant to Thomas Eliot, of Balruske, county Meath; of the (English.) office of master gunner. To hold for life, with the wages of 20*d.* sterling a day, being 12*d.* for himself, and 8*d.* for a man to attend him.—5 April, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 234, art. 1.)

**740** (842). Lease to Walter Pyppard, of Kilka, gent.; of the lands (English.) of Downbrene and Kilgaynard, Miche Shangan, Lyttell Shangan, and Lyttell Grage, parcel of the country of Leyse, adjoining the Barrowe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 6*s.* 8*d.* *Provisions similar to No.* 724, *supra.*—5 April, v.

**741** (845). Lease to Sir John Travers, of Monkton, knight; of the (English.) lordship of Farryn O'Kalle, the lands of Corraghe, Ballykeghe, Powkiscastell, Tonetielvan, Nynaghe, Ballacolan, Tiemoke, Ballynesiskyn, Prioriston, Ballehee, Glaishgonne, Inchenelaaghe, Ballehe, Glasnegone, Ynnailebege, Ballykogho, Killekille, Tiecalme, Raaspicke, and Ballycoronan, parcel of the said lordship of Farryn O'Kalle; Schanruolyn, Loghtrodey, Kilcromyn, and Monnenonawen, parcel of the lordship of Coishmone Rivol, in Leix. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £42 16*s.* 8*d.* —10 April, v.

**742** (776). Pardon to Robert Fitz Morish fitz Edmonde, of Monenydoye, county Waterford, gent.; Nicholas Fitz Morishe, and John Fitz Morishe, gentlemen, his brothers; William fitz Robert More, of Yllanekeno, horseman; Cormac roo M'Carye, idleman; Peter leighe fitz Nicholas Power, horseman; Shane ballaghe Fitz Morishe, of Ballynvally, horseboy; Edmund duff fitz Nicholas Power, idleman; John fitz William, of the same, kern; William fitz Davie, of Cullenaghe, kern; Walter boye fitz John fitz William, kern, and John fitz William fitz Robert Power, idleman.—16 April, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 15.)

**743** (783). Pardon of alienation to Patrick Everarde, of Clongell, gent., Patrick Bedlowe, vicar of Clonkyn, Remund Ledwiche, of Donaghpatrick, chaplain, and Nicholas Mann, of Novan, yeoman; of the lands of Heyston, held of the manor of Armulchan, county Meath. Fine £5.—16 April, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 237, art. 24.)

**744** (809). Lease to Bartholomew Cusake, of Rafeghe, gent., and (English.) Richard Laules, of Marynerton, gent.; of the site of the late abbey of Athasshell, county Tipperary; a water mill, messuages, and land in Athasshell; messuages, land, and a water mill in Rellickmorre; land in Rawarshill, and Gorttecogill in Ballyhassell alias the old town of Athassell; the parsonages, towns, and parishes of the said late monastery, Rellickmorre, and the old town of Athassell, Dagyn Dargen, Killtile, Ballegriffyn, Brickyndowne, Moygarbane, Raebritte, Tollaghvian, Isserkeran, Clonmell, Kilshelan, Kilmorrenon, Tobberaghne, Lisronaghe, Kilmore, Kilmyklikne-garwe, Kilveallan, Killnerae, Kilmykstolle, Kilcomnaghe, Killoscolle, Raleynyn, the church of Kalle, Clonebolge, Tampleynery, Killekille, Tipperarie, Kilwore in Ikonaghe, Sronylte, Solghote, Krewdowne, Ballytampill, Kiltampill, Killeoghterbuge, Myallide, and Downgore, county Tipperary; Kilmerremagdalen, Stradbally, Loddyn, Killekydd, Glenogir, Kilwarderan, and Kilcolman, county Limerick; Annaghmore, in the country of Thomond; Killehyne Kilcowle, and Aghewalyn, county Kerry. To hold for twenty one years, at a rent for the first three years of £149 3*s.* 4*d.*, and of £161 16*s.* 8*d.* afterwards.—18 April, v.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**745** (713). License to Anthony Sentleger, of Ulcumbe, knight of the garter, Robert Sentleger, of Cathirlaghe, esq., Edward Staple, bishop of Meath, and Simon Geffrey, of Dublin, clerk, to alienate to Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, esq.; the manor of Kyll, county Kildare, the lands of Kill, Artewoll, land between Payneston and Alestey, Arteriston alias Arthuriston alias Artoreston, Nicholston alias Nicolleston, Ballybroggo alias Ballybroyggo, Arteslande alias Arthureslande, 2*s.* rent issuing out of Barronraghe alias Barronrathe, and land in Aleston alias Alencston, same county. To be held for ever.—19 April, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 240, art. 53.)

**746** (805). Lease to James Barnewall, of Brymore, gent.; of the (English.) rectory of Clonekeyn, county Wexford, and its chapels, tithes, &c., parcel of the possessions of the late priory of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 6*s.* 8*d.*—20 April, v. *Marked* "vacated."

**747** (866). Lease to John Kelly, of Maynothe, cook; of the college (English.) house in Maynothe, with a close, park, and garden. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 13*s.* 4*d.*—20 April, v.

**748** (777). Pardon to Henry Dowdall, of Balmaskanlan, county Louth, gent., Edmund O'Karwell, of the same, horseman, and Moriertagh O'Sedegan, of Cokeston, same county, horseboy or kern; especially for the death of Edmund O'Molerewe, of Orrere, kern.—25 April, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 14.)

**749** (733). Pardon to Edmund Buttler, knt., baron of Dunboyn; Richard rioughe Buttler, of Bryttas, and Thomas fitz Edward, of Kylteyman, horsemen; Peter ower Saynt John, of the same, footman; William Buttler, of Killosty, horseman; Richard Meagher, of Ballylosky, Donagh Meagher, of the same, Cornelius Carran, of Boretistown, and Thomas Carran, of the same, footmen.—12 May, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 20.)

**750** (737). Pardon to Patrick Russell, of Scoton, county Dublin, gent., Thomas Wycombe, of Dreynane, gent., sheriff of the county Dublin, and Bartholomew Russell, of Foltrym, gent., clerk of the crown in the Chief Place.—13 May, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 237, art. 23.)

**751** (732). Pardon to Gregory Tudall alias Tweddell, late of Dublin, and of Ballydowde, county Dublin, yeoman; indicted under 10 Hen. VII., c. 21, for the murder of William Fowle, of Dublin, yeoman.—18 [May], v. (Cal. P.R., p. 237, art. 22.)

**752** (669). Presentation of Thomas Morson, clerk; to the vicarage of Darreiston, county Kilkenny.—18 May, 1551, (Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 57.)

**753** (881). Lease to James Bathe, of Dromnagho, gent.; of a messuage (English.) and land in the town of Fitz Williams alias Whillam, county Kildare, parcel of the possessions of Walter Delahide, knt.; land in Holywede, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem; a castle and land in Crumlen, county Dublin, parcel of the manor of Crumlen, late possessions of Gerald earl of Kildare; the chief farmhouse and land in Crumlen, parcel of the said manor, the possessions of the late monastery of Thomas Court. To hold for twenty-one years, at the following rents:—For the town of Fitz Williams, £3, Holywode, 5*s.*, castle of Crumlen, 24*s.*, and £3 13*s.* 6*d.* to the receiver of the manor of Crumlen, and for the farm of Crumlen, 25*s.*, and 56*s.* 8*d.* to the receiver of the manor.—19 May, v.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**754** (736). Pardon to Henry son of Phelme rowe O'Neyle.—24 May, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 237, art. 21.)

**755** (791). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Robert Barnewall, of Dublin, gent., Mark Barnewall, of Loghgowre, gent., and Anne Plunket, his wife, Thomas Fytz Symons, of Swerdes, gent., William Calffo, of Mucclone, gent., Andrew Leynaghe, of Clonarde, chaplain, Thomas Bocum, rector of Bewly, Thomas Plunket, of Napton, gent., Richard Wyle, of Knockmark, gent., and John Rede, of Little Loghgowr, husbandman. Also pardon for the marriages without license of the said Anne with Robert Plunket, deceased, her former husband, and with the said Mark.—29 May, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 237, art. 25.)

**756** (734). Pardon to David Coskoroo, of Twowym alias m'Hee; especially for the death of Margaret Howke.—2 June, v.
"This matter, for which this pardon ys granted, was for betting of the parties servaunt who dyed uppon a two yeres after, and the partie was indyted now of late for the same."

**757** (780). Pardon to Robenet Walshe and Henry Walshe, of the Little Grange, James Tyrrell, of Kereneston, Thomas Corbet, of Kyllokin, and Nicholas Dalton, of Dondonyll, county Westmeath. —2 June, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 236, art. 19.)

**758** (672). Presentation of William Haye, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Michael the Archangel of Dunfert, diocese of Ossory, and county Kilkenny, vacant by the death of James Donell.—3 June, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 238, art. 34.)

**759** (391). Grant of English liberty to Nicholas O'Becan, chaplain, and his issue.—* *No date.* [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 238, art. 36.)

**760** (667). Presentation of Donald Rean, clerk; to the prebend and vicarage of Lattyn, diocese of Emly, vacant because Malachy O'Duylla, late incumbent, was of the Irish nation.—*No date* [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 56.)

**761** (1098). Grant to William Shawe; of the office of Auditor of (English.) Ireland. To hold during pleasure, as amply and with such fees as Richard Brasier had.—*No date.*

**762** (612). Lease to Edward Staple, bishop of Meath; of one mes- (English.) suage, three gardens, one orchard, and one tower, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick beside Dublin, lately in the tenure of Nicholas FitzWyllams, late treasurer of the cathedral. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 40*s.*—*No date.* *See No.* 101, *ante.*

**763** (865). Lease to Thomas Heighan, gent. (reciting a grant for life to John Darcy, 16 August, 26 Henry VIII.); of the manor of Rathwere, county Meath. To hold for twenty-one years from the death of the said John Darcy, at a rent of 20 marks.—(*sic*) v.

**764** (931). Lease to Richard Burnel, yeoman; of a messuage, land (English.) and customs in the Newton of Rathgormelie, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of Sir Walter Delahide attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 0*s.* 10*d.*—*No date.*

**765** (933). Lease to Roger Finglas, of Clonbolke, gent.; of the lands (English.) of Clonbolke, Clonkyntagh, Ballydermott, Clonkene, Clonkyne, Clonmell, Clonbrone, Dyrryboo alias Kylnemonmor, Downan, Clonaddemykemorysshe, Clonmore, Cloncayssen, Clonlake, Kil-

* This and the twelve following fiants undated or with imperfect dates are signed by Sir Anthony Sentleger as lord Deputy.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

comer, Cloneboo, and Ballynollort, parcel of the lordship of Offaly, which lately belonged to Brian O'Chonnor. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £24. Personal residence of lessee required.—*No date.*

**766** (934). Lease to Thomas Sondall, gent.; of the lands of Clonadde, (English) parcel of the possessions of Bryan O'Connor in Offaly. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 13*s.* 4*d.* Personal residence of lessee required.—*No date.*

**767** (1 L. 93. 2). Lease to William Dixson; of certain lands, parcel (English.) of the lordship of Offaley. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £[ ] 10*d.*—*No date.* (*much defaced.*)

**768** (935). Lease to Robert Sentleger, of Catherlaghe, esq.; of the (English.) manor of Galyn in Leix, with its appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at such rent as shall be assessed by the Surveyor-General.—*No date.* *See No.* 684, *ante.*

**769** (1136). Grant to Thomas Cusake, knt., chancellor, for £108 3*s.* 9*d.*; of the wardship and marriage of Gerald, son and heir of William Wolleslie, late of Dongen, gent.; and of the custody of the lands of Bealaghtolan, Freselston, Mollagheswainton, Athronan, Littlemorton, Ballygoghan, and Arrotterston, worth by the year £6 13*s.* 7*d.* beyond reprises, for the maintenance of the minor.—*No date.*

**770** (719). Livery to Walter Bermyngham, of Dunferthe, gent., cousin and heir of Edward, late Baron of Carbro, being son of John, brother of William Bremegham, father of the said Edward. Fine, £20.—20[ ] v.

**771** (1137). License to John Parkar, of Holmpatricke, gent., to alienate to Paul Tornor, of Wexford, merchant; tenements within and without the walls of Wexford, occupied by Thomas Saint John, Philip M'Teig, Conor O'Muldowne, John Roche, Gerald Roche, Cor (*sic*), John Alene, William Saint John, and Alison Brown, the lands of Graunge, Rathmore, Blakhall, Carge alias Curricke, Newbaa, Isherman alias Sharpmon, S. Margaret's, Kilmakree alias Killmochryo, Killean little, Ballylaa, Ardkevan, Killurce alias Kylluren, Stakill alias Takillen, Slane, Balldwynston alias Ballywalldyn, Killuske alias Killiske, Killmallogge alias Killmolloge, S. Nicholas, Killyle alias Killillo, the manor of Ballerelicke alias Ballorcylyo, the lands of Kyshaghbege, and Kyshaghmore, Aloneston alias Aliston, Groclogge alias Gracloggo. Also to alienate to James Dewrose, of Wexford, merchant; the site of the Abbey of Selskier, county Wexford, a bake-house and land occupied by William Kena, tenements occupied by Catherine Spencer, Walter Sutton, Patrick Sutton, John Hardene, Rose Donogho, and Thomas Alone, and two tenements waste, by the great gate of the monastery, all being within and without the walls of Wexford, and the lands of Churchton alias Churcheton of Saint Ivores. To be held for ever.—*No date* [v.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 239, art. 52.)

**772** (657). Grant to Andrew Wyse, gent.; of the office of constable of the castle of Limerick, with the King's Island and the fishery called the Leix is wayres, previously held by his father, William Wyse, knt., by grant, dated 25th February, xv. Henry VIII., and now surrendered. To hold for life, with a fee of £10 sterling.—7 June, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 235, art. 2.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**773** (673). Confirmation of William Hay, chaplain; in the vicarage of S. Michael the Archangel of Donfert, diocese of Ossory.—10 June, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 80.)

**774** (874). Lease, under king's letter, 21 April, v., to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer; of all messuages, lands, tithes, &c., in the grango of Clare, diocese of Kildare; all tithes, oblations, churches, &c., in Donarde, Kilbell, Cryhelp, and Welchton, diocese of Dublin; all tithes, altarages, and oblations in Clogher, diocese of Cashol; Cordengon, Ballenecayll, and Kylshane, diocese of Emly; and Arbistill with the chapel of Rasshaghe, Tempellmorry, and Rathtowghe, diocese of Leighlin. To hold for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of 16*s.* 8*d.*—15 June, v.

**775** (1219). Lease, under king's letter, 21 April, v., to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer; of the rectories, &c., of Baltinglasse, the Grange, Kilmore, Hiltonston, Sclerathe, Newgrange, Kargen, Tenawren, Rathenne, Rodetown, Rathbrande, Hokeston, Grangecum, Gryffenston, Baronston, Graungerosnalvan, Balliwarde, Knockwricke, Chapelton, Clonnaghe in Idrone, Manger Treleghe, Milleston by Rabran, Bannaghton by Rahin, Little Newton by Kilmorey, Laditown by Rathville, Greate Castel, Litleton by Grangeforde, half Kilclogh, Balligorrey, Glemoke, Killerath, Kairbrosham, and Newgraunge. To hold for twenty-one years from 1557, at a rent of 40*s.*—15 June, v.

**776** (879). Lease, under king's letter, 21 April, v., to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer; of the Norraghe, county Kildare, in the hands of the king by the attainder of Gerald, earl of Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years from 1559, at a rent of £3. Provided that he shall cause the houses to be inhabited by liege subjects, and shall observe the statute touching the maintenance of the English language and dress, and forbidding intimacy with the Irish.—15 June, v.

**777** (880). Lease, under king's letter, 21 April v., to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer; of Glashele, county Kildare, in the hands of the king by the attainder of Gerald, earl of Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of £3 13*s.* 4*d.* *Provisions similar to No. 776, supra.*—15 June, v.

**778** (1216). Lease to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer; of all manors and lands in the Annallia, in O'Feroldes country. To hold for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of £13 6*s.* 8*d.*—15 June, v.

**779** (1218). Lease to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer; of the site of the abbey of Mellyfont, county Louth, the manor of Mellifont, lands of Mellifont, Tullaghlen, Denrathe, Melle, Ballyan, Shepegrange, Litelgrange, [Begrathe], Colbudge, Balgatheran, Salthows, Stalebane, Unshioke, Moraghe, Ballipatrike, Coldereynold, and Callan; and the fishery of the Boyne, with the weirs of Stalinge, Browse weirs, and Mounckes weirs, county Louth; Oldbrige, Shepehows, Rathmollin, Stalyng, Donore, Doo, Glassalen, Grangegeithe, Crewod, Ballgranny, Cordoragh, Rannescken alias Monckenewton, Newgrange, Bollyfadocke, Knoithe, Killeston, Knockamothen, Rossenry, Gilton, Dromy[haull], Radrenogh, Cullyn, and Starinoghe, and the fishery of the Boyne, with the weirs of Staling, Browswere, Monckenwere, and Oldebrige, county Meath; the manor of Ballyscanlane, county Louth; messuages and land in Drogheda; the rectories of Cruce-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

rathe, Balregan by Donore, Donore, Knockamothen, Rosseury, Monkenewton, and Grangogoitho, county Meath; Monamore, county Drogheda; Barelston, Tullaghalen, Staleban, Neyleston, Callan, Ballepatrike, Unshioke, Saltchows, and Ballyscanlan, county Louth. To hold for twenty-one years from 1562, at a rent of £316 16*s.* 8*d.*—16 June, v.

**780** (695). Grant of English liberty to Rory [Nenne Y Hernan], John, son of Maurus, of Glauconaghor, Donagh O'Dea, [chaplain], Malachy [son of Donagh Y Dwylle], chaplain, and Malachy, son of Rory YCalligan, chaplain, and their issue.—22 June, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 127.)

**781** (643). Grant to John Goldsmyth, gent.; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the ports of Cork and Kynsale. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—6 July, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 90.)

**782** (649). Grant to Walter Goldinge, of the Grange of Portmarnok, county Dublin, gent.; of the office of chief serjeant of the county Dublin. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees, as Richard Savage had.—6 July, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 89.)

**783** (650). Grant to Walter Goldinge, of the Grange of Portmarnok, county Dublin, gent.; of the office of summonister of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—6 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 88.)

**784** (886). Presentation of Melchior Butlere; to the prebend of Kilbacan, and the vicarage of Geagraury, diocese of Limerick.—7 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 74.)

**785** (745). Pardon to Thady O'Dwyne, of Clone, in Brymynghamo's country, korn; especially for the death of Cornelius YCarbry of Arde Cayll, in Brymynghame's country, kern.—10 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 64.)

**786** (785). Pardon to William Soix, of Bolyke, husbandman or constable, in the county Tipperary, Donald O'Holaghan, of the same, korn, William Redmond, of Clonemore, same county, husbandman, and Edmund Poer alias Edmund Lauder, of Barnechurche, county Kilkenny, horseboy or gunner.—15 July, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 58.)

**787** (798). Lease to Sir William Sentlowe, knt.; of the site of the (English.) priory or manor of Fowre, county Westmeath, a colverhouse, and other premises and lands in Fowre, a logh called Loghelcyn, messuages and lands in Hilton, Carpenterstowne, Milcasteltowne, Gylbertstowne, Raghyn, Drumsawryo with a chapel and tithes, Comoylston, Fey[ron], Kilualegho, Rathenny, Donamore, Betaghton, Nyncho, 13*s.* 4*d.* chief rent in Nenagho, and land in Lyghill alias Larkhill, the rectories of S. Mary in Fowre, S. Fekyns in Fowre, Archidiorum in Fowre, the parish churches of Faren, Faghley, Mayne, Lyghblay, Dromyshkille, Ragarffe, Oldcastell, and Balma[garvey], in the counties of Meath and Westmeath, and divers parsonages in the Breny. To hold for twenty-one years from 1561, at a rent of £140.—15 July, v.

**788** (787). Pardon to Thomas Poere, of Corraghemor, gent.; Edmund Poere fitz Robert more, of Corraghmore, kern; Edmund fitz Robert fitz John Poere, of Ballygonner; Nicholas roo fitz Derbe duffe fitz Maurice O'Felane, of Monenelarge; John boy m'Edmonde baccaghe M'Wadonkyne, kern, late of Raynes, otherwise called

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Cwnageragh; Matthew M'Comande, of Dargill, kern.; William Lensy, of Culfyne; Richard fytz Patryke Dalton, of Bryaner, and Edmund M'Donnagha, of Corraghe more, horseman; especially for the death of Robert Poer, of Dargill, county Waterford, gent., at Dargyll.—16 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 59.)

**789** (788). Pardon to Thomas Waghane, soldier; especially for the death of William Heywarde.—17 July, v. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**790** (1084). *Greater part illegible. Concludes with* license to marry for Ellenor Fitzgeralde, widow.—17 July, 1551. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**791** (652). Grant to George Kary, gent.; of the office of marshal of of the king's courts. To hold during pleasure, with such fees as Edmund Griffen had.—17 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 82.)

**792** (660). Presentation of John Helie, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Nicholas of Athdare, diocese of Limerick.—17 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 75.)

**793** (675). Presentation of James Stagge; to the rectories and vicarages of Culoorre, and Ballym'william, and the rectory of Ballyberloys, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the renunciation of John Roche.—18 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 136.)

**794** (659). Presentation of Patrick Talbyte; to the vicarage of Norraghe, diocese of Dublin, vice John Calff.—20 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 76.)

**795** (885). Presentation of Maurice M'Faughney, clerk; to the vicarage of Glynnessan, diocese of Leighlin.—20 July, 1551. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 78.)

"The same Daie, the prebend of Dunben to Roland Mura, bacheler."

**796** (653). Grant to James Barnewall, of Brimore, gent.; of the office of justice of the liberty of Wexford. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—21 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 84.)

**797** (789). Pardon to Gerald m'Piers FitzGeralde and William m'Walter M'Geralde, horsemen.—22 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 60.)

**798** (790). Pardon to David Roche, son of lord Roche; Richard Noglay, of Moyneanynine, gent.; David Noglay, of the same, horseman; Donagh m'David O'Henassa, Richard m'David Henassa, Thomas og O'Henassa, Bryan m'Sheane Y Henassa, David m'Thomas Henassa, David m'Philipe YHenassa, Edmund bane Roche, and James Roche m'Harry, of BallyRicharde, horsemen; Cosnaye M'Clannaghay, of Ballyno, brehon; William Synane, of Duneinerayll, gent., and his brother Edmund Synane, Donagh m'Thomas Henassa alias m'yPhotery, and Philip m'Thomas Henassa alias m'aMheiyr, horseboys; Bryan m'Thomas YHenassa, Richard m'Tybboyd Roche, William m'Tybboyd Roche, John og m'Edmonde Roche, William Mauntaghe O'Henassa, Philip Mangner, David Ryanaghpeccoid, John a Churry O'Henassa, Bryan na bualy O'Konor, Cornelius m'Coine M'Awlay, Dermot a Ghleanna, Philip m'David og O'Henasa, and David og O'Henasa alias Fear Ryata, kerns.—22 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 61.)

**799** (647). Grant to John Bathe, of Athcarne, gent.; of the office of solicitor general, previously held by him. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Patrick Barnewall had.—23 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 85.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**800** (474). Pardon to Owen gear O'Morgho, of Dengenmore, in the country of the O'Morghoes, horseman, son of lord O'Morgho, late attainted; Owen moyll m'Malaghlon, and Gerald m'David carraghe, of the same, kerns; especially for the death of Edmund duffe m'Phelym, kern, and Terence or Tyrrelaghe m'Phelym, horseman.—24 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 241, art. 63.)

**801** (671). Congé d'elire, under king's letter, 9 June, v., to the chapters of Lysmore and Waterford, on the resignation of Nicholas Comen. The future bishop not nominated.—24 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 92.)

**802** (694). Grant of English liberty to Elizabeth, one of the daughters of Bernard O'Connor, and wife of Bernard M'Gillefadricke, baron of Upper Ossorie, and her issue.—25 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 238, art. 40.)

**803** (1095). Grant to Edward [Caddell]; of the office of transcriptor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—25 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 87.)

**804** (642). Grant to Richard Fynglas, of Wespelleston, gent.; of the office of principal or chief solicitor. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £10.—26 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 243, art. 86.)

**805** (738). Pardon to Philip Lonergan, yeoman; especially for the death of Donagh O'Luby.—27 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 103.)

**806** (813). Lease to John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, gent., clerk of the (English.) council; of the moiety or halfendell of the rectory of Noraghe, county Kildare, and a moiety of the tithes of the said rectory extending to the towns of Norragh, Glasshell, Blakrathe, Inchmaquyer, Ballecrok, Mollanast, Skerries, Ballybarne, Kilvide, Balleyong, Oldegrainge, Ballydromen, and Ballenisprott, in same county, parcel of the possessions of the late house of nuns of Tymolyn alias Tymolyngbeg. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £15 2*s.*—27 July, v.

**807** (812). Lease to Thomas Alen, gent.; of a moiety of the rectory (English.) of Narragh, county Kildare, and a moiety of the tithes, extending *as in previous fiant.* To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £15 2*s.*—28 July, v.

**808** (661). Presentation of John More, bishop of Enaghdun; to the prebend and vicarage of Leaceaghe, county of Connaught, and diocese of Tuam, for the augmentation of his living.—28 July, v.

**809** (767). Pardon to Molmore O'Heynnous, of the county Kildare, horseman, and James O'Heynnous, of the same, kern.—28 July, v. (Cal. P.R. p. 242 art. 65.)

**810** (768). Pardon to Alexander and Gillopatricke, sons of Ranyll boie M'Yonill, Terence m'Don moill mye Alexander; Dowaltagh m'Tyrlagh grome mye Alexander, and Fergonegla m'Alexander, of the north parts, gentlemen; especially for the death of Fargus Mac Cartan.—28 July, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 70.)

**811** (1220). Pardon of Dorby Corgayne, of Shanemoreston, county Kilkenny, and John M'Kyssyne, of the same, husbandmen.—28 July, v. (Cal. P. R. p. 242 art. 67.)

**812** (799). Lease to James Walsh; [of the rectory of Dungarvan, with] the chapels of Ringvonagh, Egglish, [Lysgeinane, Kinsale, Clasmore, Eglissynegayile, Aghemeane, To]amplegeal, Kilcregan, Kilg[obenett, Teamplewy, Rosmeare, and Mennane], and the tithes

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

of above 100 townlands, *scarcely any of the names of which are legible.* (*See a lease to John Lookar, dated* 31 *October, xix. Eliz.*) Also the site of the house of Augustin Friars of Dungarvan, with appurtenances, and the land and tithes of Ballyroddy, county Waterford. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £30 English.—28 July, v.

**813** (1057). Grant, under king's letter, 9 June, to Nicholas Comen, late bishop of Lismore and Waterford; of a pension of 80 marks, payable out of the posessions of the see. To hold for life—29 July, v.

**814** (707). Grant of English liberty to John O'Halpyn, and William and Thady, his sons, and their issue.—31 July, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 158.)

**815** (760). Pardon to Arthur more m'Teige M'Bran, of Carrickmaltan, county Dublin, horseman; Richard Power, of Cokeston, same county, and Philip m'Gylpatricke O'Thole, kerns; William Kelly, of Powerscourte, husbandman; Edmund duffe, of Killeger, Donagh m'Shau, of O'Mayll, county Dublin, and Donagh nyglan m'Hone roo, of Ferquolen, same county, kerns.—1 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 69.)

**816** (766). Pardon to Toreuce m'Edmond O'Byrne, Rory m'Nicholas O'Byrne, Gerald m'Teige O'Byrne, Nicholas m'Hone O'Byrne, Gerald m'Morgh, and Edmund m'Hone, of Ballyrogan and Kilbryde, county Dublin, kerns.—1 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 68.)

**817** (806). Lease to Francis Digby, gent.; of the site of the monastery (English.) of Saint Beccan in Kylbegan, county Westmeath, premises, lands, a mill and two weirs in Kylbegan, messuages, and land in Ballyhyeban, the grange of Kilbegan, Cloneglyn, Aghoclone, Kylloryn, Moldrono, the grange of Ballnylugge, and the grange of Kiltobber; the water of Brossnaghe, from Ballyvyre to Ballynstarvan, land in Tuyre, messuages and land in Ballyvickmoryshe, the parsonage of Killbegan, the tithes of the same, and the tithes of the following: Ballyeban, the grange of Kylbegan, Cloueglyn, Aghoclone, Killoren, Moldrom, Ballymyckmoryshe, Balyndere, Ballchyell, Ballymore, Ballyquigan, Skyanagh, Coulahe, Ballysiudry, Insuren, Killmonen, Balletarsno, and the grange of Kiltobberr; messuages and land in Ballenderre, Agananagh adjoining Ballyndero, Ballyheill, Ballynvyre, Skyanoghe, Coulahe, Ballysoudery, Insuron, and Kyllmoyn; the water called Hesider, and a weir upon the same; land in Ballytrasne, Aghanamaghe of the Neweton, Gryeve ne managh, and Homowe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £20 11*s.* 10*d.*—3 August, v.

**818** (907). Mandate, under king's letter, at Grenewytche, 9 June, v., for consecration of Master Patrick Walshe, clerk, as bishop of Lismore and Waterford.—4 August, 1551 (v.)

(Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 93.)

**819** (758). Pardon to Edmund m'Richarde, of the Dempsies.—10 August, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 242, art. 66.)

**820** (678). Grant to Cornelius O'Keally, for his life; of the vicarage of Tackmockonyll, and the three cartrons of Ballybolgshanaghe, in the diocese of Clonfert, which he had previously obtained from the bishop.—10 August, v.

(Cal. P.R. p. 246, art. 111.)

**821** (679). Grant to Donogh O'Kelle, chaplain, for his life; of the vicarage of Kyllalaghtan, and the sacristy of Cluantuascerta



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

O'Mane, of the order of S. Augustin, three cartrons of Oughre, two cartrons of Donlo, the cartron of Tnaymcatry, the cartron of Kyllernyno, two cartrons of Lyckenyme, the cartron of Killeghmore, two cartrons of Ballemabele, and the cartron of Clonmyckcalys, in the diocese of Clonfert, which he held by bulls from the bishop of Rome, now surrendered.—11 August, v.
(Cal. P.R., 245, art. 110.)

**822** (769). Pardon of Morghoo M'a'Wye, of Lexe.—14 August, v.
*Marked* "Enrolled."

**823** (516, Henry VIII.) License, under king's letter, at Grenewytche, 9 June v., to Patrick Walshe, bishop of Lysmore and Waterford, to annex to the bishopric for his life, the deanery of Waterford and the rectory of Aghor.—15 August, 1551.
(Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 95.)

**824** (728). Pardon to Donald O'Dowlyn, of Lexe, kern.—17 August, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 104.)

**825** (770). Pardon to William FitzGerald, of Beolan, horseman; Conchor O'Dyoran, of Garreglas in Lex, Tirrelagh O'Kelle, of Lex, and David O'Horegan, of Lex, kerns.—17 August, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 105.)

**826** (645). Grant to John Wycombe, gent., one of the clerks of Chancery; of the office of usher of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the usual fees.—20 August, v.

**827** (668). Presentation of David Cowper, master in arts; to the rectory of Callano, diocese of Ossory.—20 August, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 106.)

**828** (664). Presentation of David Nangill, clerk; to the vicarage of of S. (*sic.*) Kilwraderan, diocese of Limerick.—22 August, 1551.
(Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 107.)

**829** (851). Lease to Richard Croft, gent.; of a ruined castle and (English.) lands of Ballycor[bett] with the hamlets of Kilbride, Bolemore, Dyrregasone and Skeaghwallen, Droyn with the hamlets of Cloncane, Ballyhomas, and Gearro, a ruined castle and lands of Ballyesshell, parcel of the possessions of the O'Connors. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £19. *Provisions similar to No.* 732, *ante, without the power of redisposition.*—At Lessmollin, 22 August, 1551.

**830** (856). Lease to John Bellyngham, gent.; of the lands of (English.) Colonagho, Caissoll, Balleyllan, and Ballyvan, parcel of the lordship of Tuoaghclowe, and Kryworgan, parcel of the lordship of Farrin eprior in Lixe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £15 13*s.* 4*d.* *Provisions similar to No.* 724, *ante*, with the reservation of hawks.—24 August, v.

**831** (727). Pardon to Oliver Fitzgeralde and Richard Tyrrell, horsemen; and James Tute, and Edmund O'Boyllan, kerns.—24 August, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 249, art. 139.)

**832** (721). Pardon to John White, of Balregan, county Louth, gent., or of Castelton by Dundalke, horseman, Donald bane M'Keroyll, of the Short stoon, and Patrick O'Hanlon, of Oryer, horseman; especially for the murder of Patrick O'Haer, of the Fues, kern.—27 August, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 99.)

**833** (772). Pardon to Patrick Sherlocke, of Castelgesshill in Offaly, gent, or of Dinghain in Offally, captain; Maurus m'Shane, Brian m'Shane, Edmund m'James, Dermot m'James, Donagh m'James, Donagh O'Heillane, Charles riagh, Moiler m'Shane,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

William O'Dullane, William m'Morgh, William m'Moriertagh, Maurus m'Hee, Thady m'Hone, Nellanus m'Moriertagh, Molmore M'Iguowde, Maurus m'Robene, Ouin O'Donne, Phelom m'Teigh, Charles m'Hee, Cormac O'Dowryne and Wony m'Edmonde, of Offaly, husbandmen and kerns.—28 August, 1551. (Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 102.)

**834** (697). Grant of English liberty to John O'Keregane, and his issue.—28 August, v. (Cal. P.R. p. 246, art. 113.)

**835** (715). License to George, archbishop of Dublin, to alienate, with the consent of his chapter, to John Chaloner, gent.; the island of Lambey. To be held for ever in feo farm at the rent of £6 13*s.* 4*d.* Provided that Chaloner, who is about establishing a colony on the island, shall within six years erect a village for the fishermen, with a fortified place of refuge, and a small harbour; and shall swear to resist the king's enemies and pirates on the island.—28 August, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 109.)

**836** (797). Lease to Thomas FitzWilliam, of Bagotratho, esq.; of the site of the priory of Holynpatryke, lands &c., in Holmpatryke, Mylwardeston, Estam, Nowgrange, Hackettistone, Loughbraughe, Lane, Barnegeraghe, Baltrastyn, Skerres, Mallahonyn, Saddilliston, Pierston, Kylmure alias Kynure, Dalabrune, Swerdes, Hamonston, Hayestou, and Balrothery, and the rectories and tithes of the same, with poundage, wreck of the sea, tithe of fish, and other customs in the port of Skerres. To hold for twenty-one years from 1555, at a rent of £57 4*s.* 4*d.* Recites a previous lease to John Parker, dated 5 January, xxxvi., Henry VIII., *see fiant No.* 447, Henry VIII.—31 August, v.

**837** (877). Lease, under king's letter, 21 April, v., to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer; of the manors of Lecale, Ardglas, and Strangford, with all the ports, creeks, islands and other appurtenances, and the customs, poundage, &c., of the ports of Strangford and Ardglas, and the islands there. To hold for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of £13 6*s.* 8*d.* *Provisions similar to No.* 776, *ante.*—31 August, v.

**838** (831). Lease to Richard Masterson, gent.; of the lands of (English.) Ballareyn, Ballevoilere, Ballyronynemone, Killellan, Dowary, Cloneollan, Moundowe, Balleindowne, Tlowere, Clonetekwe, Ballyfeckas, Ballygegill, and Lysviegyne, parcel of the lordship of Toaclowe. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £29 3*s.* 4*d.* *Provisions similar to No.* 724, *ante,* with the reservation of hawks.—[ ] August, v.

**839** (222). Nomination of Thomas, bishop of Kildare; to the deanery of S. Kanice of Kilkenny, vacant by the death of Lewis Dedder. The chapter had failed to elect; William Vale, the precentor, and others supporting the present nominee.—3 September, v.

*Marked* "Enrolled."

**840** (742). Pardon to Katherine Garnon, wife of Henry Dowedall, of Balmascanlan, gent., and daughter of James Garnon alias Gearlon, of Kyllyncowle, knt.; especially for the murder of Elizabeth or Isabell ny Enan, of Carlingford.—13 September, 1551. (Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 100.)

**841** (665). Presentation of Andrew Barnewall, chaplain; to the vicarage of Laracorr, diocese of Meath.—At Cragefergus, 16 September, 1551.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**842** (646). Grant to Edmund Sutton; of the office of general surveyor, and valuator of the king's possessions and revenues. To hold during pleasure, with a fee of £100 sterling, and all rights as fully as Walter Cowley had.—19 September, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 246, art. 112.)

**843** (761). Pardon to Hubert m'Fyrr, of Ballybrennagh in Idrone, Corke m'Hugh m'Phillippe, and Arthur m'Gylpatric m'Donnogh boy Kynshelaughe, of the same place, kerns.—22 September, 1551. (Cal. P.R., p. 245, art. 101.)

**844** (918). Livery to John Koppoke, of Athirde, son and heir of William Keppoke, late of the same. Fine, £6 6*s.* 8*d.*—23 September, v.

**845** (700). Grant of English liberty to Charles Corren alias Tancard, and William Curren alias Tancart, chaplains, and their issue.—28 September, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 129.)
*Endorsed*, vicarage of Shenkill, diocese Leighlin, granted to the within Charles.—28 September, 1551.

**846** (741). Pardon to William Powell, of Dublin, soldier; especially for the death of John Randall.—2 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 98.)

**847** (800). Lease to Matthew King, of Moyclare, gent.; of the rectory [English.] of Kylcowanmore, county Wexford, with the glebe end tithes, parcel of the possessions of the late house of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26*s.* 8*d.*—3 October, v.

**848** (644). Grant to William Bromynghan, of Clontorke, gent.; of the offices of searcher and gauger of the ports of Wexford and Rosse. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—4 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 133.)

**849** (773). Pardon to Hugh oge M'Mahon, captain of Dartary, Collo M'Mahon, his son, Rosse m'Coyn alias M'Mahon, Towell boy M'Mahon, and Patrick M'Mahon; especially for the murder of Brian O'Moghory alias M'Mahon, Patrick his son, and Brian his brother.—4 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 244, art. 97.)

**850** (752). Pardon to Shean M'Goyn, clerk; in consideration of the surrender of his bulls for his bishopric, and of his promise to have divine service performed according to the statute.—17 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 136.)

**851** (666). Presentation of David Clere, clerk; to the vicarage of Erleston, diocese of Ossory, vacant by the resignation of Thomas Merson.—18 October, v.

**852** (684). Grant of English liberty to Grane, daughter of Gerald Kavanagh, and wife of Philip Furlonge, of Glanecrebban, county Wexford, and her issue.—18 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 156.)

**853** (701). Grant of English liberty to William O'Dowde alias Dowdall, chaplain, and his issue.—18 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 155.)

**854** (687). Grant of English liberty to William O'Lomerre alias O'Lonine, and David and Edmund his sons, chaplains in the diocese of Limerick, and their issue—20 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 157.)

**855** (656). Grant, under king's letter, 9 September, 1551, to George archbishop of Dublin, and his successors; of the dignity of primate of all Ireland.—20 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 152.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**856** (756). Pardon to Donagh Occhonor, gent.; Nicholas O'Moynaghan, clerk; Rosse m'Quyn Occhonor, Thady m'Cahill, Maurus O'Hennys, Tereletus boye m'Lease, Thady m'Felym, Walter O'Doran, Patrick O'Heyry, David O'Kelly, and Bryan O'Kelley, kerns.—20 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 135.)

**857** (802). Lease, under king's letters, 20 April, and 17 August, 1551, (English.) to Elizabeth Duke, of Casteljordan, widow; of the manor of Casteljordan, the land of Casteljordan, Killynaghe, Ballycowen, Kylcroo alias Hardewood, and Ballyaghtree, county Kildare, late possessions of Thomas Lynaghe, attainted. To hold for thirty years from 1558, at a rent of £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—20 October, v.

**858** (801). Lease to Robert Yans otherwise Dellman, on surrender of (English.) lease dated 1 May, xxxii., Henry VIII., *vide fiant No.* 141, *Hen. VIII.*; of the site of the priory of the B. V. M. of Tristernaghe, lands of Tristernaghe, Abbayton, the Graunge, Templeforan, Myllne Towneforan, Cargeston alias Ballnecarge, Monketon, Siffyn and Rathcorballye, county Westmeath, and Ballrothery, county Dublin; the rectories of Tristernaghe, Kylbicksye, Templeforan, Shandonaghe, Sonnaghe, and Killoghe, county Westmeath, and Ballrothery, county Dublin. To hold for twenty one years, at a rent of £60.—21 October, v.

**859** (814). Lease to Robert Jans, on surrender of a lease from Henry (English.) VIII.; of the church and town of Cayllaghton, in the barony of Nowcastell, county Dublin, with all tithes and other appurtenances, parcel of the possessions of the late priory of the Hoggis by Dublin; and all tithes belonging to the parish church of Churcheton, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of S. Peter by Trym. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of eight marks, providing a priest or priests to minister in the churches of Cayllaghton and Churchton.—21 October, v.

**860** (677). Confirmation of Dionysius Morysso, in the deanery of Lysmore, to which he had been elected by the chapter.—21 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 172.)

**861** (88). Livery to Nicholas Frenche, son and heir of Walter Frenche, late of Ballytory. Fine, £9.—22 October, v.

**862** (746). Pardon to David Condon, of Horston, James Condon, of the same, and John Elaghe fitz Thomas, horsemen; Walter fitz Edmonde Condon, kern; Richard Routhe fitz Ullicke oge, of Ballyvadit; William fitz Edmonde, of the Cahir, horseman; Edmund boy fitz Yonge David Condon, Donald oge O'Flyn, and Peter m'Richarde Condon, kerns; Owly m'Morgho Kalchame, and David Prothe. The said David Condon to give security by bond in £10 for each.—22 October, 1551. (Cal. P.R., p. 249, art. 137.)

**863** (682). Grant of English liberty to Donald M'Morghoo, rector of Kiltenyll alias Ballycourte, and his issue; with confirmation in his rectory.—25 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 164.)

**864** (693). Grant of English liberty to Thady O'Doyn, gent., and his issue.—25 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 165.)

**865** (729). Pardon to William Begg alias William Fitzgerald, late of Rathangan, county Kildare, convicted of robbing at Ballitege, same county, four cows, each of the value of 16*s.*, belonging to Richard Burnell, of Rathgormely. Security required.—25 October, v.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**866** (1217); Lease to Thomas Butler, knt., baron of Cahir; of the site of the monastery of preaching friars by Ardefenan, with appurtenances, county Tipperary. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 15*s.*—25 October, v. *Extent attached.*

**867** (662). Presentation of John Owenton; to the rectory of Killoban in Leise, diocese of Leighlin.—27 October, 1551.
(Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 173.)

**868** (681). Grant of English liberty to Thomas Flynne, clerk, and his issue.—27 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 166.)

**869** (755). Pardon to Richard Bureke, earl of Clanne Rycharde; Eone O'Heyne, of the Digane, Redmund Delfyne, of Eraght Delfyne, Edmund and John fitz Ullyke Wallo, of Maghareanalltay, and John fitz John Walle, of the same, gentlemen; John O'Moraine, gunner; Henry calvus M'Cuag, of Eraght mec Cuag, gent.; Thomas O'Nellayne and Donagh M'Gealwayne, of Dune guarye, korus; especially for the slaying of Flannany buy YHeine, by the said Eone O'Heine, the said Thomas and Donagh being present; of James Delffyne, by the said Redmund, his brother; of Ullyke Walle, by Edmund and John fitz Ullik Walle, his brothers, John fytz John Walle being present; of Philip Magowr and Cuchomaght Harpere, by John O'Morayne, in a quarrel; and of Hubert duffe, by the said Henry calvus in anger.—27 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 249, art. 142.)

**870** (630). Pardon to Richard Burke, earl of Clanrycarde; especially for the hanging of Feaghe M'Malaghlyn.—28 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 249, art. 140.)

**871** (716). Livery to Dermot O'Breen, baron of Inchoquoyn, son and heir of Maurice, late earl of Thomond. Fine, £40, English.—28 October, v.

**872** (663). Presentation of Thomas Burk, clerk; to the vicarage of Ballynekillo, diocese of Clonfert.—28 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 174.)

**873** (676). Presentation of Thomas Eyston, clerk; to the rectory of the B.V.M. of Rosslare, diocese of Ferns, vacant by the death of Lewis Dedder, and part of the possessions of the late earl of Shrewsbury—28 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 175.)

"Yf within one yere after the date hereof the said Thomas Eyston becom not eyther preiste or otherwyse shalbe appoynted to to teche noble men's childerne, then this graunto to be voyde."

**874** (878). Lease to William Everse, of Dublin; of a burgage and (English.) land in Newcastell, and a messnage and land in Athgoo, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the earl of Kildare, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent for Newcastell of 25*s.*, besides 14*s.* 4*d.* to the receiver of the manor of Newcastell, and for Athgoo, 4*s.*, and 27*s.* 4*d.* to the said receiver.—28 October, v.

**875** (724). Pardon to Edmund duffe m'Tyrrolaghe O'Moroghe, Moriertaghe more m'Toge O'Moroghe, and Walter Roche, son of Patrick Roche, of the county Wexford. Security to be given for future good conduct.—29 October, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 145.)

**876** (740). Pardon to Thomas fitz Nicholas m'Phillip Power, of Ballye no glan, county Waterford, Dermitius or Derby O'Hyky,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and William O'Hiky, of the same. Provided they give security in £10 apiece for future good conduct.—29 October, 1551. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 151.)

**877** (750). Pardon to Donell oge M'Keaghan, horseman, constable of Castelle nicalle, in Thomond. Security to be given.—29 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 144.)

**878** (751). Pardon to Thomas ballou, son of Ulick Bourke, knt., Edmund O'Morghow, Redmund macke Hubbert, Hubert M'Conghor, and Rory Potture, of Galway, butcher.—29 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 147.)

**879** (720). Pardon to Donald ryoghe M'Coma vic Donnogho, of Athie, gent., Gilleduffe M'Gorban, of Ibrekan in Thomond, horseman, and Dermod O'Daa, yeoman. Security to be given.—30 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 146.)

**880** (726) Pardon to Patrick Comerforde, of Galyn, horseman; John Fellon, and Robert bege, kerns, and Donagh M'Da Capler.—30 October, v. (Cal P.R., p. 250, art. 143.)

**881** (710) Grant of English liberty to Tirrylagh M'Brene, of Kilcurnan, county Limerick, chaplain, and Thady, Tirrylagh oge, William and Barnard, his sons, Richard M'Brene, of Ullay, same county, chaplain, and Donagh and Charles or Kenedie, his sons, and their issue.—30 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 167.)

**882** (709). Grant of English liberty to William O'Feryll, rector of Tampulsanbought, diocese of Ferns, and his issue.—31 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 168.)

**883** (725). Pardon to Brian Johns, constable of the castle of Catherlagh.—31 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 149.)

**884** (781). Pardon to Thady M'Shers, of Gerendyn, county Carlow, Malachy M'Shere, of the same, and John Barett, of Clonagh, same county, husbandmen; Moriertagh M'Owen, Woni M'Owen, John O'Loughnane, and William M'Shane, of the same place, kerns.—31 October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 148.)

**885** (794). Lease, under king's letter, 26 May, 1551 (Cal. P.R., p. 254), to Goffry Koting, one of the king's guard; of Themochco, Ballenegille, Garwoke, Wiselands in Themochco, and Chorcossane, county Kildare, parcel of the lands of the earl of Kildare, attainted; Cloneduff, same county, possessions of Peter Walshe, attainted; Ballynykilley and Ballyowenan, same county, possessions of Walter FitzGerald, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of £32 13*s.* 9*d.*—31 October, v.
(English.)

**886** (708). Grant of English liberty to Dermot O'Mananan, chaplain, and his issue.—[ ] October, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 171.)

**887** (731). Pardon to Henry or Gylduffe O'Helon, of Corandoun, county Carlow. Security to be given—1 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 250, art. 150.)

**888** (683). Grant of English liberty to John Tyrry alias Bren, William Quoyet, and Richard Donyll, of Waterforde, and their issue.—2 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 170.)

**889** (690). Grant of English liberty to Maurice O'Curren alias Tankard, chaplain, and his issue; with confirmation of the said Dermot (*sic*) in the vicarage of Mysill.—2 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 252, art. 169.)

**890** (712). Grant of English liberty to David Morra, clerk,

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

treasurer of the cathedral of Leighlin; with confirmation in his treasureship and benefice of Shroell, county Carlow.—2 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 130.)

**891** (722). Pardon to Arthur no Kille O'Morgho, son of O'Moroghe, of Garremore, William fitz Dermode boye O'Morgho, of Ballenedobore, Dermot m'Fellomy O'Morgho, of Ballenegare, Moriertaghe roo m'Dermote Ymorgho, of the same, Thady m'Fellomye Ymorgho, of Garreduffe, Moroughe m'Fellomy Ymoroghe, of Balleuoclasse, Terence m'Fellomy Ymorgho, of the same, James m'Fellomye Ymorgho, of Garremore, Moriertaghe m'Donnoghe Ymorgho, of Ballevalden, Cormak m'Fellomye Ymorgho, of the same, William roo m'Edmonde Oharry Ymorgho, of Ballenhaske, Rosse m'Cahir Ymorgho, of Enche, Thady m'Donyll Ymorgho, of Kollmoleeke, Donagh m'Gilpatrike roo O'Morgho, Gilpatrike roo m'Edmonde O'Morgho, and Arthur roo m'Tege M'Arte, of Sraghtlea.—2 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 246, art. 116.)

**892** (744). Pardon to Terence M'Phelym boye, Lessaghe M'Donell, of Kylnemanaghe, Teroletus m'Hughe M'Glasny, of Ballene shraye, Thady M'Dermote, of Collynkyne, and Donald Glase, of Balletarsne, kerns. Security to be given.—2 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 246, art. 115.)

**893** (748). Pardon to Moriertaghe leighe O'Morgho, of Cowlenaboy, and Moriertaghe carraghe O'Morgho, of Bolemore, county Wexford, gentlemen; Erewen roo O'Morghe, of Kylluske, Moroghe O'Mergho, of Ballenclashe byge, and Moroghe keighe O'Morgho, of Tullakevan, same county, kerns; Donagh m'Thomas oge, of Ballyhobon, horseman; Morghe O'Neyll, of Ballyhowe, same county, William duffe m'Phelym, of Shraygleigho, Fergananym m'Dermote, of Garrywarron, Arthur m'Dermote, of the same, Morghoe leighe m'Phelym, of the same, and Thady loighe m'Rosse, of Ballero, kerns; Gerald roo m'Donnoghe, of Cowlenaboy; Fergananym duffe m'Donnoghe, of Clonmore, kern, and Robert Hassan, of Saynt Margett's, shoemaker.—2 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 246, art. 114.)

**894** (793). Pardon to Richard Kotyng, John Ketyng, Edmund Ketyng, Thomas Ketyng, Moriertagh oge m'Donnogh Cavanagh, Maurice m'Dermott, Conghor m'Dermott, Edmund m'Gilpatric, Dermot leagh, Edmund moro, Edmund duffe, Terence O'Rean, Maurice O'Heryn, Lisaugh m'Connell, Edmund reo, Shere boy, Bernard O'Hely, Edmund m'Donnogh, Dermot m'Donnoghe, Eneas more, Moriertagh O'More, Hugh m'Cole, Edmund reagh, Donald O'Kelly, Shere m'Teig, Ouin m'Shere, Nelan m'Piers, Ferr m'Wony, Charles m'Rosse, John m'Gerralde, Conhor m'Gilpatric, Donald O'Melone, James m'Lysaugh, Patrick m'Edmonde, Charles O'Deran, Maurus duffe, Ouin m'Shane, and Arthur m'Dermott Keushelaugh, of the county Carlow, kerns. Security to be given.—2 November, v. (Cal P.R., p. 247, art. 117.)

**895** (757). Pardon to Molrony m'Donoghe O'Lahee, of Barrevehee, Philip m'Shane Ivolleryge, of Clogaghe, and Walter fitz Morishe Brenagho, of Tobbyred, county Kilkenny, husbandmen.—5 November, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 118.)

**896** (849). Lease to Ralph Bagenall, gent.; of the lands of Eyen, (English.) Srobo, Sian, Kilbanen, Kylnewarre, Davidiston alias Ballydae, Rabreny, the Buryes, and Raetevin, parcel of the lordship of

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Twomelegan, and Cowlbangher, parcel of the lordship of Irre in Lexe, possessions of the O'Mores. To hold for twenty-one years at a rent of £26 8*s.* 4*d.* *Provisions similar to No. 724, ante,* with the reservation of hawke.—6 November, v.

**897** (718). Grant, under king's letter, dated at Grenewitche, 1 July, xxxv. Henry VIII., to Donagh O'Brene, confirming him in the earldom of Thomond, granted to his father, Maurus, and in the manors and lands of which his said father was seised, by reason of the said title of honor.—7 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 134.)

**898** (723), Pardon to Patrick O'Skeallie, of Tallonston, Laughlen O'Hene, of Carryckmagryffen, butcher, and John O'Skeally, of Ardee. Security to be given.—8 November, [v.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 120.)

**899** (852). Lease to William Shawe; of the tithes of corn and hay of (English.) the towns or parishes of Toberber, Laureston, and Skipphobell, county Dublin, parcel of the prebend of Finglas, in the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5.—8 November, v.

**900** (698). Grant of English liberty to David O'Morresse, Maurus O'Helaghtan, Thomas O'Coman, and Thady O'Leyne, priests, and Dionysius O'Morresse, layman, and their issue—9 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 131.)

**901** (696). Grant of English liberty to James Yosse alias Molorige, clerk, and his iesue.—10 November, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 132.)

**902** (811). Lease to Geram Ottewood; of the abbey of Ballybege, (English.) county Corko, the lands of Ballybege, the rectories of Ballybege, Kylkeran, Ardosoyll, Rathbarry, Ballycloghie, Ballycastell, Crusemallyney in M'William's country, Carryketwigill, Castelbeghan, Kylcoryghyn, Kilnemallaghe, Rossaghe, Downeraghill and Cahirdowgan. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £54 10*s.*—10 November, v.

**903** (648). Grant to John Wycombe, of Dublin, gent.; of the office clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Nicholas Fannyng had.—At Athloone, 23 November, 1551.

*Endorsed* "Wycombe is bill for a litle office in thexcheqer that Fannyng had."

**904** (938). Pardon to Feaghe m'Shane m'Feylym O'Thoole, gent.; Owen m'Cahir m'Donnoghe O'Thoole, of Kiltegan, Donogh carraghe m'Edmonde m'Glasnye, Edmund m'Moriertaghe Kigho, of Kylneclonagle, and Richard ballaghe fitzWilliam O'Thole, of Carighrake, kerns, and servants of the said Feaghe m'Shane; for the robbery of one horse of the goods of Gilpatrike m'Donell m'Glassney, of Couyle, six horses of Peter m'Edmonde m'Gerott and Moroghe m'Edmonde m'Gerott, servants of Charles eon of Arthur, and four horses of John m'Gilpatrike m'Day, of Rahyn. Feaghe to give security in £100 that he and his men will answer any further charge.—10 December, v.

(Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 121.)

**£05** (739). Pardon to m'Con m'Finen ysDruscoll, of Ballitimore, Dermot m'Finen ysDruscoll, of the same, gent., Finian m'Gilledowe ysDruscoll, Finian m'Kighe ysDruscoll, Donald m'Donoghe ysDruscoll, Thady m'Diermote ysDruscoll, m'Conboy ysDruscoll,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Donald rowe ysDruscoll, and Finian m'Donyll m'Hy ysDruscell; especially for the death of m'Con m'Teigo ysDruscoll, Donald m'Melaghelen YDunevan, Cornolins m'Donyll m'Diermote ysDruscell, Brodo (*sic*), and their companiens, being pirates, Dermote m'Cermocke m'Donyll m'Carro, Finian and Egenius m'Cormecke m'Donylle m'Carro, Dermot leye YRegan, Thady m'Richarde YRegan, Gillechristo m'Teige YIlen, Donagh m'Teige YRegan, and Giles m'Cormoke m'Teige rowe.—13 December, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 125.)

**906** (862). Lease to Henry Draycott, of Marynerton, gent., chief (English.) remembrancer of the Exchequer; of the site of the hospital of S. Leonard, by Dundalke, the Prior's lands, the Rathe, the Mawdlynnes, demesne lands of the said hospital, messuages, lands and a water mill in Dundalke, land in the Lurgyn by Dundalke, and Drommysken; the recteries of Dundalke and the Mawdelens, the tithes of the lands adjoining the parish of Ballyballryke, of the lands over the bridge of Dundalke, and of the Lorgan; and the tithes and altarages of the parish of the Haggard, county Louth. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £30 9*s.* 7*d.*—13 December, v.

**907** (875). Lease to John Issam, gent., seneschal of the county (English.) Wexford; of a castle and lands in Newcastle, in the bareny of Rosgarland, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of David Newell, baron of Rosgarland, attainted; the sixth part of Moynart, the sixth of the fourth part of Corgrayge in the Duffre, same county, late possessions of Cahir duff O'Byrne, attainted; and Rathton, parcel of the lands of Nicholas Keting, same county. To held for twenty-one years, at a rent of 37*s.*—24 December, v.

**908** (704). Grant of English liberty to Thomas, Randall, Philip, and Matthew O'Herrellye, chaplains, and their issue.—31 December, 1551.

**909** (940). Pardon to Kedan O'Ferrall, of Meyvrane in Annalia, horseman; Edmund, Connell, and Cahill O'Ferrall, Dermot O'Case, Conhor M'Hegan, Rory Morrey, Brian M'Gilglen, and Cahil Gonner, of Annalia, kerns; especially for the death of Donagh O'Ferrall, late of the Bawne, gent. Security to be given.—[31] December, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 122.)

1551–2.

**910** (782). Pardon to Teige O'Drynane, of Dyrrouegarraghe, county Westmeath. Security to be given.—14 January, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 42.)

**911** (939). Pardon to Patrick Coke alias M'Cormyck, of Bysshopis corte, county Kilkenny, chaplain, and Katherine duff Reche, of Glasheero, or of Bysshopis corte, same county, spinster; especially for the theft of certain goods of Bernard O'Bolgyre, of Bysshepiscourte. Security to be given.—*No date*, [v.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 247, art. 123.)

*Endorsed is* a draft recognizance of Patrick Coke in £40, dated 14th January, 1551.

**912** (699). Grant of English liberty to Dermot Reyne, and Thady Horley, clerks, and their issue.—14 January, v.

**913** (705). Grant of English liberty to Philip Kett, and John Kett, and their issue.—16 January, v. (Cal. P.R., p. 248, art. 128.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551–2. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**914** (703). Grant of English liberty to David Fowlo, William Molghan, David Peckod, David Moran, Nicholas Kytt, Cornelius Kytt, Thomas Molghan, and Thomas Cony, clerks, and their issue.—17 January, v.

**915** (949). Pardon to Thadous or Tege M'Dermout, of Castlanevarryne, county Kilkenny, husbandman.—21 January, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 272, art. 21.)

**916** (786). Pardon of James Gallwye, of Limerick and Cork, yeoman, son of Patrick Gallwye; especially for the theft of £5 from Cornelius Hally, of Limerick.—22 January, v. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**917** (651). Grant to Richard Lawles, of Mornanton, and William Blackney, of Sauscerstown, gent.; of the office of clerk of the common pleas of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Nicholas Fannyng had.—23 January, v.
(Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 163.)

**918** (980). Pardon to Edmund O'Dempsey, of the county Kildare, gent., and Dermot Karwell m'Donell oge; especially for the robbery of three oows of the goods of Nicholas Wolffe. Security to be given.—25 January, vi. *(recte* v.*)*
(Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 26.)

**919** (680). Grant of English liberty to Dionysius alias Donogho O'Hedorscholl, dean of Rosse, and his son Cornelius O'Hedershell, archdeacon, and their issue.—*No date*, [v.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 159.)

**920** (685). Grant of English liberty to Cormocke M'Gillernewe, clerk, and his issue.—*No date*, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 161.)

**921** (686). Grant of English liberty to David Danyell, bachelor in the laws, David his son, and John brother of David the elder, and their issue.—*No date*, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 160.)

**922** (692). Grant of English liberty to Patrick Beakan, clerk, and his issue; with confirmation in his vicarage of Cowlebangher.—*No date*, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 162.)

**923** (706). Grant of English liberty to John Donevan, rector of Derygallavan, diocese of Limerick, and his issue; with confirmation in his rectory.—*No date*, [v.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 154.)

**924** (1101). Grant of English liberty to Thady O'Boey, clerk; Thomas O'Boey, Dormot O'Boey, John O'Boey, and Thomas Cahyssy or O'Cayssy, gentlemen, of the diocese of Limerick, and their issue.—*No date*, [v.] (Cal. P.R., p. 251, art. 163.)

**925** (743). Pardon to James Elan, of Straffan, county Kildare, clerk; Hugh Dempsey, horseman, son of the abbot of Oughill, in the same county; Thomas O'Leyn alias Ecogg, of Grane, same county, and Richard Barrett, of Phyllypeston, county Carlow, galloglasses. Security to be given.—*No date*, [v.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 249, art. 141.)

**926** (747). Pardon to Donald m'Tege m'Downull, of Kylletle, Thomas m'Tege m'Downull, Donagh m'Tege m'Downull, John m'Tege m'Downill, Walter m'Tege m'Downull, Nicholas m'Downull m'Tege, Richard m'Downull m'Toge, of the same place, footmen; John Toben m'Walter, of Graige, footman; Robert m'Nicholas m'Downull, of Glayneskeygh, horseman; John m'Nicholas m'Downull, of the same, Donald m'William m'Downull, of Clonehe, Richard Toben m'John, of Seisken, William Toben m'James ballogh, William Toben m'Robert

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551–2. FIANTS.—EDWARD. VI.

m'Downull, of Core, William O'Scho m'Nicholas m'Downull, of Glaneskoy, William Toben m'Robert m'Willam, of Kylletle, John O'Sche m'Tego, of Kylla, Walter O'Morish, of Garrenre, John rowe Toben m'Walter, of Graige, Adam Toben m'Richard, of Castelschan, John Toben m'Robert, of Kyllay, Richard O'Sche m'Downull, of Kylletle, Edmund Croke, of Hwelescastell, Edmund Swetman, of KylmacOliver, Edmund Swetman m'Willam, of the same, Wono O'Karroll m'Thomas, Robert O'Sche m'Willam, of Cloghran, and John Butler m'Emon, of Natiehemish, footmen; Downull O'Sche m'Willam, of Coreshillagh, horseman; John Toben m'Richard, of Daveston, Peter M'Eschannogh m'Jamis, of Quollaghschannogh, David Prowte, of Castel, and Donald m'Phillipe m'Downull, of Clonnehe, footmen. Provided the said (*sic*) James Tobyn give a bond to be answerable for their being forthcoming, if required.—*No date*, [v.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 249, art. 138.)

**927** (1134). License to Robert Shethe, of Kilkeny, merchant, to alienate to James Walsho, of Waterford, merchant; a moiety of the rectory of Kilmocahill, county Carlow, held by John Langton, for a term of years. To be held for ever.—*No date*, [v.]

(Cal. P.R., p. 250; art. 153.)

**928** (714). Lease to Edmund Sutton, gent.; of the site of the late (English.) hospital of S. John of Athie, county Kildare, land betwixt Athie and the land of the chantor of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, land by Woodstocke, lands in Ballebennett, Kyldrome, Sradowe, Gibbesacre, Croslande, Aylmers Lande, Farryn Moryerte Duffe, Androwes land, Crotedonfe, Myllers Half acre, land by the river Barrowe, two islands in the river, two weirs and a water mill upon the same river; the tithes of Rabran by Athie, and of all the lands above mentioned; the tithes, altarages, &c., of the rectory of Calme, extending to the towns of Tecalme, Ennesenelagh, Corbally, and Gliblande, two parts of the rectory, &c., of Sroboo, extending to the towns of Sroboo, Shean, Kilbane, Kyllenowarra, Davyston, Rathbrenan, Tyrryn, Rahynenenarran, Rathmasbockowre, and Eynekyllmense. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £14 6*s.* 10*d.*—16 (*sic*), v.

**929** (959). Pardon to Thomas Nugent, of Carolaneston, knt.; James Nugent, of Clonemore, Gerald Fay, of Dyrrenegarraghe, William Nugent, of Johnston, Thomas Nugent, of Teferrenan, Geoffry Fay, of Tromre, Redmund Fay, of Comerton, Robert Fay, of Carolanston, Richard Fay, of Gleaydain, Peter Dalamare, of Rathaspicke, James Ledwiche, of Johanston, Gerald Ledwiche, Meiler Ledwiche, and William Ledwiche, of the same place, gentlemen; Robert Uriell, of Comonston, horseman; Manys M'Cagan, of Fayran, Cochegry M'Cagan, and James M'Cagan, of the same place, kerns; Edmund Goldinge, of Ballyntulchan, Walter Fitzsymons, of Hillton, and Robert Fitzsymons, of Anaghe, horsemen; especially for the death of Patrick O'Sheredan. Thomas Nugent giving security.—28 January, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 272, art. 22.)

**930** (981). Pardon to John Buttler fitz Richarde, of Ballyquen, county Waterford, Edmund fitz Richardo, James fitz Richarde, and Peter fitz Richarde, of the same place, gentlemen. Security to be given.—28 January, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 25.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551–2. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**931** (982). Pardon to Nicholas O'Hyky; especially for the death of Nelan M'Kylmerton.—28 January, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 27.)

**932** (1241). Lease to Shane O'Ferald; of the site of the monastery
(English.) of Monasterderge, and the lands and tithes of Monasterderge. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6 6*s.* 8*d.*, subject to a revised survey.—28 January, vi.

**933** (1245). Lease to Thomas Eustace fitz Maurice, gent.; of the
(English.) lands of Ramyles, parcel of the lordship of Glynmalier. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 46*s.* 8*d.* *Similar provisions to No.* 724, *ante.*—28 January, vi.

**934** (897). Presentation of John Betaghe, clerk; to the church of S. Michael of Ballyberly, with the chapels of Coolcor and Ballymacwilliam, diocese of Kildare, vacant by the resignation of John Roche.—1 February vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 131.)
"Provided that yone the Lorde Chauncellor examyne the parties habilite for the cure ere ye passe this under the seale."

**935** (974). Pardon to Dermot Fyn and Vadocke M'Dermote, of Grangenykylle, county Kilkenny, Owen M'Moriertaghe, William duffe M'Moriertaghe, and Maurice M'Dermote, of Rore, same county, Arthur and Hugh M'Moriertaghe, of Cowlro, same county, and Edmund M'Tybbot, of Gragge, all husbandmen; especially for foloniously receiving victuals for Arthur Cavennaghe, of the goods of John M'Davye, of Ballyvare. Security to be given.—1 February, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**936** (828). Lease to James Barnewall, of Brymore, gent.; of the
(English.) rectory of Cloneken, and the chapels of Farye alias Fare, Heyrath, and Rathgowre, parcels of the same, possessions of the late hospital of S. John, in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £4 6*s.* 8*d.*—2 February, vi.

**937** (1062). Grant of English liberty to William O'Hurrille, Cornelius O'Calfoy, William O'Flahiff, John O'Maddyn, Edmund O'Fyn, Maurice O'Coghlan, Maurice O'Maden, John O'Halpen, Eugene O'Hefferman, Matthew M'Bryen, Maurice M'Bryen, and John O'Halloran, chaplains, and their issue.—2 February, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 28.)

**938** (984). Pardon to Patrick m'Donell O'Hey, Patrick m'Shane O'Hey, Donagh m'Shane O'Hey, and David m'Felym; for the robbery of a horse from Wightmore, of the goods of Alexander M'Tirrolaghe; for detaining two mares, owners unknown; also for the rebellion of the said Patrick m'Shane, at the time of the war of Charles son of Arthur, being in concert with him in spoiling the king's subjects. Security to be given.—3 February, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**939** (911). Grant to John Quyn; of the place of one of the poor within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, vice Vincent Potter, deceased. To hold for life, with £5 a year, praying for the king's health.—4 February, vi.

**940** (968). Pardon to Donald m'Shane Tereve, of Cullysill, freeholder, and Patrick, Eugene, Edmund, Charles and John m'Donell, his sons. Security to be given.—4 February, vi.
"Thoccasion of the suet of this pardon ys for that the parties were with Moroghe Kavenaghe in his rebellion with Cahir m'Aarte."
*Marked* "Enrolled."

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551–2. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**941** (983). Pardon to James, Simon, Patrick, and William Archebolde, of Longhanston, county Dublin, gentlemen. Security to keep the peace required.—4 February, vi.

"Thonely and pryncipall cawse of the snying of ther pardon ys for that they were with Tybbot m'Morye at the prayeng of the Cavennaghes, fearing les they shuldo nowe be putt in troeble for the same although the saide Cavennaghes were then as it is well knowen opon Rebells."

**942** (989). Pardon to William Dykeson, Edward Dykeson, Thomas Powderlaghe, Henry Duffe, Nicholas Dykeson, John alias Shane Kelly, and Edmund Reyley.—4 February, vi.

*Marked* "Enrolled."

**943** (1230). Lease to John Wakeley, of the Novan, county Meath, (English.) gent.; of a house and other buildings within the site of the abbey of Novan, 3 water mills and a salmon weir there, Horling park and other the demesne lands of the abbey, eighteen houses in the town of the Novan, with the customs of the same, cottages lately built without the walls of the town in Canon Rowe, land of Angevyleston, Trymmes land in the same, 10*s.* chief rent out of Richard White's land, 4*s.* 1*d.* out of one Battell's lands, and 4*s.* out of one Dyllon's lands in the same, lands of the Graunge by Foughanhyll, Prests lands in Knockanore, the lands of Deranston, Ballynevan, Rathlogh, portion of a fishing there upon the Boyn, 6*s.* 8*d.* rent of the mill of Athelnoy by the Nevan, a house in Slane, a house and land called Chapell lands, land in Balresko, five messuages in Ardbrackan, a messuage and land in Fynnockiston, a house in Sonnanore, a house in Ardmulghan, and a messuage in Kellys; the rectories and tithes of Ardbrackan, Kylshynne, the Novan and Clomaduff, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the said abbey. To hold for twenty-one years from 1562, at a rent of £92.—4 February, vi.

**944** (1243). Lease to Matthew King, of Moyclare, gent.; of the (English.) site of the abbey called the Abbai of Leise, the twe parks and other land in the town of the Abbay of Leise, the lands of Dromaclowe in Clonkyno, Ralysho, Ravele alias Rathvoyle, Lysnebegnet alias Lisvigyn, the half of Clownecore, Clonejohne, Dirrelaen, Clonaghill in Cloghhoke, Knockbrake alias Kiltibreny in the parish of Tuadowy, and Rahynconoghor Duff called Oulhurdluighe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £22 4*s.* 9*d.* Provided that, the lessee shall not reduce the number of tenants, nor levy any coyn or other Irish exactions upon the tenants; he shall let to tenants, at certain rents, and not for customs, as much of the land as he shall not keep in his own occupation; he shall return to the Exchequer before the end of his term a true extent according to the best rent; every person occupying the land shall have arms to serve the king, and for his own defence; the lessee or his assigns shall live on the premises; the lands shall bear all cesses as other lands in Leyse, the demesne lands of the abbey excepted; the lessee shall not assign without approval of the deputy; and that all great hawks breeding on the premises be reserved to the king.—4 February, vi.

**945** (702). Grant of English liberty to Ferraghe oge m'Ferrere mycke Donoghe Mycke Donyle, chaplain, and his issue.—5 February, v. (*recte* vi.) (Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 31.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551–2. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**946** (944). Pardon to William m'Fyrre O'Byrne, of Corranloiske, county Carlow, horseman; for the theft of four horses of the goods of Oliver Grace, five cows of Robert oge Shortal, three cows of Edmund Blanchefield, ten sows of Dermot O'Bolgye, of Shainkyll, twenty sows of Walter Peparde and Patrick Robenett, three horses and three oxen from Ballyweyn and Derynetoyke, four sows taken by his shepherd, and one sheep and an iron plough taken from the market of Leighlyn, by James Bolgyr, one of his men (garciones). Security in £100 to be given.—5 February, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**947** (970). Pardon to Charles O'Thole, of Ballyhobbeige in Imayll, gent., Connatius m'Ferrall O'Thole, James m'Tomyn Barre, Feaghe m'Shane O'Thole, of the same, Arthur m'Shane oge O'Tholo, of Coylreaderc, and Donald m'Gilpatrike O'Thole, of Ballheade, kerns. Security to be given.—5 February, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**948** (985). Pardon to John M'Gelepatrike, of Knockanekith, and Thady m'Shane M'Golepatricke, of the same, husbandmen, and William Maros, kern, of the county Kilkenny.—5 February, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**949** (990). Pardon to Molagius O'Holan, Eustace Croake, John Miagher, and Richard Stoke, of Killalo, county Kilkenny, husbandmen.—5 February, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**950** (1000). Pardon to Robenot Purcell, of Fowkesrathe, gent.; for marrying Johanna Fitz Patricko alias Nye Gyllepatricke, of the Irish nation. And grant of English liberty to the said Johanna, and her issue.—5 February, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**951** (943). Pardon to Gerald boy M'Donell roo, Moroghe and Donald M'Geraldo, William boye M'Moryshe, Thady Bedy and Edmund M'Geralde, kerns. Security to be given.—6 February, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**952** (1052); Pardon to Brian m'Cahir roo Occhonor, gent., Maurus O'Hennose, Moriertagh O'Colgan, Rory m'Arte, Rory m'Teig, William O'Kynaghan, Donald O'Doing, Woni O'Morghan, Donne O'Molrian, James O'Honnose, Rosse O'Hennose, Donagh O'Cahell, Thady m'Donogh, Fali m'Gerrald, Awli O'Morren, Rosse m'Rory, and Peter Kelly, of Offaly, kerns.—6 February, vi. (Cal. P.R. p. 274, art. 41.)

**953** (999). Pardon to Robenet Purcell, of Fowkerath, Patrick Purcell, of Fennane, John Purcell, of Fowkerathe, Theobald Purcell, and Philip Purcell, late of the same, gentlemen; Barnabe alias Brone m'Shane moyll M'Gennese, of Ballymarten, and Thady O'Layllor, of Coyllonagh, horsemen.—7 February, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**954** (1237). Lease to Matthew Kyng, of Moyclare, gent; of the (English.) rectories of the town of the Abbaye of Leise, and Leawhill in Leise, parcel of the possessions of the late abbey, called the Abbaye of Leise. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10. Reserving to the lord deputy power to take the tithe corn of Leawhill for the use of the forces in Leyse, the value to be deducted from the rent.—8 February, vi.

**955** (1347). Lease to Thomas Jenyson, auditor of Ireland; of two (English.) messuages within the close of Saint Patrick beside Dublin, late in the tenure of Thomas Creif and John Wogan, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 30*s*.—10 February, vi.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551–2. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**956** (1088). Livery to Thomas Botiller, earl of Ormond and Ossory, son and heir of James late earl.—10 February, vi.

**957** (956). Pardon to Oliver m'Piers Fitzgeralde, horseman, and Richard Tute, horseboy; for the theft of three horses by the said Oliver, from the town of Cloncurry, county Kildare, and two horses by the said Richard, from Ballyvarde, county Meath. Security to be given.—10 February, vi.

**958** (987). Pardon to Eugeno m'Geralde m'Mylshagheleyn, Eleaghe oge m'Eleagho m'Moylshaghleyn, Charles m'Geralde m'Moylshagheleyn, Edmund m'Moylshaghelyn m'Tege m'Donoghe, Gilpatrike Rewaghe m'Edmondo m'Owney, Hugh duffe m'Conley m'Geralde, Elleaghe m'Conley m'Gerald, Fargananym m'Conley, Donagh m'Shane ogo, of Bryttas, Hugh m'Tege body, of Lescolman, Gilpatrike Melaghe, of Ballyvrenan, Arthur m'Malagheleyn m'Moroghe m'Melaghlyn, of Kilnenewre, Connor m'Malaghlyn duffe, Moroughe m'Tege Massey, Gilpatrike m'Malaghleyn duffe, of Ballyrahyn, Donagh m'William m'Moroghe boy, of the same, Hugh carraghe m'Daloon, of Kilcogon, and Moriertagho m'Shano m'Tege, and Hugh m'Connor, of Balleyn Ultaghe, of the race of the Byrnes (de stirpe Brynensi), kerns; William boy Kynselaghe, Donald m'Ecossy I Woyn, Donagh O'Kynan, and Gerald m'William m'Shane, of Carykebrake, kerns. Security to be given.—10 February, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

*Endorsed* "The patente of this was dealivered unto Mr. Travers, by the Lorde Chauncellor's comndem^t w^th^oute suertie."

**959** (997). Pardon to Eugeno m'Gorrott Edallaghe, of Ardecroman, Donagh O'Morgho, son of Donald O'Morrow, of Chorraghmore, Arthur, Moriertaghe, and Charles O'Morro, sons of said Donald, Felom m'Mahown, of the same, Philip Ecotthe Roch, of Ardecroman in Rochelande, Moriortaghe duffe m'Edmonde, of Korandonyll, Gilpatrike m'Davyo, of Kylmocryche, Edmund O'Morro and Morrirtagho O'Morro, sons of said Gilpatrike, of the same, Donald duffe, son of William duffe, of Castelton, Edmund rowe, son of the said William, of the same, Gerald m'Morietagho, of Ballemorientye, John m'Tiege m'Bran, of Ballowocke, Edmund reagho, son of Moriertagho reaghe, of Ballencowon, Manus roo O'Boolgor, of Kyllean Coullo, Eugene m'Davy O'Boolgarro, of the same, Edmund, and Moriertaghe O'Morro, sons of John Sharowe, of Coullecurnyng, Gerald Lyaghe O'Morro, son of Malaghelyn, of Ballenrayne, John oge O'Morro, son of Malaghlyn O'Morro, of Kylpatrike, Moriertaghe m'Haurye m'Donell, of Ballenevore, Gilpatrike Grane O'Morro, of Kylpatrike, Kormak m'Shane rowe O'Fortyerne, of Ballenleke in Rochelande, and Branne m'Gerralde O'Morro, of Balleregan. Security to be given.—10 February, vi.

"The patente of thys was delyvered by the lorde Chancellor's comandomento to Mr. Travers, w^th^oute suertie."

**960** (998). Pardon to Thomas oge m'Morghe, of Castellnesiod, county Wexford, horseman; Gilpatrick more m'Dermott, of Moncoyll, kern; Arthur duffe m'Donell m'Thomas oge, Thady m'Edmond duffe, of Monecoill, Morghe m'Edmond duffe, of the same, Charles O'Troddane m'Hugh ballaghe, Edmund Ford m'Donell m'Thomas oge, Thady leagh m'Phelym, of Ballenkagh, Eugene kyttagh m'Phelym, of the same, Phelom m'Donnogh m'Thomas oge,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Donald more m'Edmond duffe, Gerald Eclamper m'Donell m'Thomas oge, Donagh m'Morgh keagh O'Morgho, David roo m'Bran, of Yncho, kern; Hugh boy, of Balliedmond, piper; Gerald m'Dolaghe, of Ballymorgh, Donghe m'Donell, of Kilmalloke, Thady m'Edmond, of Meyllowagh, Dermot O'Konnahe, of Kilmalloke, and Tirclagh m'Heywod m'Hone, of Ynche, kern. Security to be given.—10 February, vi.

**961** (946). Pardon to Maurice Fitzgeralde, rector of Kilcornan; Maurice oge Fitzgeralde, clerk; Moroghe M'Credan, chaplain; Peter Downdown, Donagh O'Madagan, John O'Madagan and Nicholas Bronan, clerks, of Atheskettin, county Limerick.—11 February, vi.

**962** (977). Pardon to Thady roo, of Ballywalden, county Wexford, Thady leyghe m'Morcartaghe, Donald E Dengen m'Morghe, Dermot E Cowle m'Morcataghe, Onin m'Morghe En Tuaghte Teygo m'William, Morcartaghe m'Phelym, of the same, William m'Dawe, of Ballendrysshoke, Edmund m'Dawe, Reynald O'Lacy, of the same, Donat m'Arte, of Ballagheneghe, Donell E Curre m'Molaglon, of Garran, Moroghe m'Gylpatryke, of Bollewalden, Thady m'Donell m'Morearte, Edmund oge m'Donell m'Shane, Teygo ogo m'Donoghe O'Morgho, of Boleboy, Gerald m'Phelym, of Ballywollo, Edmund m'William m'Edmond, of the same, Ouyn m'Phelym, of Balleneclashobyge, Shane m'Toyge m'Edmond, Shane m'Arto m'Phelym, and Edmund m'Toyge m'Morcartaghe, of the same. Security required.—11 February, vi.

**963** (973). Pardon to Thomas Butteler, of Darreloskan, and Theobald Butteler, of the same, horsemen; Edmund roo Butteler fitz John, of Typperaghny, John M'Craghe, of Kylcowll, Gerald O'Bryn m'Florysho m'Lysaghe, and Fergananym O'Bryn m'Arte ne horny, horseboys; Edmund ballaghe Cavenaghe, of Teneskelly, and Donald Kovanaghe, of the same.—12 February, vi.

*Marked* "Enrolled."

**964** (898). Presentation of John Hovenden, clerk; to the rectory of Kylleban in Leix, diocese of Leighlin.—13 February, 1551.

(Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 130.)

**965** (1225). Lease to Gabryell Bleck, gent.; of the site of the late (English.) house of friars [of Innescortie, with] a water mill and other appurtenances adjoining, county Wexford; the manor of Innescortie, a ruined castle and land in the same, an old weir and land in Garrano, land in [ ], Loghwarch, Karrick [ ], the customs of the fair there; the fourth part of Deinge, the sixth of the fourth part of Kilmalogh, and messuages and land in Garryhestye, in O'Moron's country, late Donoyll O'Morow's, attainted; eighty nobles at Michaelmas, and fifty-seven and a half at Easter, at the rate of 6*s.* a noble, and certain customs called "somer" sheep and custom oats in the country of the O'Morons. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £55 17*s.* Provisions against reducing the number of tenants, levying coyn, and assigning without permission, and directing lessee to sublet at fixed rents, and to return a revised extent or valuation, *similar to those in No.* 944, *ante.*—13 February, vi.

**966** (1040). Pardon to John fitz William O'Dwyre, of Donnoghill, county Tipperary, gent., and Theobald Hacketh, of Mealdrom, same county; especially for trading in horses, victuals, and arms, with the Irish enemy. Security to be given.—18 February, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 33.)



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

**967** (920). Charter of Limerick. Reciting and confirming the charters of John; 4 February, xx. Edward I.; 6 May, xxxi. Edward I.; Henry IV.; 20 January, i. Henry V.; November, ii. Henry VI.; 18 November, viii. Henry VI.; and 26 July, ii. Henry VII.—20 February, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 271, art. 20.)

**968** (906). Presentation of Edmund Flemingc, clerk; to the vicarage of Dungarvan, diocese of Waterford and Lismore, vacant by the resignation of Simon Geffrey.—At Dublin, 8 February, vi.—Delivered into Chancery, 22 February, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 126.)

**969** (1067). Grant of English liberty to Margaret Iny Coremyke, daughter of Molrowny O'Korymyke, of Dangenbege, county Kilkenny, and her issue.—22 February, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 143.)

**970** (1060). Grant of English liberty to John M'Kee alias M'Ee alias Huighes, clerk, and his issue.—23 February, vi.
*Marked* "Enrolled."

**971** (1038). Pardon to Dowllyng m'Donnoghe oge Kenselaghe, Charles m'Glasney, Mallaghlyn ballaghe, Charles Moriertaghe m'Donoll, and Felom m'Rosse, kerns. Security to be given.—23 February, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 45.)

**972** (978). Pardon to Dallaghe O'Dorughe, of Cooell Icyll, Gerald and John O'Doorughy, his sons. Security to be given.—24 February, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 46.)

**973** (1066). Grant of English liberty to Patrick Longan, Maurice Longan, his brother, and Maurice Longan, son of said Patrick, of Ardpatricke, county Limerick, and their issue.—28 February, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 144.)

**974** (1229). Lease to Richard Laules, of Marynorton, gent.; of the site (English.) of the monastery of white friars of Ballynegall, county Limerick, with appurtenances; a castle and land and the half of the seventh part of a water mill in Garkill, and land in Ballycaslan, county Carlow, parcel of the possessions of Gerald m'Cahir, of Garkill, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £5 11*s.* 8*d.*—[ ] February, vi.

**975** (1 L. 93, 2). Pardon to Patrick Stanley, John Stanley, and Walter Stanley, of Dundalke, county Louth, merchants; especially for the death of Brene M'Grae by the said Patrick.—3 March, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 34.)

**976** (1042). Pardon to James Long, husbandman, and Nicholas Long, his brother, of Ballynegarre, county Kilkenny.—8 March, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 43.)

**977** (988). Pardon to Patrick m'Damore M'Morrogh, captain, of Clondonoghnekylle; Donald M'Morrogh, rector of Kilthenyll; Donald ruffe, of Kilbride, and Thady fuscus, of Bollena, husbandmen; Hugh m'Arte, of Doughill, horseman, and Edmund O'Fortyn, of Manalleston, kern. Security to be given.—10 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 48.)

**978** (1077). Grant of English liberty to Donagh O'Keylye, Cornelius O'Dowgyn, and Walter Dowegan, chaplains, and their issue.—10 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 146.)

**979** (916). Grant to Simon Barnewall, of Kylbrue, gent., for £21 2*s.* 6*d.*; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, son and heir of Patrick Sedgrawe, late of Killeglane, county Meath, gent.—11 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 284 art. 168.)

Printed Image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1551–2. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**980** (941). Pardon to William m'Molaghlyn duf O'Whelane, of Ballynlogh, kern; Dermot m'Molaghlyn duf O'Whelane, of the same, Thady m'Donaghe M'Kee, of Ballyya, Maurics m'Robert m'Walter ballowe, of Ballynowlorte, and John m'Richard m'Shane manteighe.—11 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 47.)

**981** (1250). Lease to Robert Hawarde; of a messuage and gardens (English.) in the parish of S. Patrick, without the gates of the city of Dublin, late in the tenure of William Wallshe, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20*s*.—16 March, vi.

**982** (1116). Pardon to William m'Teige MacKheekane, of Glanbige, Johanna FitzJohn, his wife, and Peter Pouer, of Ballykanvan, horseman; John bane m'Teige Evorogho, Morehertaghe m'Teige Evorogho, and William reoagh M'Khekane, of the same place, county Waterford, husbandmen.—18 March, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 38.)

**983** (1041). Pardon to Terence m'Shane M'Owen, Donnoghe m'Shane M'Owen, Donald m'Lexe M'Connell, Donnoghe m'Gilpatrike M'Owen, Moriertaghe mergayg M'Gilpatrike, Donnoghe roo M'Donnell, John M'Connyll, Donald moore O'Kelly, and Patrick M'Owen, of Slomerge, kerns.—21 March, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 37.)

**984** (1069). Grant of English liberty to Donnoghe M'Shidde, dean of Killaloo, and his issue; with confirmation in his deanery.—21 March, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 150.)

1552.

**985** (1236). Lease to Thomas Hsigham, gent.; of the rectory of (English.) Trevet, county Meath, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Thomascourt. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £17 6*s*. 8*d*.—1 April, vi.

**986** (1053). Pardon to Edmund O'Molloyo, idleman, Terence M'Enynao, and Joanna ny Vanys, his wife, of Maynousley; for the robbery of one cow from the lordship of Maynothe, of the goods of the lord deputy.—5 April, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 39.)

**987** (908). Grant, under king's letter, 23 November last, to Roland Burke, bishop of Clonfert, of the bishopric of Elphin. To hold for life, with his present bishopric.—10 April, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 167.)

**988** (963). Pardon to Nicholas Ketinge, of Ballynymony-neketenagh, Edmund Ketinge, of the same, and Walter Ketynge, of the same, county Tipperary, gentlemen; and Cornelius or Conocor Tailor, of Galmoriston, county Kildare, tailor.—12 April, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 50.)

**989** (1014). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Katherine Bremyngham, widow of Christopher Plunket, late of Dunsogheley.—[22 April, vi.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 40.)

"M^d^. That Christopher Plunket, undirtaketh before my L. Chauncellor, that the fyne of the former patent shal be contentid to the King's Majestie according thorder of the exchequier xxii. Aprilis, 1552."

**990** (901.) Nomination of John Bowreman, clerk; to the deanery of Ardaghe, vacant by the death of Richard Wakefilde.—29 April, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**991** (899). Presentation of John Drover, clerk; to the vicarage of Granard, diocese of Ardagh, vacant by the death of Richard Wakefilde.—5 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 128.)

**992** (950). Pardon to Patrick Archedeakin, of Nassistoun, John Conny, of Clone, Walter M'Shoaron, of Cullenagh, Nicholas m'Moris Poworo, of Payrke, John m'Moris, and Edmund m'Richard Power, of the same, gent., John O'Hoyn, of Ballifount, and John M'Mahony, of Clonny, county Waterford, footman.—5 May, vi.

**993** (969). Pardon to Thomas fitz Richard Fitz Thomas, of Island Hobbocke, county Waterford.—5 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 53.)

**994** (993). Pardon to Donald m'Oyne O'Folayne, Nicholas fitz Richarde O'Felane, Edmund fitz Richard Power, and John m'Hoyne O'Felane.—6 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R. p. 275, art. 51.)

**995** (1072). Grant of English liberty to William O'Ronane and Richard O'Ronane, and their issue.—7 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 147.)

**996** (971). Pardon to John Cantwell, of Glynhoghooll, Thomas Cantwell, John Cantwell, of Killeno, William Cantwell, Richard Cantwell, Nicholas Cantwell, of the same place, Philip Purcell, of Ballycharnagho, and Florence O'Shydie, of Killen, county Tipperary. Security to be given.—8 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 49.)

"Ther chieffe soute for this pardon ys as the parties alleage for corten cattoll they tooke from suche malofactors as had before stollen the same oute of Ossorye and Lexe."

**997** (1013). Pardon to Thomas Magher, of Clare, horseman; Tegge oge O'Kellye, of Colman, husbandman; Edmund Kellye, of Johnestone, footman; Thomas boye Comen, of Kiltenan, horseman; Edmund Magher, of Myllestone, John Magher, Philip Magher, and Brene O'Kelly, of Colman, footmen; Thomas duffe O'Carrane, of Rathkene, and Patrick carraghe O'Karvayle, of Burdonesgrange, husbandmen; and Cornelius Magher, of Bannockestone, yeoman.—9 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 57.)

**998** (903). Nomination of Roger Skyddy, bachelor of arts, chaplain of the deputy; to the deanery of the cathedral of the B.V.M., of Limerick, vacant by the death of Andrew Strich.—10 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 127.)

**999** (966). Pardon to Brian O'Birne alias Brene ultaghe, of Belgard, county Dublin, and John Talbot, of the same, yeomen; Patrick O'Oine, of the same, and Thady O'Dowline, of the same, horsekeepers; especially for the murder of Molmore O'Doyn, late of Burquoline, county Dublin, cottier.—10 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 54.)

**1000** (1058). Grant of English liberty to Edmund O'Hogan, of Onaght, and John, Thady, and Thomas O'Hogan, his sons.—10 May, vi.

**1001** (1071). Grant of English liberty to William O'Haly, priest, and Edmund O'Haly, his brother, and their issue.—10 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 148.)

**1002** (891). Presentation of Radolph Rowley, chaplain; to the vicarage of S. Moling, diocese of Leighlin.—11 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 135.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1003** (892). Presentation of Richard Barrett, clerk; to the vicarage of Kinsale, diocese of Cork.—12 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 138.)

**1004** (913). Grant to Michael Fitz Williams, gent.; of the office of surveyor, estimator, and extensor, of Ireland, lately held by Walter Cowley, deceased. To hold for life, with a fee of £100 sterling, and other accustomed fees.—12 May, vi.

**1005** (1242). Lease to John Plunckett, of Dunsoghley, esq.; of the (English.) great tithes of Dunsoghley and Oghtermoy, in the parish of Dowanor alias Saint Margaret of Dowanor, county Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the chancellor of the late cathedral of S. Patrick. To hold for twenty-one years, from 1569, at a rent of £3 6*s.* 8*d.*—12 May, vi.

**1006** (1063). Grant of English liberty to Arthur Neill, of Balinell, gent., Mortagh Neill, and Cornelius Morishe, Irish priests, and their issue.—13 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 149.)

**1007** (965). Pardon to Oliver Marese, of Balleneknock, kern, and Ellen Marese, wife of Thomas Laffane, of Nowane, county Tipperary.—14 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 55.)

**1008** (1068). Grant of English liberty to James Kigho, of Kilkenny, and Patrick, Thomas, Richard, and Nicholas Kigho, his sons, and their issue.—16 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 151.)

**1009** (895). Presentation of Donald Oh Kowrie; to the precentorship of the cathedral of Fynnoraigh vacant by the death of Matthew Oh Bryene. *Addressed to John Oh Nialane the bishop.* —16 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 133.)

**1010** (894). Presentation of Donald Cornelly, priest; to the rectory of Rathe, diocese of Killaloe, vacant by the death of Matthew Oh Briene.—19 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 134.)

**1011** (1249). Lease to Patrick Clynche, of Scryne, gent.; of a (English.) ruined messuage and land in Thorneton, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 10*s.*—20 May, vi.

**1012** (914). Grant to Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelliston, knt., for £56 8*s.* 11*d.*; of the wardship and marriage of Nicholas Eustace, cousin and heir of John Eustace, late of Confy, county Kildare, esq.; also grant of the third part of the manor of Sawntre, county Dublin, and lands there, worth by the year £10 11*s.* 8*d.*, for the sustenance of the minor; with demise of meesuages and land in Sawntre, for 13 years (unless the minor die sooner), at a rent of 50*s.*—25 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 285, art. 170.)

**1013** (1012). Pardon to William Brabazon, knt., vice-treasurer; and Thomas Lockwoode, dean of the cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Dublin, and late archdeacon of No[bber].—25 May, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 59.)

**1014** (1006). Pardon to Charles m'Geralde Cavanagh, of Rower, county Kilkenny, gentleman, and Donald, Kirhin, Maurice, and Donagh m'Geralde, his brothers, Malachy O'Doran, William duf m'Donogh, Richard Hoore fitz Davy, Walter rothe fitz Piers m'Crone, and Richard Brenaghe, of Ballyhomy. Security to be given.—27 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 60.)

**1015** (1007). Pardon to David Arde fitz Richard, and William moyle O'Flyne, of Rosgarland, county Wexford, kerns; they

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

having produced evidence of innocence, after conviction for the robbery of two horses of Walter Fitz Geffery, of Kylhoyn, county Waterford.—27 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 61.)

**1016** (1045). Pardon to Donagh M'Colletane; for the death of Edmund O'Bryn, and for receiving a stolen horse.—29 May, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 80.)

**1017** (1232). Lease to John O'Hogan, clerk, late prior of Larrowe (English.) in Ormond; of the site of the priory of canons of S. Augustin of Larrowe in Ormond, the demesne lands of the said priory, and land beyond the stream of the moat of the demesne lands in Larrowe, land in the Graunge, called Chanon's Rathe, the vicarages of Bonaghoin and Dorrowe, and the parsonage of Bally y Byrne; the site of the monastery of friars of S. Dominick's order, in Larrowe, and land called Freres Rathe, with its tithes, in the said town. To hold for twenty-one years, in full recompense of his pension, at a rent of £8 during lessee's life, and of £13 2*s.* 8*d.* after his death.—2 June, vi.

**1018** (1233). Lease to Teig O'Karwell, captain of Ely O'Karwell; (English.) of the site of the priory of S. Augustin in Gallyn, in M'Coughlan's country, and land beside Tyrecahill, the Abbey land, and Chanon's woodd, in Gallyn, with the tithes of the same. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 1*s.* 8*d.*—2 June, vi.

**1019** (1240). Lease to John Croft, gent.; of the site of the priory (English.) or canon house of Syrekeran in O'Keroll's country, houses and land in the town and parish of Syre Keran, the Graing beyond the water of the Wore, the tithes of the parish of Sire Keran, and of the towns of Konnaghan, Ballymonyne, Syre Fiagh, Kilmean, Breaghmoye, Coylnevernocke, Longert, Aughevourte, and Fengher. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £7 8*s.* 4*d.*—2 June, vi.

**1020** (1231). Lease to Walter Ap Howell, gent., servant to the (English.) king; of the site of the abbey of Wony, county Limerick, lands of Wony, Caslane boenaghe, Killenevnoke, Knocknegurtyn, Ragraige, Anaghe, Kappeynowke, Kappecullyn, and Lismollan, county Limerick; Cloankitt, county Kerry; the rectory of Wony, which extends to the towns of Wony, Anaghe, Keppeynowke, Kappecullyn, Lysmolan, and Clonekitte; the rectory of Carkynlishe, extending to Carkynlishe, Brittas and Castelorkyn; the rectory of Killyvoily; the rectory of Raiordan; the rectory of Cayrrolly; the rectory of Thurles, extending to Thurles, Archereston, Brittas, Killenan, Galwolle, Cassossion, and to certain places in Eliogortie; the rectory of Raheille, extending to Raheille, Syan, and Aonytt; the rectory of Wony Ikirryn, extending to Wony Ikyrryn, Twowynne, Monetample, Moyne, Bally[erke], and Garrynele; the rectory of Twoballyissyn, extending to Twoballyissin, Tollo, Ballenetample, Ballynehianes, Ballyneknookan, and Clanclenoiske; the rectory of Enagh in Ormond, extending to Enaghe, Bradir, and Tullaghedde; the rectory of Cnoyaghe in Ormond; the rectory of Arcloo, extending to Arcloo, Kilneyeige, and Kilranellagho; and the rectory of Tullaghe, extending to Tollo, Tankardiston, Rathville, Ramore, and Raglass. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £57 2*s.* 3*d.*—4 June, vi.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1021** (1003). Pardon to Dermot O'Hogane, of Meylerston, Donagh more O'Hogaue, of Priourston, Richard Meyled, of Meyledston, Bernard O'Donell, of Meylerston, Nelan O'Donell, of Meylerstown, Hugh (son) of John O'Donell, of Curteiston, Philip (son) of John fitz Morice Power, of Coraghmore, John Prendrecast, of Rathgally, John roth Prendreeast, of Kilmynyn, Richard fitz Pers Butler, of Glan, Edmund Keting fitz Thomas, of Ardfynan, Kennedy m'Conoghor O'Lonergan, Thomas m'Conoghor O'Lonergane, and Thady O'Hogane, of Garrinlare; especially for depredations committed whilst with James Comshinagh.—4 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 62.)

**1022** (1008). Pardon to Laurence Taff fitz William, and Donogh O'Hoy, gentlemen, of the county Louth.—[4 June, vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 82.)

**1023** (1017). Pardon to Donald O'Hiky, Nelan m'Prior O'Nele, Eugene m'Art O'Nele, Donald O'Nele m'Prior, William m'Art, Morgh O'Sower, Connor m'William O'Nele, William m'Donnogh O'Nele, Charles m'Moryce Kevanagh, Eugene duff m'Teg moylo O'Nele, Thady m'One O'Nele, and Arthur m'Prior O'Nele; especially for crimes committed while they adhered to Charles m'Art and others in rebellion.—4 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 81.)

**1024** (1021). Pardon to Peter Archedeacon, Adam Grace, Edmund Brother, John ne Gawne, and John Archedecon; for the robbery of three horses of the goods of John Grace, knt., and his servants.—4 June, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**1025** (1074). Grant of English liberty to William Dowgan, of Waterford, and his issue.—6 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 155.)

*Endorsed*—"I pray ye be frendly in thexpedycon of this. The partie is a Waterford man and my frende.

"Yor confer,

"George Wyse."

**1026** (1022). Pardon to Patrick M'Donaghe alias Balloo, late of Stalorgan, county Dublin, husbandman; for the robbery of "unum jugum anglice a fott roppe," value 2*s.*, of the goods of William Wydder, of Smothiscourte, county Dublin, husbandman.—8 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 77.)

**1027** (1049). Pardon to Dermot O'Leane, of Rathculben, county Kildare, cottier, and Ellen ny Bryn, his wife; for the forcible abduction of Owony O'Kenally, late of Ballyboy, widow, at Rathculben, for instigating Donald oge M'Ennos and Alexander M'Ennos to rape her, and for stealing £3 of silver in a purse belonging to her.—8 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 78.)

**1028** (1209). Pardon to Patrick Ennose, late of Kildroghte, smith; especially for the death of Thady Keyn alias O'Dowle, of Colmanston, shoemaker.—8 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 74.)

**1029** (1252). Lease to John Isham, of Rossgarlonde, seneschal of (English.) the liberty of the county of Wexford; of the lands of Baronescourte alias Ballycon, Ballynemone, Ballyffyn, Ballyduff, Corranoyrte, and Corrankroyn, county Wexford, parcel of the inheritance of David Nevell, late baron of Rossgarlonde, attainted. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 6*s.*—10 June, vi.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS—EDWARD VI.

**1030** (1044). Pardon to Peter Hedian, of Fetherd, merchant; for the death of Peter Bordon, of the same place; on the testimony of the provost of Fethord and others that it was not premeditated. —18 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 79.)

**1031** (1011). Pardon to Donnoughe o'More O'Molaghlen.—19 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 84.)

**1032** (1047). Pardon to Terence m'Lyese O'Molaghlyn, Lieshaighe m'Tirlaighe O'Mollaghlen, Conn m'Lieshe O'Mollaghlen, Carbry m'Lyeshe, Leynaghe m'Cono, Shane M'Enogle, and Teige O'Leghlen.—19 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 85.)

**1033** (1016). Pardon to Philip Brennaghe fitz James, of Aghfaddy; John Bronagh fitz Richard, of Ballintle; Richard m'Hary Derig Brenagh, William duf Brenagh fitzRichard, and Edmund Brenagh fitz Richard, of the same; Walter roo fitz Pers M'Yohrone, and Richard Brennaghe, of Ballyhomyn; Edmund Holing fitz James, of Dangin-begg; Richard Hory fitz David, of Ballyhorper; Robert oge Brenaghe, of Ballitarsney; Peter Welsh alias Brenagh, of Nicolston; James Brennaghe fitz John, of Nowke; Donald duf O'Kellowey, and Edmund Bane, of Bolgir; John fitz Edmond M'Owen, and William roo Brennaghe, of Garrygawk, and William oge Ogeny.—22 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 75.)

**1034** (992). Pardon to Dermot (son) of John M'Quyn, Edmund O'Flyn, and Donald O'Flyn; for having received three horses and a mare which were stolen.—24 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 65.)

**1035** (1065). Grant of English liberty to Edmund O'Curren, chaplain, and his issue.—24 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 152.)

**1036** (1073). Grant of English liberty to John O'Meary, of Cloghe-teany, vestiarius, and his sons William, Philip, and Donagh, and their issue.—24 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 159.)

**1037** (994). Pardon to James Welldone; for the accidental killing of Donald O'Spelane.—25 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 63.)

**1038** (995). Pardon to Donagh O'Howrichan; for the accidental killing of Richard O'Byrne.—25 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 64.)

**1039** (1035). Pardon of William m'Sharon Burk, and Miler and John his sons.—25 June, vi.

**1040** (996). Pardon to Thomas Troy, of the Irishton of Kilkenny, glover, One O'Donyll, of the same, butcher, Elena ny Coryen alias ny Quoryn, of Kilkenny, and Johanna fitz James Fitz Gerrot, of the same, singlewoman. 26 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 66.)

**1041** (991). Pardon to Moriertaghe O'More; especially for offences committed whilst with Patrick O'More in rebellion.—27 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 67.)

**1042** (100). Pardon to Donald duffe M'Edmonde, and Donoghe duffe M'Edmonde, of Garrane, horsemen.—27 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 69.)

**1043** (1004.) Pardon to Arte boy m'Moryertaghe Cavanagh, late of Monevore, horseman.—27 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 70.)

**1044** (1061). Grant of English liberty to Conghor O'Gawnane, of Kiloomane, county Carlow, and Maurus O'Gawnane, of Kyltegane, clerks, and their issue.—27 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 153.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1045** (1015). Pardon to Thomas Rossell, of Athboye, county Meath, apprentice, son and heir of Richard Rossell, of Drogheda, merchant.—28 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 68.)

**1046** (1023). Pardon to Edmund m'Fyrre YWrin, Hobert m'Fyrre YWrin, David m'Gilpatrik O'More, Gilernew m'Teg O'Meaghir, Cork m'E M'Kegho, Dermot m'One YWrin, Connor m'Rory m'Owre, John m'Rory m'Low, and John m'Teg O'Brenane.—28 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 73.)

"The proviso of suerties for the good abering observed."

**1047** (1005). Pardon to Patrick or Gillepadricke boy O'Dowle, of Balliroben, husbandman.—29 June, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 72).

**1048** (1009). Pardon to Donald O'Hyky, of Cloighnogan, horseman; Neilan m'Prior O'Neyle, Eugene m'Art O'Neyle, Donald O'Neyle m'Prior, William m'Arte, Maurus O'Sower, Conor m'William O'Neyle, William m'Donnaghe O'Neyll, Charles m'Morishe Kevanaghe, Eugene duf m'Teige moile O'Neyll, Thady m'One O'Neyll, and Arthur m'Prior O'Neyle, kerns.—2 July, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 276, art. 71.)

**1049** (1010). Pardon to Charles O'Birn, of Drogheda, butcher; convicted of having bought 39 lbs. of gunpowder on the 28th April last, at Drogheda, by means of Agnes Kardiff, his wife, and delivered the same to Hugh Noyle, captain of Clanneboy in Ulster, son of Nelan juvenis O'Neyle, late of Drogheda, gent., who had, with a multitude of Irish, Scotch, and other rebels, commenced war against the King, on the 20th of the preceding December.—10 July, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 87.)

**1050** (1024). Pardon to Agnes Kerdiffe, late of Drogheda, spinster; indicted for having sent to Hugh O'Neyll, captain of Claneboy, 39 lbs. of gunpowder, one "logincula" of wine, and one of aqua vitæ, by Patrick Whoban and Barnaby carraghe M'Gonyll, of Drogheda, labourers. [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 98.)

**1051** (910). Presentation of Mahon or Matthow O'Gryfa, clerk; to the rectory of Yeormayke, diocese of Killaloe.—20 July, vi.

**1052** (1251). Lease to Thomas Walshe, of Dublin, gent.; of a mes-
(English.) suage and garden in Sainte Patrycke's-streate, in the suburbs of Dublin, late in the tenure of Gyles Row, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 20*s*.—1 August, vi.

**1053** (1029). Pardon to Dermot m'William M'Craghe, of Waterford, tailor, and Maurice O'Grahynay, of Corke, furrier—7 August, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 202.)

**1054** (915). Grant to Thomas Wodd and Gabriel Bleke, for £131; of the wardship and marriage of Edward Brabazon, son and heir of William Brabazon, late of Thomas-court, knt.; with grant of the site of the monastery of Thomas-court, with appurtenances, and a carucate of land, called the carue of Doanowr, near Dublin, for the maintenance of the said minor. To hold to the use of James Croft, knt.—22 August, vi.

**1055** (1238). Lease to Thomas Wodd and Gabriel Bleke, gent.; of
(English.) a water mill, called the malt myll, within the precinct of the late monastery of Thomas-courte, two mills called the Dowble mylles,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

and one mill called the Wodd myll, with their appurtenances, near Dublin. In the hands of the king through the nonage of Edward Brabazon. To hold for eighteen years from the death of Sir William Brabazon, if the said minor live so long, at a rent of £111.—22 August, vi.

**1056** (1239). Lease to Richard Nugent, knt., baron of Delven; of (English.) the monastery of canons of the Hooly Iland, covered with shingles, and very ruinous, lands of Hooly Iland, Dyrreneny, Dirrenegalleagh, Sruhir, Clarns, Kerousbeg, Keroumore, Cashell, and Kerovanteyto, the vicarages of Rathclyne, Caishell, Sruhyr, Killiro, Kylnomere, and Kyhronan, and the tithes of the Iland, Dyrryny, and Dirrenegalleaghe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £21 9*s.*—23 August, vi.

**1057** (1039). Pardon to Patrick Wheban and Barnaby carragh M'Conyll, of Drogheda, labourers; for conveying 39 lbs. of gunpowder to Hugh Noyll, captain of Clanneboye, whilst making war against the king at Drogheda. *See No.* 1049, *ante.*—25 August, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 99.)

**1058** (926). Lease to John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, gent.; of the site (English.) of the monastery of S. Francis, by Wickloo, county Dublin, with the appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £3 2*s.* 6*d.*—6 September, vi.

**1059** (1222). Lease to Thomas Woodo, gent.; of the site of the (English.) abbey of Tynterne, county Wexford, lands of Tynterne, Nayshe, Donmayn, Rainkenaghe, Bole, Searte, Dwyndowe, Tobyrnassan, Balligarvye, Gayneston, and Ballytarssyn, two water mills in Tynterne, called the salte mylles, all tithes, &c., in the parishes of Tynterne, S. Kyryan and Kormoren alias S. Skrean alias S. Keran and Temoren, S. Leonarde, the Nayshe, Donmayn, and Clonmyn, the lands of S. Brandan, with the tithes, the lands of Clonegaddon, and the rectory of Kylturke; to hold for forty years from 1558, rent £31 10*s.* The lands of the Grange of Kilmore, Ballycrosse, Pollenton, Ballyboghte, and Castellton; for forty years from 1562, rent £6 3*s.* 4*d.* The lands of Banno, with the passage of the water there; for forty years from 1564, rent 53*s.* 4*d.* The rectory of Banno, with the tithes of Carryke, and S. Baryoke or S. Imochy; for forty years from 1561, rent, £15 6*s.* 8*d.* Land in both the Shalts and the rectory of Kylmore; for forty years from the end of John Isame's term, rent £14 6*s.* 8*d.* The rectory of Ballygarvan, the lande of S. Leonarde, S. Koran, and a tenement in Wexford; for forty years from the end of the terms of the present farmers, rent £5 0*s.* 4. The whole barony of Tymolyn, 5*s.* rent from Killauke in Fasaghbentre, a tenement in the town of Rosse, and another in the city of Waterford, land of Kermore, Rathnegarraghe, and Rathdonne, the rectories and tithes of Kilcohan, Tymolyn, and Whitechurch in Fassaghbentre, and a pension of 6*s.* 8*d.* from the vicarage of Killagge, county Wexford; for forty years, rent (in consideration that the most part lie in Caire m'Arte's countrey, and are waste) £13. All the premises being late possessions of the said abbey. —10 September, vi.

*The tithes of S. Leonard, mentioned in the granting clause, do not appear in the habendum.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1060** (889). Presentation of Cornelius Clovan, chaplain; to the vicarago of Burreys, diocese of Leighlin.—At Lasmullen, 24 September, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 140.)

**1061** (1118). Pardon to John M'Donnogh, of Hayes hagard, county Wexford, Laghlen M'Donogh, Moriertagh oge, Robert Grace, Adam Grace, of the same place, Peter Graunt, of Courtheyle, Richard O'Dowill, of Kilm'thomsrowe, Donnogh oge m'Gerrat, of the same, Donell gangagh M'Gilpatric, Donnogh Ogyhen, of Bally moriertagho, James duff M'Donell, of Kilm'thomas rowe, Walter Laules, of Rathtort [ ], John Lawles, of the same, Walter Roche, of Rathlannan, Terence M'Phelym of Ballyneglasse, Dermot O'Doing, of Tynterne, James Forlong, of Glan, Patrick more Forlong, of the same, Donagh O'Hyky, of Ballyshenan, Fergonnanyn O'Kelly, of Ballyclymocke, Gerald Edalagh, of Hayeshagarde, Cornelius fitz Solo, late of Nasshe, Donald M'Cahir, of Bally begg, Thady M'Evarde, of Kilmakogh, Thomas Edwarde, of Ballaghton, Dermot O'Cahan, of Tyentober, Terence Bryne, of the same, Maurice m'James, of Nassho, Dermot roo M'Teig, of Leskyn, and Gibbon Forestall, of Ballikeroke, said county Wexford, kerns.—26 September [vi.] Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 101.)

**1062** (1162). Pardon to William Fitz James, gent.—4 October, 1552. (Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 92.)

**1063** (976). Pardon to Gorald m'James, Geoffrey [ ], William Davio, Patrick O [ ], Philip O'Dale, James Fitz Gerald, Mark O'Morry, Rory O'Connor, [ ] Duf, of Kenles, Oliver m'William Wellesly, Hubert O'Ferrall, Patrick Masselaghe, Walter Bormyngham, Thady m'Redmond O'Shaghnes, of Richardeston, horseman, and Redmund Keatyng fitz Pierse Keatyng, of Kylcasken.—20 October, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**1064** (957). Pardon to Thomas Keivan, of the Little Grange, Rory O'Knawill, of the same, Rickerd Tirrell m'William Tirrell, Connor M'Shanoley, of Koronston, Nicholas Tirrell, of the same, and Henry Sarsfeld, of Platten.—20 October, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 93.)

**1065** (964). Pardon to Oliver Fitz Gerrald, Gerald Fitz Gerald, Gerald O'Mollane, Robert M'William, Thady O'Casy, James Tute, and James Fitz Gorald.—20 October, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**1066** (1026). Pardon to Thomas fitz William Comen, of Limerick, yeoman; for the theft of four cowhides from William Stryche, of Limerick, merchant.—20 October, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 119.)

**1067** (893). Presentation of William Longhan, chaplain; to the prebend of S. Mary, of Fynnor, diocese of Cashel, vacant because of the non-payment of twentieth parts.—20 October, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 139.)

**1068** (1064). Grant of English liberty to Dermod O'Boyll, of Garrynvoste, and Thady O'Boyll, of Collman, his brother, and their issue.—24 October, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 158.)

**1069** (1076). Grant of English liberty to Faghny O'Ferrall, of Mannester-learra, gent., Edmund reoughe O'Ferraill, Hugh O'Ferrall, Shane O'Ferrall and Hubert O'Ferraill, gentlemen, his brothers, and their issue.—24 October, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 157.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1070** (1070). Grant of English liberty to Patrick M'Morhoo, of Gorie, chaplain, and his issue.—25 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 156.)

**1071** (1018). Pardon to Donagh, son of Thady M'Brian, of Villa Trassni, Dermot, son of Donald Hogan, of Villa Donnaghill, Philip Briche, Maurice Awre, Kenedy Terrele, and Finin M'Clanaghi, of the county Limerick, gentlemen.—25 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 89.)

**1072** (1043). Pardon to Dalloughe m'Donell O'Byrne, of Agherene in Cowlranell, and Thomas m'Donell O'Byrne, of the same, idlemen; Dermot Tallon, of Lycrevaghe uccloghe, county Dublin, labourer; Bernard rufus O'Dempsey, of Ballykenne, William O'Hannan, of Ley, and John Dempsey, of the same.—25 October, vi.

**1073** (917). Livery to William Walshe, son and heir of Nicholas Walshe, late of Pulrangan, gent. Fine, £3 8*s.* 4*d.*—26 October, vi.

**1074** (1019). Pardon to Mahowne oge O'Heyre, of Kearhoweny Clohye, one of the servants of lord Thomond.—26 October, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 90.)

**1075** (1020). Pardon to Conlye M'Egan, of Moynerathe in Kynnalyaghe; especially for the accidental killing of Nelan O'Murryn. 27 October, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 88.)

**1076** (1027). Pardon to Corke Offaly, in the country of MacCartie mor, gent.—27 October, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 120.)

**1077** (910). Grant assigning the house of the vicars-choral in the close of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, for a grammar school and lodging for the master and usher, and appointing Patrick Cusake to be master, during pleasure, with a stipend of £20 a year.—28 October, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 164.)

**1078** (1223). Lease to Richard Butler, knt., viscount Mountgarret; (English.) of a water mill called Pouersmyll in Rosse, county Wexford, the ferry of Rosse, with the barges and boats belonging thereto, and the Earl's meadow in the liberties of Rosse, parcel of the king's old inheritance; the manor and castle of old Rosse, the forest of Bentre called the Fassagh bentre, parcel of the possessions of Thomas, duke of Norfolk, same county; the lands of Rochetowne, Kilstantly, Ballynebolly, Bramlynmore and Dungulf, within the forest of Bentre called the Fassagh bentre, parcel of the possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, same county; all tithes and other profits of the benefices in Eliogirtie, county Tipperary, which were parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Wothina otherwise Wony, and the rectories of Tullaghfelym, Arcloo, Killynvy, Teamplo Riany, Ballyconye and Kilmogige, parcel of the said abbey; the manor and castle of Dipps, lands of Sowe or Castellsowe, Balleslany, Kilcorrell, Killegny, Cnockton, Forstalliston, Cowneloghe, Thomenerlle, Downeawne, and Roddinagh, possessions of Thomas, late duke of Norfolk, county Wexford; the lands of Saint John's by Enescortie, same county, and the rectory of Kilcorbre. To hold (except those after specified) for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of 20*s.* 8*d.* for the mill, 15*s.* for the ferry and earl's meadow, 33*s.* 4*d.* for the manor of old Rosse, the lands of Rochetowne, &c., and £6 13*s.* 4*d.* for the manor of Dipps. To hold the lands of S. John and the rectory of Kilcorbre for twenty-one years from 1563, rent 43*s.*, and to hold the possessions of Wothina for twenty-one years from 1571, to the use of the said viscount, Thomas, earl of Ormond and Ossory, and Lewis Bryane, serjeant of the earl, rent 18 marks.—[ ] October, vi.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1079** (1235). Lease to Thomas Casie, of Athboy, merchant, and (English.) Ismay Nugeut, his wife; of the house, church, and other buildings within the site of the abbey of Molyngar, a small castle and the demesne lands of the abbey, eleven cottages in a street near the abbey, 4*s.* chief rent out of a messuage of Nicholas Hamond in the said street, 6*d.* out of a messuage of Nicholas Casie there, 12*d.* out of one of Richard Kelly, 9*d.* out of one of Maurice Duff, 6*d.* out of one of Pado M'Carte, 6*d.* out of one of Hugh O'Heveryn, 9*d.* out of one of Maurice Brocton, 9*d.* out of one of Maurice Kelly, 6*d.* out of one Denis M'Glo, and 6*d.* out of one of Maurice O'Doyne there, lands of Slewyn, the Graunge, the Annaghe, Tolhan, Raduff, Waltcriston, and Rathwogan, and the rectory of Vastina, county Westmeath. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £31 16*s.* 10*d.*—[ ] October, vi.

**1080** (1054). Pardon to William oge m'Thomas, of Ballynehinshy, Thomas Balluff, of the same, Walter oge m'Waltier, of Derryclony, William Hogan, of Kilfecly, John [m'Redmond, of Ballengraunt], John m'Tibold, of the same, William m'Shan M'Conocor, of Cloillyvogwe, Conocor m'Shan M'Conocor, Donagh m'Shane M'Tege, of Ballinbosky, Thady [O'Harnane], in the county Tipporary, gentlemen, and Katherine Bretnagh, of Dublin.—4 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 121.)

**1081** (1037). Pardon to William Bragan, of Dublin, shoemaker; especially for the homicide of Henry Gonner, of Dublin, gunner. 5 November, vi.

**1082** (967). Pardon to Nicholas Bagenall or Bagnolde, of Newry, knt., marshal of the army in Ireland, William Dey, Edmund Frogmere, Philip Damport alias Dampfort, and Robert Batman, soldiers.—6 November, vi.

**1083** (1224). Lease, under king's letter, 24 June, vi., to Walter (English.) Peppard, one of the gentlemen ushers of the king's chamber; of a water mill, a horse mill, and a messuage and garden, within the precinct of S. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, lands in Dublin, Reynoldeston. Ballyboght, Dubbere, Galrootheston, Cloudolkan, Ballerowan, Dalkee, Ballybaghull, Elleston, Gerardeston, the grange of Portmarnoke, Portmarnoke, Little Cloneshiaghe, Great Cloneshiaghe, Murragh, Kilcragh, Tobbergragan, Houthe, Correston, Kylmanaghe, Lucan, Hunteston, Cloneshillagh, Blaunchardeston, Termonfeighen, Donane, Drogheda, Monketon, Sraneduffe, Scryne, Elleston Reade, Browneston, Ballyluge, Grenoke, Bulleston, Caleston, Great Braneston, Dunboyne, Gibbeston, Knyghteston in Morgallen, Ballymure and Deffytallaghe, Galwey, Lexlipe, Tibburgan alias Roseraile, and ten shillings rent in Coldreny; the rectories, &c., of Bloyk, the graunge of Balgoighe, Stormenyston, Mayston, Shilloke, Hunteston, Ballysherewan, Dardieston, Collenston, Ballymon, the Graunge alias Ballychelmer, Kilmacodryke, Cloneshillaghe, Clonemyne, Little Cloneshiaghe, Great Cloneshiaghe, the graunge of Portmarnoke, Rachenne, Kilcraghe, Browneston, Little Rathescall, Dromecarre, Ballycorre, Deffytallaghe, Fertullaghe, Fasaghreban, Catherlaghe, Daneston, Staffordeston, Kyllene, the Great Kilcarne, Athlumney, Doweston, Scryne, Gibbeston, Saint Glanokes, Killanee, Monkton, Tamplekeran, Folleeston, Staholmoke, Castellostie, Portloman, Portsangan, Rossaghe, Maystrome, and Knookerathe, the possessions of S. Mary's abbey, excepting such portions as were

Pnnted image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

granted by Henry VIII. To hold for twenty-one years, from the termination of his lease, dated 20 June, xxxv., Henry VIII., at a rent of £310 13*s.* 7*d.*, of which £230 to be paid at Michaelmas (rent reserved in recited previous lease £368 18*s.* 8*d*). The rectory of Tymolynbegge, county Kildare, parcel of the monastery of nuns of Tymolyn, previously leased to Richard Brasier, 14 (*recte* 10) November, iii. (*No.* 391 *ante*). To hold for such term as he hath, at a rent of £6 13*s.* 4*d.* Two parts of the castle and lands of Dullardeston, with the church, county Kildare, previously leased to him, 18 March, v. (*No.* 728 *ante*). To hold for such term as he hath, at a rent of £5 6*s.* 8*d.*—7 November, vi.

**1084** (1254). Lease to Walter Popparde, reciting lease, dated 26 (English.) March, iii. (*No.* 249, *ante*); of the premises therein leased to Brian Jonys. To hold for twenty-one years from the expiration of his present interest, at a rent of £33 6*s.* 8*d.* Provided that he shall not reduce the number of tenants, or levy coyn, or other Irish exactions, and reserving to the King the right to take timber from the wood of Kildownan.—7 November, vi.

*A large portion of this fiant torn away.*

**1085** (960). Pardon to Roger Broke, chief captain in the fort of Denghen, Morgho alias Maurice m'Shane, Patrick m'Shane, Brian Charles O'Doyne, Gerald m'Shane, and Dermoyd m'James, of Offaylle, kerns.—8 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 94.)

**1086** (1055). Pardon to Donald O'Hydryscoll, chaplain; especially for procuring and publishing bulls from the court of Rome.—13 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 122.)

**1087** (909). Grant to Jerome Atwood, captain; of the offices of gauger and searcher of the ports of Cork and Kinsale. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees.—16 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 165.)

**1088** (912). Grant to John Wallantyne; of the place of one of the poor, within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, vice William Taylere, deceased. To hold for life, with 5 marks English a year, praying for the king's health.—19 November, vi.

**1089** (961). Pardon to William Keoagh, of Waterford, shoemaker. —20 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 110.)

**1090** (1030). Pardon to James Mares, Dermot Cahan, of Waterford, and William Bretnagh, of the county Kilkenny.—20 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 109.)

**1091** (1034). Pardon to Donagh m'Shane m'Feaghe O'Thole, Donagh m'Wone roo, Donagh m'Edmonde, Donagh O'Felan, and Edmund duffe, kerns.—20 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 105.)

**1092** (1036). Pardon to Fergananom m'Cahell O'Keille, of Kowlnelyn, Richard gankagh Forstall, of Monghere, James mole Forstall, of Cahire, Richard m'Shane Butler, of Old Ross, and Peter m'Shane Butler, of the same, horsemen; Walter Forstell, of Ballintlee, and Redmund Forstall, of Heiston, kerns; Donald m'Edmund Cavanagh, Art m'Cure, of Ardrenyn, Richard Barron, of Montgaret, Walter Barron, of Kilange, Henry M'Donill, of Ballcushanboy, and John M'Donill, of the same place, horsemen; Patrick Bulgier, of Rahonusky; Robert Barron, of Raturtyn, horseman; Robert leigh Forstall, of Balle-elan, Richard geankagh, of the same, and Shyre or Shyaron O'Brynan, of Ragall, kerns.—20 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 106.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1093** (1051). Pardon to Hubert Fitz Jamee, gent., and Thady Tomyne, horsekeeper, both of Dyrre, county Kildare; especially for the robbery of horses belonging to Dermot M'He, and Edmund M'Morgho, of Grayngeclohy, county Dublin.—20 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 108.)

**1094** (1091). Presentation of John or Oone O'Dowyll, clerk; to the rectory of Kylcarmycke, diocese of Ferns.—20 November, [v *or* vi.]

**1095** (1056). License to John Alen, knt., late chancellor, to alienate to Christopher, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, of Gracedew, knt., Christopher, son and heir of Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrellisston, knt., William, son and heir of Thomas Talbot, of Malahide, knt., Thomas, son and heir of Richard Aylmer, of Lyons, esq., Edward, son of Robert Barnewall, late of Dromnaghe, Robert, son and heir of Reginald Talbot, of Belgarde, esq., and Simon Walter, vicar of Tavelaghe, for ever; his manor of Alenscorte, formerly S. Wulstanes, near the Newbridge, upon Anel[iffy], the manor of Donaghcumper, county Kildare, and all lands, &c., in S. Wolstans, Donaghcumper, and in the parish of Donaghcumper, Personeston, Lexlip, Donaghmore, Kilmacredoke, Grangegorman, Backbieston alias Bacweston, Stacumney, Laghlynston, Potterston, Symondeston, Galbeggieton, Moyston, Colfitche, Rew, Trystcldelane, Typperston, Prioreston, Killadowan, Ardresse, Irishoton, Straffan, Balmakele, Tyrow, Ballicorkeran, Corbaly near Gryffynrath, and Kildrought; the advowsons and rectories of Donaghcumper, Stacumney, Killadowan and Donaghmore, county Kildare; the manor of Palmerston upon Aniliffy, county Dublin, and lands in Palmereston, Iriston, Baobieston alias Bacweston, Coldreyny and Lucan, county Dublin.

Also Pardon to the said John Alen.—22 November, vi.

**1096** (1031). Pardon to David Condon, of Cloughle, county Cork, gent.; Conne m'Dermott [ ], horseman; Richard m'Robert, John m'Richard, Edmund m'Shane Condon, Hugh boy m'Donnoghe, Gerald m'David oge, Jordan m'David oge, Patrick m'Edmond, Richard duffe m'William, Donnogh Farshynne m'David oge, Thady moyll m'David oge, Thady m'Dermott m'Calghane, Thomas m'Morishe, Richard duffe m'Morishe boy, John Nashrade m'Edmond, Rory m'Moriert m'Hee, David oge m'David, Richard boy m'Padrycken, Donald Derenagh m'Phehm, William m'Moriert m'Hee, James m'Gerald m'Piers, David m'Gerald m'Piers Condon, Shane O'Cala m'Donnagh m'Dermott do, William Dow m'Phillip m'Edmond, Dermott Flough m'Donnogh m'Dermott, Maurice Leigh m'David oge, Richard m'Piers, Gibbon duffe m'Phillippe, William m'James, Maurice m'Hone Dowill, Shane boy m'Phillippe, Edmund oge m'Edmond, Shane m'Edmond m'Robert, Shane m'Richarde Flemyng, Gerald m'James, and Richard boy m'Shames, of the same county, horsemen and kerns.—25 November, vi. *Marked* "Enrolled."

**1097** (1033). Pardon to Dermot m'Gore M'Keigho, late of Borecoyllen, idleman.—25 November, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 104.)

**1098** (1079). Grant of English liberty, to Charles (son) of Thady Barnadin, of Kenigear, Donagh son of Thady M'Brian, Thomas

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

O'Heo, priest of Mill town ("sacrificus de villa molendini"), Maurus O'Dorighy, of the same, county Limerick, and Donald O'Hogan, of Donneoaghill, county Tipperary, and their issue.—25 November, vi.

**1099** (1059). Grant of English liberty to John or Owin O'Dowyll, clerk, and his issue.—26 November, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 160).

**1100** (1078). Grant of English liberty to Rosina or Reix Reyley, daughter of Philip m'Breen O'Reyly, late of Ieghtertiry, and wife of Thomas Tirrell, of Castellost, captain of Fertullaghe, and her issue.—26 November, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 161.)

**1101** (1085). Order of the lord deputy and council, discharging (English.) the town of Gawran from the payment of all cesses levied on the county Kilkenny, like as the towns of Kilkenny and Themaston, exceptiug all customs due to the Earl of Ormond; the better to enable the inhabitants to receive and lodge soldiers and others resorting thereto.—At Dublin, 25 November, vi.—Delivered into Chancery, 26 November, vi.

**1102** (1226). Lease to Patrick Sherlock, gent.; of the site of the (English.) abbey of Mothell, county Waterford, the mill, lands of Mothell, Nowton, Ballynable alias Tipper, Abbottyston, Kilberny, Killenespyke alias Bushopewood, Kilvennagho, and Grang Moclere, with the tithes, county Waterford; and the rectories of Mothill, Rathgormyke, Moynelarge, and Ballytano. To hold for twenty-one years from 1562, at a rent of £30 14*s.* 10*d.*—27 November, vi.

**1103** (1032). Pardon to Thomas Howryne, of Irishtone of Kylkeny, and Anastacia Sawage, his wife; Robert fitz Piers Sertall, and Walter fitz Piers Sertall, of Quingor, Richard fitz Tege M'eGowin, of Radene, James fitz Tege M'eGowin, and John fitz Tege M'eGowin, of the same place, husbandmen.—27 November, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 103.)

**1104** (962). Pardon to Charles Walshe m'Edmondo, of Shangan, kern, and Thomas Walsh alias Thomas m'Richard moyle, of Oldo Courte, horsekeeper.—30 November, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 96.)

**1105** (1221). Pardon to Faghne Lee, Donagh m'Lexe, Philip Boye, David Mechaell patrike (MacGilpatrick), Donagh roo, Donald O'Dowlon, Thady O'Henys, Killernowe, William M'Costike, and William bege O'Henys, kerns, and William O'Horrans, of Kilkenny, tiler.—30 November, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 97.)

**1106** (942). Pardon to Rosse m'Lisigh, Kedagh m'Lyse, Mulrony duf m'Ywy, and Dermot m'William, kerns.—2 December, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 111.)

**1107** (1025). Pardon to Robert Shethe, of Kilkenny, and Nicholas Tornor, of Wexford, merchants; William Synote and Walter Tornor, of Wexford, fishermen; Alexander Roche, of Rochelando, or of Newcastell, Robert Roche, of Ballibaggan, Alexander Roche, of Newcastell, son of the said Alexander, and Brane m'Chayre Backaghe, of Bayre, gentlemen.—2 December, vi.
(Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 115.)

**1108** (1227). Lease to John Goldsmyth, of Dublin, gent.; of the rectory (English.) of Saynt Tullock, within the city of Dublin, parcel of the possessions of the priory of S. Augustyn of Bristowe, in England, with the church and appurtenances; and a house on Wod Keye extending back to

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Scarlet-lane, lying between Kent's land on the east, and Shillingford's land on the west, now in the occupation of Richard Barnewall; two messuages with a little garden, on the south side of the king's Castell streete, lying between John Rocheforde's land on the west, and the castle ditch on the east, and extending back to Cowe-lane, occupied by Patrick Collye; a house and garden without the Dams gate, lying between Saynt Androe's ground on the east, and Saint Nicholas' ground on the west, and extending from the king's way on the north to the king's mill on the south, occupied by Walter Tirrell; a house in Oxmantowne, in the suburbs of Dublin, extending from the King's street to the land of S. Mary's abbey, occupied by Oliver Stephins; a house upon the Wod keye, between Shillingforde's land on the east, and Eustace of Confeye's land on the west, and extending back to Scarlet-lane, occupied by Thomas Fyan; a little chamber and garden adjoining the north side of the said church, occupied by Richard Barnewall, in the city of Dublin; lands in Laraghcorre, county Meath, parcel of the same possessions, occupied by Richard FitzSymon, of Balmadroght. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £10 7*s.* 10½*d.*—2 December, vi.

**1109** (1228). Lease to Bartholomew Cusak, of Rathfeigh, gent.; of a messuage within the precinct of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin, on the south side of the gate, in which messuage Eustace Browne lately lived. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 12*s.*—2 December, vi.

**1110** (1248). Lease to Robert Price, gent.; of the tithes of Henries-
(English.) ton, parcel of the rectory of Finglas, parcel of the possessions of the late cathedral of S. Patrick, Dublin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £6.—2 December, vi.

**1111** (1234). Lease to John Thomas, of Dublin, gent.; of the site
(English.) of the abbey of Kylcrevecke or Kylcrevaghe, in the county of Connaght, with all its appurtenances. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £32 5*s.*—2 December, vi.

**1112** (1253). Lease to Edward Randolf, gent.; of the manor of
(English.) Catherlaghe, an old strong castle with four towers on the east side of the Barrowe, one tower on the other side, the fishing of the water of Barrowe, the demesne lands of the manor in Barnglasse on the other side of the Barrowe, Ardconeryan, Rathmore, Coranmore, Ferrancloghe, Hologhe, Monesnekill, Skeamraghe and Rathwill, Coranbegg, Burloo on this side the Barrowe, Knockanecrogh, the Erles meadow and a water mill there, of the demesne lands; messuages and land in Catherlaghe, and the customs of the tenants, land in Mortelston, parcel of the said manor, land in Dowganston, Ballenragh, Ahate, Killenore, the customs of Dougaston, Paynston, Johnston, and Pollardeston, and the perquisites of the courts of the said manor. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £23 3*s.* The castle of Catherlaghe and a stable to be reserved for the use of the Deputy as often as he shall please to reside there, lessee supplying certain quantities of hay at 2*s.* sterling a load, straw and wood at 12*d.*, and oats at [ ].—[2 December], vi.

**1113** (1246). Lease to John Robson; of a broken castle and land in
(English.) Clonegaunaghe, the lands of Clonecoyn, Killeaghe alias Ballyneclonagh, with common in Kilkappaghe, Ballynetample in the parish of Disert, Rahinkeran, Kilolonebrenan, Kilrapiston,



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Cloneorke, Enaghan, Norney, Kilkoran, Ballem'gillecrossan, Rany Tirrolaghwalle, and Kilmalege alias Shian Longyrte, parcel of the lordship of Glynmaliro in Leixe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £34 11*s.* 4*d.*—3 December, vi.

**1114** (887). Presentation of Molachius Barre, chaplain; to the vicarage of the B.V.M. of Ballingarie alias Garristown, diocese of Cashel, Molachias O'Nady, the incumbent, being of the Irish nation.—3 December, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 142.)

**1115** (1028). Pardon to Dandy Nyxson, or Nixeon, soldier; especially for the death of Andrew Burbage, gent.—3 December, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 113.)

**1116** (245). Pardon to Ferdoragho O'Bronane, John O'Brenan, Dermote O'Brinan, Patrick m'Donoghe boy O'Brenan, Owin m'Donogh boy O'Brenan, Donald m'Ferller O'Brenan, William m'Shayn O'Henos, Donaght m'Teig, Teige m'Donill O'Brenan, William m'Shain O'Brenan, Fynyng m'Shane Costogyn, David m'Gillepatricke, Golrellnowe m'Toigo, Donogho m'William, and John O'Brenan, kerne.—[ ],* vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 36.)

**1117** (451). Pardon to Thady O'Kerrowell, knt. baron of Elye, otherwiee called captain of Ely, and Egidia Butler, his wife; Terence m' [ ], Donald m'Swyne, galloglasses; Thomas Fluddie, eoldier; Shayne O'Mollone, Donald O'Dallany, and Conghor Coyllen, yeomen; Shayne ny [ ], Shayne O'Hienan and Laughlen m'Kiregan.—*No date.* *Torn.*

**1118** (972). Pardon to Thady and Donagh O'Brien, sons of the late earl of Tomond, Matthow O'Brien, horseman, John O'Dowle, William O'Tyen, Cornelius O'Tyen, and Dermot ro O'Brien m'Connoghor Oeny.—*No date,* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 56.)

**1119** (1215). Pardon to Ralph Bagenall, knt., lieutenant of the army; especially for the death of Francis Ley. (*Partly destroyed.*) *Marked* "Enrolled."

**1120** (749). Pardon to Nicholas Herne, captain, Anthony Cowcloghe, captain, Gabriel Bleke, captain; John Mone, Richard Woode Matthew Skelton, and Henry Davells, gentlemen—*No date,* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 112.)

**1121** (771). Pardon to Shane M'Evrahe, of Dublin, shoemaker, for the death of Terence M'Gilleduffe, butcher.—*No date.* *Marked* "Enrolled."

**1122** (975). Pardon to Donghe O'Connor, Rosse m'Coyne O'Conor, Rory m'Teige, One O'Hovryne, Maurice O'Doran, Rosse m'Morgha, Leashaighe m'Morgha, Edmund O'Molan, One m'Edmund, Cormac O'Morise, Charles m'Heue, Thady rwoo, Reee m'Tirlaghe, David Kelly, William O'Caside, Shane m'Khow, Ale O'Loyn, Thady O'Doran, Cormac Piper, William O'Doran, Rosse m'Donill, Dermot O'Kelly, Cormac O'Doyryne, Donagh moill, Charles m'Moylaura, Shane duf O'Belan, Gilpatricke O'Heyeren, Hugh m'Dermot, Leynaghe rwo m'Teige, David m'Hughe, Cahil m'Morierte Huighe, Walter m'Noode, Edmund rwo, Mane O'Keyvan, Edmund duff, Thady m'Whelan, Edmund m'Eclere, Thomas m'Gerald, Hugh bege, Donagh m'Shane, Hugh O'Cassedy and Neyll O'Cassedy.—*No date,* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 52.)

* This and forty-five following fiants (undated, or without their dates) are signed by Sir James Croft as lord deputy.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1123** (979). Pardon to Moriortaghe O'Koryn, and Donyl Feyn of Barontaghe, masons, and Mellaghlen O'Clery of the same, horseboy.—*No date.* *Marked* "Enrolled."

**1124** (1046). Pardon to Thady O'Banan, of Kiltubbred, husbandman, Gillidufˈ O'Kenedy, of Cowleoslosty, kern, Odo O'Kessedy, of Gragnevinan, Patrick m'Morcho, of Moredill, Dermot m'Morgho, of the same, Thady O'Macky of Kenyghan, William M'Vegry, of Lemyvanan, Moler Bermingham, of Conowgh, county Kildare, gent., and Johanna Welshe, his wife. Security to be given.—*No date,* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 83.)

**1125** (1048). Pardon to Margery, wife of Molsaghlyn O'Mollaghlen. *No date,* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 277, art. 86.)

**1126** (1050). Pardon to William Phillipps, archdeacon of Ferns, Thomas Deweros, treasuror of the same, William Deweros, rector of Whytechurche, county Wexford, Gerald [Bowsher], rector of Edremeyn, same county, Robert Chever, prebendary of Killage, Balthazar Buttler, rector of Tamhagre, William Deweros, rector of Kilkevan, Thomas Synnott, vicar of Malraneane, Nicholas Codd, vicar of Carno, James Meyler, vicar of [Culstuffe], Robert Rothe, vicar of Fiddreth, James Tobyne, rector of Oldrosse, Stephon Hay, rector of Donawno, John Herman, vicar of Romackne, John Den, rector of Kilgarvan, and William Pursell, rector of Fiddort, all in county Wexford.—*No date,* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 278, art. 100.)

**1127** (1119). Pardon to William Wilforde, gent.—*No date,* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 274, art. 44.)

**1128** (1120). Pardon to William M'Shane, of Rowan, county Tipperary, husbandman; for the possession of a stolen cow belonging Richard Bathe, of Lysronan, and a cow and a horse stated to have been found straying, and which he promises to restore. Security in £20 to be given.—*No date,* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 35.)

**1129** (1121). Pardon to Donald m'Tego M'Vadocke, of Kynselaghe, horseman.—*No date,* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 279, art. 107.)

**1130** (1122). Pardon to Hugh roo O'Nolane; for the robbery of certain goats and hides by John O'Fogerty, to which he was accessory.—*No date* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 275, art. 58.)

**1131** (372). Lease to Edward Randolf, gent.; of the site of the late (English.) priory of the B.V.M., of Connall, lands in Connall, Ballymone, Clonyngs, Loweston, Old Connall, Walsheston, [Kildare], Rosbery, Scarleston, Moroton, Richardiston, Ballysax, Kilcullen, [Graungclare], Robertiston, Ardkill, and Collenston. The rectories of Rosbery, Scarleston, Moreton, Richardiston, Cornelscort, Rathorin, Kilmaoke, Connall, Laditon, Longhiston, Harbardiston, Dowdyngeston, [Bawdingeston], Carnalvey, Kildangyn, Lackaughe, Balano, Dubyston (in the parish of Kilhelan), Feecullen, Oldconnall, [Barreston, Moystonbeller], Kylryne, and Carbre; the rectory of Ballynurhill alias Ballynorkeyr, county Meath, rectory of [Lisbonye], county Tipperary, the lordship of Tymochoo alias Faryneprior, lands of Tymochoo alias Tymaghoo, Rayndowe, Ballynecloo, Raynebarrowe, Garryglass and Esker parke, Fosse, Y[mone], Ballygormille, Inneskyrcline [Moone, Clonemrocke], Ballyegg, Ballyvogh, Rathynne, Garreglasse, Ballyntlewn, Ballynesore, Ballecowke, Belleclare, Iskyer, and the barony of Corkeppaghe; the rectories of Clonenaghe, Galyn,



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Clonehere, Ryvoghvane, Burges, Tymoghoo alias Tymochoo, Clonynagh, [Clonckenny, Corclone], Moyhenne, Dysartannewes, Dysartgalvyn, Clonekyn, Stradbally, Bellacullun, Aghtobret, Boghlenne, Clonedoghe, Kiltyll, Killecollamanbane, [Boreixe], in Leix, county Carlow. To hold for twenty-one years from 1561, at a rent of £112.—*No date. See* Cal. P.R., p. 253, art. 181.

**1132** (923). Lease to David Power; of the site of the abbey of (English.) Fernes, county Wexford, lands of Ballenemote alias Beggerstowne, Moaghane, Ballintoghor, Abbotts garren, Kilkesan, Rahyen, Ballymore, Ballyhoury, S. Mary Iland, Kilbryde, and Corranehorney; the tithes of the same, except Kilbryde, and the rectory of Leskyn, county Wexford. To hold for twenty-one years, paying for the first six years 40*s.* a year in consideration of the premises lying among the Cavanars, and during the remainder of the term £14 1*s.* 6*d.* Free from all Irish exactions imposed by the captain of Fernes or other king's captains there, except such charges as by the lord deputy shall be cessed within the English Pale.—*No date.*

**1133** (924). Lease to Humfrey Warren, gent.; of the site and (English.) demesne lands of the abbey of Iermoy alias Armoy, in Roches country, county Cork; land in Irmoy, a castle and land in Johnston, a castle and land in Downomaghin; the rectories &c., of Iermoy and Downemaghin. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £25 2*s.* sterling.—*No date.*

**1134** (925). Lease, under king's letter at Halsurke, 1 August, vi., (English.) to Edmund Sutton, gent.; of the site of the hospital of S. John of Ardee, county Louth, land by the new mill, Asshefeld, land near Freres Gate, the Little park going to the Redmore, a park by Keythebridge, land by Knockony, by Ardballagh, without the Westgate of Ardee, the Horse park by the mill, land by Kyllymoke, the weir of Gavesland, an eel weir called Curragho weir, a new water mill in Ardee, the Whyte park, land in Ardee, and in Ardballagh, of the demesne lands of the hospital; messuages and land in Ardee, the custom of the Tooll boll of Manselstown, 26*s.* 8*d.* chief rent from the lands of James Clynton, in the Granuge of Shanlys; the manor and lands of Shanlys, lands of Purchestowne, Mullaghcloo and the customs of the same, Knock, Hurleston, Poghelleston, Blakestowne, and Gavystowne, county Louth; tithes of Molenestowne, Mollaghcloo, and Leystraynes, Arthurston, Rabody and Rathore, Cokystowne and Rathenaghe, Cowley, Pyppardstowne and Serlestowne, Dowestowne, Irisshtowne and Mapastowne; tithes of the parishes of Morston and Knock, of the town of Hothestowne, of the parish of Rychardeston, of the towns of Stakyllen, Harrystown, Gavysland and the Redmoresyde by Ardee, Shanlys, Habyrgestowne and Hasselestowne; the rectory of Maghyrclone in Inferny, half of the rectory of Rosse called Maghyrrosse in Inferney, the lands of Capperaghe, with half the parsonage of Donnaghomay in Infernay; the altarages of the parish church of Ardee, the tithes of Mullaghdryffelen and Spencersroke in Arde, of the north part of the town of Arde, of William Keppoke's lands in Arde, of the south part of the parish of Ardee, with those of Baltrasne, the tithes of certain land in Ardee; and eight chapels appropriated to the said hospital, Morston, Knooke, Rychardstowne, Stakyllen, Shanles,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Serlestowne, Mappastowne, and Tallanetowne, county Louth. To hold for twenty-one years from 1562, at a rent of £115 5*s.* 8*d.* (*sic*) vi.

**1135** (927). Lease to Oliver Grace, of the Legan, gent.; of the site (English.) of the abbey of S. John by the Nenagh in Ormond, county Tipperary, a water mill and land by the Nenaghe, lands of Ballynegrananagh, Cloghprior, Kilcordyrnan, Ballyalle; 20*s.* chief rent from Carne, 10*s.* from Bonenedobber, and 10*s.* from Raaven, county Tipperary; the rectories of Ballynegrananaghe, Ballyvaky, Templedyre, Killeanewe, Killerowan, Killodyrnan, Clogheprior, Cowlenowan, Tamplenehary, Dunckeryn, Ballycaislane, Ramovick, Roskere, Rosmorrowe, Ettaghe, and Soyynrayn (? Goynrayn or Toynrayn), same county, with all their tithes. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £38 15*s.* 10*d.*—*No date.*

**1136** (929). Lease to John Chalynner, of Dublin, merchant; of (English.) the tithes of the rectory of Athadde, county Carlow, extending to the towns of Athadde and Carrycke o'Shane; also 4 acres of land of the great measure, of which every acre makes 3 of the small measure, in Ardrystyn, same county. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 41*s.*—*No date.*

**1137** (930). Lease to Leuse (Lewie) Bryan, of the Damagh, county (English.) Kilkenny, gent.; of the site of the priory of Tome, county Tipperary, lands of Tome and Aghnemeall, the rectory and tithes of Aghnomoall, the tithes of Aghnemeall, Parkvally, Enwyne, Kylleighterragh, Ballybeg and Aghyncon in Elye. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 13*s.* 4*d.*—*No date.*

**1138** (936). Lease to Sir Richard Butler, viscount of Mounte- (English.) garrot; of the whole parsonage of Knoctofer, county Kilkenny, with its appurtenances, parcel of the possessions of the abbey of Kellys, in the diocese of Osserie. To hold for twenty-one years, from 1559, at a rent of £5 6*s.* 8*d.* The parsonages of S. Tewyn, and of our Lady chapel in Newe Rosse, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John by Kilkenny; for twenty-one years from 1568; rent £6. The parsonage of Donfert, county Kilkenny (except the altarages), parcel of the same; for twenty-one years from 1567; rent £5.—*No date.*

**1139** (937). Lease to William Waghan, and Greffyth ap David, (English.) yeomen; of the rectories and tithes of Oregan and Rossenallis, in O'Doyn's country, with appurtenances, parcel of the possessions of the late hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, in Ireland. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £8 13*s.* 4*d.*—*No date.*

**1140** (1114). Lease to James Barnewall, of Brymore, gent.; of the (English.) rectory of Kilkowanmoore, county Wexford, parcel of the possessions of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 26*s.* 8*d.*—*No date.*

**1141** (1083). Lease to David Stubben, dean, and the Chapter of (English.) Kildare; of a moiety of the tithes of land in Kildare, parcel of the possessions of the house of grey friars of Kildare. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of 8*s.*—*No date.*

**1142** (1 L. 93, 2). Lease, under king's letter 6 May, v., to William Crofton, gent.; of the church and other buildings of the abbey of Innyslawnaghe, county Tipperary, and the demesne lands, portion of which lie in county Waterford; messuages, two mills, a salmon weir, a little island, and land in Inneslawnaght, land and a chief rent of 20*s.* from the land of Richard Tobbyn, in

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

the Graunge of Innyslanaghe, lands of Ballyorete, Kilmolasshe, Loghkyraghe, Graungehyrwe, Kylmaveaghe, a messuage and garden in Clonmel, the rectory of Innislawnaghe, with the tithes of corn of Innyslawnaghe, Graunghyrwey, the Graunge of Innyslawnaghe, Ballyorcley, Balmalasshe and Loghkyrraghe, county Tipperary; the manor of Kilmacke, lands of Kilmacke, and Glannowydan, and the rectory of Glannewydan, county Waterford. To hold for thirty-one years, from 1562, at a rent of £45 18*s.* 1*d.*—*No date.*

**1143** (883). Lease to Oliver Sutton, of Rychardeston, gent.; the (English) castle and lands of Payneston, county Kildare, lands of Morystonbillor, a castle called Blakecastell, and lands of Clane, same county, parcel of the possessions of Gerald, earl of Kildare, attainted; the customs of the town of the Nasshe alias Naas, same county, parcel of the king's old inheritance; lands of Whitclam alias Whillam, same county, parcel of the possessions of Walter Delahide; Knocknecallogho alias Callowghton, same county, parcel of the possessions of the abbey or nunnery of Kildare; Kylcowne, Ballykeno, Gortyn Emenan, Ballenekille, and Kilkappaghe, in O'Dempsey's country, parcel of the manor of Glynmalyre. To hold Paynston, Morystonbiller, and Clane, for twenty-one years from 1558, at a rent of £15 14*s.* [ ]; the custom, for twenty-one years from 1560, at a rent of £10; Whillam, for twenty-one years from 1572 (*see* No. 753 *ante*), rent £3; Callaghton, for twenty-one years from 1567, rent 50*s.* 8*d.*; and the lands in O'Dempsey's country, for twenty-one years from 1572, rent £13 13*s.* 4*d.*—*No date.*

**1144** (1112). Lease to Roger Fynglas, gent.; of the lordship of (English.) Moloy, the lands of Clonbolge, Clonkyltaghe, Ballydermott, Ballynollort, Ballynfollo, Clon [ ], Clonkyne, Kilmemonmore, Clonmell, Clonbrone, Dyrryboy, Downan, Clonaddemykemoryshe, Clonemore, Cloncaissen, Clonlack, Kileomer, and Clonebo; the lordship of Ferrynymorchane, lands of Keappaghe, Ballynowlert, Mollaghenytege, Ballycroghan, Ballynyckell, Ballyshane, Dynbregganogh, Dyrrynnollen, Clonbrocke, Killeclooncorky, Clonebren, and Clonsast, within the said lordship in Offayly. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £40. *Provisions similar to No* 732, *ante.*—*No date.*

**1145** (1244). Lease to Richard Mannering, gent.; of the lordship (English.) of Galyn, in the country of Leix, the lands of Castelton, the Graige, Kilnesian, Kylcronan, Kilruishe, Bowleynybane, Bowlebego, Graignehawon and Roscaisshell, Graignesmottan, Lysocoman, Cnockardocurre, Moadde, Clooké, Doghill, and Mononeglaraghe, in Lixe. To hold for twenty-one years, at a rent of £46 17*s.* *Provisions similar to No.* 724 *ante.*—*No date.*

**1146** (1132). Grant to Thady O'Kerrowell, knt., chief of his nation; to be baron of Ely, and captain of the country of Ely; with grant of the manors of Ballibritten, Glassegaddie, Monegaltie, Castelton, Castelrowan, and Dowgryne, twenty-four measures (media) of wheat yearly from the parish Dromen, and 40*s.* or six cows paid yearly by M'Phillip, of Gurten. Reciting the submission of said Thady, and surrender of his usurpation of the premises. To hold in tail male, by the service of one knight's fee.—*No date.*

**1147** (447). Grant (upon his surrender) to Thomas Tyrrell, of Castel-

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

lost, esq., captain of his nation in Fertullaghe, commonly called Tirrell, of Fertullagh; of the captaincy of the country of Fertullaghe; with grant of the manors and lands of Castellost, Perston, Balleforling alias Fardingeston, Ballem'caillen, Gnyvayn alias the white plowe land, Rahyncoill, Kylvrenyn, Midien, Rahynnyen, Kyltoytan, Cloyntytallon, Tyrrellismylton, Shanbaelle alias Oldton, and the Dyrr, county Westmeath. To hold for ever, by the service of one knight's fee.—*No date.*

**1148** (1128). Grant to Patrick Barnewall, knt., lord of Trymleston, and Patrick Barnewall, of Gracedieu, esq., for £16 6*s.* 8*d.*; of the wardship and marriage of John, son and heir of Peter Barnewall, of Mnche Riverston, county Meath, gent.; with custody of a moiety of the lands of Phillipiston by Drogheda, county Louth, worth 40*s.* in rent, for the sustenance of the minor. Also pardon of alienation, for a fine of £5 6*s.* 8*d.*, to said John Barnewall, and John Terrell, vicar of Rathkeny, Andrew Barnowall, vicar of Killoan, James Bruen, of Trymleston, yeoman, John Chever, Christopher Barnewall, and John Hedsor, gentlemen.—*No date.*

**1149** (1131). Livery to Edmund, son and heir of Gerald Vale, late of Johnston, county Carlow.—*No date.*

**1150** (1133). Livery to Patrick Barnewall, son of Christopher.—(*Partly destroyed*). *Marked* "Enrolled."
(*See* Cal. P.R., p. 299, art. 62.)

**1151** (1139). Livery to Nicholas, son and heir of Thomas Holywodde, late of Tartain. Fine, £20.—*No date.*

**1152** (1140). Livery to Nicholas Taffe, son and heir of Peter Taffe, late of Ballybragan, gent. Fine, £40 of silver.—*No date.* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 284, art. 169.)

**1153** (1102). Grant of English liberty to Maurice Helan, chaplain, Matthow Quirke, William Havyn, and Thomas Helan, and their issue.—*No date.* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 145.)

**1154** (1103). Grant of English liberty to Edmund O'Brohe, of Clonmell, merchant, and his children Michael, John, and Anna, and their issue.—*No date.* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 154.)

**1155** (711). Grant of English liberty to Cornelius O'Hegan, of Fynnor, county Waterford, chaplain, and his issue.—*No date.* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 273, art. 32.)

**1156** (1092). Presentation of Cornelius O'Hegan, clerk; to the vicarage of Karrioke m'Griffen, diocese of Lismore.—*No date.*

**1157** (890). Nomination of Edmund Darcy, clerk; to the deanery of Clonemycknos, in the diocese of Clonemycknos, vacant by the death of Tyrrolet O'Mulaghlin. Addressed to Flanus the bishop.—*No date.*

**1158** (900). Grant to John Bowreman; to be dean of Ardaghe, the deanery being vacant by the death of Richard Wakefilde.—*No date.* (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 129)

**1159** (902). Presentation of Donald Rean, of Solchoid, clerk; to the rectory of Cromye, diocese of Limerick, vacant by the death of Thady Rean, and usurped by William O'Hurnly.—*No date.* [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 282, art. 132.)

**1160** (888). Presentation of Roger Skyddy, chaplain to the lord deputy; to the rectory of Kilmoone, diocese of Meath, vacant by the death of Laurence Devnys.—*No date.* [vi.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 283, art. 141.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1161** (896). Confirmation of the following in their benefices, (Partly English.) Patrick O'Hegane, chaplain, prebendary of Rathblaheghe; Thady, rector and vicar of Dromclefe; Laurence Mackenka, rector of O'Karmighe; Matthew M'Kane rehin, vicar of [ ]; Maurice Nelanus, vicar of Kilkonory; Donagh Nelanus, vicar of Thomenlaghe; Henry O'Gradye, vicar of Kiltelye; Cornelius Der[ ]; Cornelius O'Konowe, vicar and rector of Killonoghon; Matthew O'Konowe, vicar of Killene; Laurence M'Killisaghte, vicar of Clon[ ]; Donagh[ ] Lagonene; William O'Kahell, vicar and rector of Deynyskathye; Thady O'Kehio, vicar and rector of Kilroes, in the church of Killarda; David Philip, vicar [ ] S. Sinclue; Maurus O'Hanraghane, vicar of Kilractasse; and Dermot M'Kilnester, rector of Onaght. Provided that each find security by recognizance in £20, to rebuild the chancels of their churches within a year, to minister divine service according to the kings "moost godlye procedings," and to endeavour to secure the rebuilding of the body of the churches by the parishioners.—*No date.*

**1162** (1086). Order of the lords and king's councillors in council (English.) appointing Thomas Cusacke, knt., lord chancellor, and Gerald Aylmer, knt., chief justice; to be justices of the realm during the king's pleasure, in accordance with a king's letter of the 7th November; the lord deputy Croft having sailed from Houthe on the 4th December.—At Dublin, 6 December, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 269, art. 17.)

**1163** (954). Pardon to Henry Wise, one of the captains in the fort of Leix, or of Ballyknockan in Leix, gent., Connell oge m'Conell O'More, Tirrelagh m'Shayne m'Wony, Donagh m'Shayne m'Wony, and Edmund m'Huighe Leallor.—7 December, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 118.)

**1164** (1204). Pardon to Morghe O'Dowlyn, of Ballyngowne, Dermot O'Dowlen, of the same, Moriertaghe Brassill, of Dyrrivill, clerk, and William Keating, of Kilcowne, gent.—7 December, vi.

(Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 117.)

**1165** (84). Pardon to Bernard O'Conegan, of Baselike in Maghereconaght, clerk, Barnaby m'Gare, and Edmund m'Garre; especially for the death of Fergal Byttagh and his brother William Russy. —12 December, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 280, art. 114.)

**1166** (1087). License to Andrew Wyse, esq., vice-treasurer, to alienate to Richard Dillon, of Pertiston, gent., John Wycombe, of Dublin, and Richard [Cor], of the same; the site of the abbey of Bectif, and the manor of Bectif, county Meath, and the manor of Ronaghan alias [Renaghe, county Westmeath], the lands of Bectyf alias Grange of Bectyf, Scriboke, Cladagh, Balgill alias [grange of Balgill, Balbradaghe alias Balbradoke alias grange of] Balbraddaghe, Donloghe alias Dulloghe alias grange of Donlogho, [Cloncullen] alias grange of Clonoullen, [both Balbrois alias Balbreith alias] grange of Balbroy, Monkton by Trym alias Monckton near Trym, Balston alias Balsune, county Meath, [and Renaghane alias Renaghe, county Westmeath]; the rectories of Bectyf and Claidagh, with the tithes belonging to them [out of the said lands, the last three excepted]. To be held for ever.—31 December, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 293, art. 8.)

**1167** (1082). License to James Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant, to alienate to Robert Cusake and John Wycombe, of Lesmollyne,

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

gentlemen; the lands of Bertramston, county Meath. To he held for ever.—14 January, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 285, art. 171.)

**1168** (951). Pardon to Owen Whyte, of Dublin, serjeant-at-arms; especially for the escape from prison from under his custody at Dublin, of Thomas, brother of John Plunket, of Loghcree, county Westmeath, and Nicholas Breune, of Lucan, county Dublin.—15 January, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 285, art. 174.)

**1169** (948). Pardon to Glasny m'Arte m'Phelene alias M'Gennes, of Inche, Edmund and Hugh m'Arte alias M'Gennes.—19 January, vi. (Cal. P.R., p. 285, art. 172.)

**1170** (947). Pardon of James Nugent, of Donnower, and Edward FitzSymon, of Fower, gentlemen; Laurence Nugente of Tyfernane; Cormack M'Conaley, of Foloborte, husbandman; Dermot M'Connaly, of Grange, Edmund Nugente, of Donnower, Richard O'Reyley, of the same, and Thomas Nugent, of Ballaharney, horsemen; Shane m'Brenan, of Moltifernan, Theobald Delamare, of Ballynefyd, and Brian m'Shane, of Rowe, kern; Moryertagh ower, mason; Patrick O'Morayne, of Carrycke, and Cahall O'Moran, horsemen, and Thomas Pachet, chaplain.—*No date*, [vi.] (Cal. P.R., p. 285, art. 173.)

**1171** (953). Pardon to Moriertagho oge m'Cahir, Maurus m'Cahir, Brian m'Doughe O'Chanwan, Edmund m'Fyrr, Robert m'Fyrr, Tirlagho row m'Daa, Geoffry m'Teige O'Brenan, and Laughlen M'E Brenan.—*No date*, [vi.] (P.R., p. 285, art. 175.)

**1172** (904). Mandate, under king's letter, at Westminister, 28th October last, for consecration of Hugh Goodacre, "sacre pagine bachalaureus," as archbishop of Armagh.—1 February, vi. (*recte* vii.)

**1173** (1146). Mandate, under king's letter, at Westminster, 20 October, for consecration of John Bale, "sacre pagine professor," as bishop of Ossory.—1 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 1.)

**1174** (1147). Restitution of temporalities to Hugh Goodacre, archbishop of Armagh.—3 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 3.)

**1175** (1148). Restitution of temporalities to John Bale, bishop of Ossory.—3 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 2.)

**1176** (327). Pardon to James duffe O'Hedyn, Nicholas O'Hedyn, his brother, and Peter Pursell fitz Geffery ore.—4 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 293, art. 9).

**1177** (1180). Pardon to Donald m'Gylpatrike, James m'Donoghe roo, of Kensley, Patrick oge m'Shane, of the same, Richard Holighan, of Kilmanagh, miller, Paule Tornor, of Wexford, merchant, Gerald m'Donyll duffe, of Balliadames, Moriertaghe O'Merge, and John More, of Adameston.—6 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 293, art. 11.)

**1178** (952). Pardon to Maurice Fitzgerald, of Downene, gent., Maurus O'Dempsy, of the same, idleman, Peter Dalton, of Rathskieghe, yeoman, Gerald Kynselaghe, late of Catherlaghe, idleman, Lyeshaghe O'Dempcy, of Tyerecoigery, idleman, Edmund Vale, of Huetestoun, kern, Gerald Wellesly, of Blackhall, gent., Donald O'Dempcy, of Saulegore, Molmore O'Dempcy, of the same, idleman, and Edmund O'Mollone, of Colcargan, kern.—7 February, vi. (*recte*, vii.) (Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 54.)

**1179** (955). Pardon to John Cod, of Ballyhrenan, county Wexford, horseman.—7 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 293, art. 10.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552–3. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1180** (1179). Pardon to Walter Bormyngham, of Moylerston, county Kildare, gent., Walter Boix, of the same, Richard fitz William Fitz Gerald, of the same, gent., Redmund Boix, of the same, kern, Redmund Keeting, of Drynam, gent., Edmund O'Floyn, of Millerston, harper, Christopher Boix, of the same, kern, Peter or Pers Bormyngham, of the same, gent., Ferreaghe O'Ferall, of Ballnemallaghe, kern, Geoffry Keeting, of Mocklon, kern, Walter Bermyngham, of Carryckores, gent., Redmund m'Shefen Lay, of Ballynebrack, Rosse m'William O'Hennoys, of Grange, Morishe m'Dermot O'More, of the same, gent., and James O'Helan, of Straffan, yooman.—8 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 293, art. 13.)

**1181** (1201). Pardon to Richard Roynaghane, of Nowane, barber, and Thomas M'He alias O'Hoe, of Wylkenston, cottier; especially for the murder of Nicholas Weldone, late of Wylkenston, horseboy, by the said Thomas.—8 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 46.)

**1182** (1153). Grant of English liberty to John Ennous, and Gyllyduffe O'Hanyn, chaplains, Dermot Ennous, Richard Ennous, and Margaret Ennous, and their issue.—9 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 298, art. 58.)

**1183** (1177). Pardon to Philip O'Kenolan, late of Galtrym, county Meath, kern; for the robbery at Ardroms, county Meath, of eight cows, worth 20*s.* each, of the goods of Walter Clynche, of Tippergragan, county Dublin, husbandman. And to John Brocton, late of Keppoke, kern; for the robbery at the grange of Ballycollane, county Dublin, of one axe, worth 3*s.*, one save (saw), worth 16*d.*, 16 "nawgers," and one "bake," worth 10*s.*, of the goods of John Bryne, of the same place, husbandman. Also a pardon in general terms to the said Philip and John, and to Thomas Elyot, of Arturcston, county Kildare, labourer, Ferrall O'Shiridan, of the county Westmeath, kern, and Katherine O'Shiridan, of Dublin, singlewoman.—9 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 293, art. 12.)

**1184** (1186). Pardon to Nicholas Synnot, of Farrolleston, county Wexford, gent., late sheriff of the county of the liberty of Wexford, Redmund Roche, son of Alexander Roche, Dermot m'Edmund, of Ballynekarge, horseman, and Walter Synnot m'Shane, of Farrolleston, labourer.—10 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 48.)

**1185** (1181). Pardon to Donoghe O'Scannell, of Kelles, John duffe m'Oon I Monyghan, Edmund guer Fitz James, of Rocheston, Elionora Sentleger, of Tollaghanbroge, and James duffe Brennaghe fitz Oliver, of Castellhole.—11 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 44.)

**1186** (1184). Pardon to Moriertaghe m'Donell M'Moriertaghe, of Clanowle Oclanlee, kern.—11 February, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 43.)

**1187** (1187). Pardon to Edmund Browne, of Corke; especially for the theft of an image of silver.—11 February, vii.

(Cal., P.R., p. 297, art. 49.)

**1188** (1188). Pardon to Neilan m'Leycy, son of Connell m'Melaghlyn O'More, William m'Costygen, William m'Morgho m'Teige oge, Malachy m'Morogho, Edmund O'Maccus, Patrick m'Morogho

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

m'Toige oge, Dermot roo m'Teige oge, Tirlaghe m'Castygyn, David m'Huighe O'Leallor, and Bryonyne.—11 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 50.)

Granted on their submission, they having been enemies in Leix.

**1189** (1160). License to James Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant, to alienate to Nicholas Dromgole, Thomas Blaknee, merchant, Martin Stanton, and Simon Carpenter, chaplains; the site of the monastery of the Hogges by the city of Dublin, and all messuages and lands of the monastery, near the site, and within the city and liberties of Dublin; the lands of Ragarthe alias Regarthe, county Dublin, and Clareeston, county Meath; and also the spiritualities of the prebend and town of Tymothan, county Dublin. To be held to the use of Richard Fyan, of Dublin, merchant, his heirs and assigns for ever.—12 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 4.)

**1190** (1176). Pardon to James Brotnaghe, of Kyltayshe, Oliver Brotnaghe, of Ballyneknocke, James Gall, of Carryckoman, Donagh O'Donel, of Rossenan, Edmund Grace, of Rocheston, Richard O'Melle, of Kilbecan, and Johanna Grace, wife of Patrick Sentleger, of Tullaughbroke.—12 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 15.)

**1191** (1178). Pardon to Thomas Walshe, of Drogheda, gent., registrar of Armagh.—12 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 14.)

**1192** (1172). Pardon to David Walsche, of Tamon, county Wexford, idleman; especially for the theft of a horse of David O'Merhowe. —13 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 16.)

**1193** (1183). Pardon to Donald O'Kelly, John M'Conghor Moore, and William M'Conghor Moore.—13 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 45.)

**1194** (919). Livery to Edward Barnewall, gent., son and heir of Robert Barnewall, of Dromenaghe, gent. Fine, £20.—17 February, [vii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 299, art. 64.)

**1195** (1149). Grant of English liberty to Alexander m'Tirlaghe O'Donell, of Ballybwye, gent., captain of the King's "Scotici otherwise galloglas," Egidia ny M'Keighe, his wife, and Brian and Edmund m'Alexander, his sons, and their issue.—17 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 298, art. 60.)

**1196** (1159). License to James Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant, to alienate to Thomas Fynyng, John Rocheford, Edward Boran, and George Bruyn; the lands of Mycknaneston alias Mecknanesten, Hawkenston alias Hawkeston, and the Rathe, county Meath, and Ballyfermot, county Dublin. To be held to the use of Thady Duffe, of Dublin, merchant, his heirs and assigns for ever.—18 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 5.)

**1197** (1158). License to James Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant, to alienate to Henry Mysset, John Docket, and John Rocheford, chaplains, and John White, merchant; the lands of Tymothan, county Dublin, with all temporalities of the late prebend there, a house in the High-street of Dublin, in the parish of S. Michael the Archangel, occupied by Christopher Sedgrave, of Dublin, merchant, parcel of the possessions of the late monastery of the Hogges, by the city of Dublin, and the lands of Ballyhacko, Ballybyn, and Ballykeroke, county Meath. To be held to the use of the said James Sedgrave, his heirs and assigns for ever.—22 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 6.)

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1552–3. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1198** (1185). Pardon to Poter Purcell fitz Phillipp, of Thurles, Walter Purcell, of the same, Surrowe or Hugh Purcell, of Ballyamoryn, Thomas Purcell, of Thurles, and Rory O'Molryan, of the same, chaplain.—23 February, vii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 47.)

**1199** (1194). Pardon of intrusion and alienation to Jenet Tuyte, widow, formerly wife of Thomas Nugent, of Moyrathe, knt., and Nicholas Ledwich, of Moyrath; of the lands of Moyrath, Pubboliston, Sainte Richardiston, Dardieston, and Knightswood.—23 February vii.

**1200** (1205). Pardon to Meiler Hussey, of Mylussie, county Meath, gent., Robert Darcye, son of Christopher Darcye, of Lisnebynne, county Westmeath, gent., and Gerald Lynche, of Donower, county Meath, gent.—23 February, vii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 51.)

**1201** (1190). Pardon to Molshaighlen O'Molaghlen, James Maghegan, Cornelius O'Dowlen, William O'Fyrn, Nemyas O'Molaghlen, Margery ny Coghlan, Terence O'Mollaghlen, Con O'Molaghlen, Carbry O'Molaghlen, Lyeshaghe O'Molaghlen, Leynaghe O'Molaghlen, Edmund O'Bryne, and Grayne ny Molaghlen.—24 February, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 52.)

**1202** (1154). Grant of English liberty to Dermot O'Dowgyn, of Killaghe, clerk, vicar of Lynnalle, and Hugh Connowe, of Tetylle, clerk, and their issue; with confirmation of said Dermot in his vicarage.—12 March, vii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 298, art. 57.)

**1203** (1150). Grant of English Liberty to William Donovan, chaplain, rector of Dromeneglerkene, and his issue.—24 March, vii.

1553.

**1204** (1165). Pardon to Patrick Coursye, archdeacon of Cashel.—20 April, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 295, art. 28.)

**1205** (1174). Pardon to Arthur M'Tirrelaghe, of Ballyneker, soldier, (*endorsed*) one of Mr. Coleloight's band.—25 April, vii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 35.)

**1206** (1210). Pardon to John Wogan alias Owgan, of Ballykey, or of Tavelaght, scholar (literatus).—26 April, vii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 21.)

**1207** (1211). Pardon to Augustin Shipton, late of Dublin, gent., and John Acton, late of Dublin, soldier; for the murder of Nicholas White, of Sauntre, labourer.—26 April, vii.
(Cal. P.R. p. 294, art. 23.)

**1208** (1143). Presentation of John Cuff, clerk; to the rectory of Tamhagger, diocese of Ferns, vacant by the promotion of Balthazar Butler to the precentorship of Waterford.—26 April, vii.
(Cal. P.R. p. 299, art. 66.)

**1209** (1152). Grant of English liberty to Conghor M'Geoghecan, captain of his nation, and Conle M'Geoghecan, of Knockikosker, Kedaghe M'Geoghecan, of Hugenston, Thomas M'Geoghecan, of Comenston, Conyll M'Geoghecan, of Castelton, sons of the said Conghor; Dermot O'Molan, of Bealanurghir, and Cocoigery O'Shaughan, of Ballyhoist, chaplains; Donagh O'Shaughan, of the same; Rosse M'Geoghecan, son of the said Conle; Patrick O'Molan, of Bealanurghir, chaplain; Patrick Reyly, of Newton; John

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Donghe, of Laracor, chaplain; Patrick M'Gilmurry, of Ballyndyrry, and Shane M'Gilmurry, of Aghir, husbandmen, and their issue.—27 April, vii. (Cal. P.R. p. 298, art. 61.)

**1210** (1163). Pardon to Murtaghe m'Dermot O'Mollaghlen, of Kilcloggan, Carbre dow m'Murcho O'Mollaghlen, of the same, Ferdorghe m'Shane O'Mollaghlen, of the same, Connor O'Faghe, of Ballybretnaghe, James M'Wllocke, of the same, Cormac O'Canyne, of the same, Donagh O'Spellan, of the same, Owen M'Warde, of Disart, Thomas m'Walter Dalton, of Glascarn, and Thomas oge Dalton, of Williamston, county Westmeath, kerns; especially for the murder of Bernard or Brene Cowll O'Connally, of Milton, Edmund Dillon, of the same, and Hughbert Bowrke, of Glascarne, county Westmeath.—27 April, vii.
(Cal. P.R. p. 295, art. 26.)

**1211** (1207). Pardon to Gerald Nugent, of Ballybretnaghe, county Westmeath, knt.; Thomas Nugent, of Shandonaghe, gent.; Con O'Connor, of Ballybretnaghe, James Nugent, of Kilcalye, Rory O'Donyll, of Fardingiston alias Ballyvorlin, Shane m'Henry Dalton, of Ballenra, Philbicke m'Gerott Dalton, of the same, Edmund Dalton, of Willamston, and Richard Nugent, of Ballynselot, horsemen, and William m'Walter Dalton, of Glascarne, kern; especially for the death of Brene Cowyll O'Connally, of Milton, Edmund Dillon, of the same, and Hubert Bowrke, of Glascarne, county Westmeath, kerns.—27 April, vii.
(Cal. P.R. p. 295, art. 27.)

**1212** (945). Pardon (general, and of intrusion and alienation) to Edmund Butteler, knt., baron of Donboyn, Thomas Lutrell, of Lutrelliston, knt., and Reginald Talbot, of Belgard, esq.—29 April, vii.

**1213** (1196). Pardon to Remund Dillon, late of Portlyke, county Westmeath, gent., son of Walter Dillon, of the same, and Shane M'Royrke, of the same, kern; especially for the death of Andrew Dalton, late of Oghewall, county Westmeath.—29 April, vii.
(Cal. P.R. p. 295, art. 25.)

**1214** (1138). Livery to Thomas Pluncket, of Talloneston, baron of Louth, son and heir of Oliver, late baron. Fine, [£53 6*s.* 8*d.*]—1 [May], vii. (Cal. P.R. p. 299, art. 67.)

**1215** (1167). Pardon to Meiler m'Ulluc Claynwater, of Corryfynny, gentleman.—1 May, vii. (Cal. P.R. p. 296, art. 34.)

**1216** (1170). Pardon of Walter m'Hobbert Tyrrell, James oge Leynagh, Bernard or Bryen bane O'Reylle, and Patrick boye M'Eyraght.—2 May, vii.

*Endorsed is a note signed by Lord Chancellor Cusake, to the other Lord Justice (Aylmer), requesting his signature, adding:* "before it shall passe the seale I will trie and examen whate demeanor the parties be of. So as if they be notable malefactors the same shalbe staied, and if they be otherwise ther is no matter that they be pardoned."

**1217** (511). Pardon to John Delahide, of Maynothe, county Kildare, yeoman; especially for the murder of Maurice O'Doyne, of Clonen of Conall, husbandman.—4 May, [vii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 18.)

The patent not to issue till "the wyf and chylder be rite peysed as Gerit Sutton and S^r Morys Fitzthomas and S^r Robert Wellesley or any two of them schall adward."

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1553. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1218** (1155). Grant of English liberty to Donaghe or Gilduffe O'Colledan, of Scolpicke, and Egidia or Giles O'Colledan, his daughter, and their issue.—5 May, vii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 297, art. 55.)

**1219** (1156). Grant of English liberty to Philip O'Hee, of Waterford, mariner, and his issue.—5 May, vii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 299, art. 63.)

**1220** (1208). Pardon to Patrick Myagh alias Meede, of Kensale, merchant, and Richard Myagho alias Meedo, of Kensale, his son; especially for trading with pirates.—5 May, vii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 19.)

**1221** (1161). Pardon (general, and of intrusion and alienation) to James Bathe, of Dromnagho, John Bathe, of Athcarne, Thomas Fitzwilliam, of Baggotrath, Richard Talbot, of Dublin, John Caddell, of [Nall], Michael Golding, of Tartayne, Edward Barnewall, of Dromnaghe, Robert FitzGeraldo, of the same, and Bartholomew More, late of Mecknanoston, gentlemen.—6 May, vii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 24.)

**1222** (1195). Pardon of alienations to Edmund Browne, of Dublin, merchant, and Genet Dongan, of the same, widow; of the lands of Byrtoneston galve, county Meath; made by Richard Sedgrave, late of Kylloglan, gent., to William Logho, chaplain; by William Logho to same Richard Sedgrave and Jonet his wife; and by Richard Sedgravo, of Ballybaghill, and Genet Dongan, widow, to Edmund Browne and James Dillon, of Ballybaghill. Fine, 4 marks.—6 May, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 20.)

**1223** (1123). Pardon to Donald m'Dermot Cavanagh, Maurice m'Dearmod Cavanagh, Morogho O'Bryne, Donald O'Bryn, Cormac O'Bryn, William O'Bryno, Philip O'Bryne, Edmund duff m'Teige m'Terrlagh, Malaghlyn m'Hew m'Teigo, Malaghlyn m'Leisagh, William duff O'Cahyssa, Patrick O'Hea, Donald m'Morehertagh, Thady m'Molaghlyn m'Lesh, William m'Shan m'Tege moile, Gerald m'Edmund, and Morohertagh roo m'Teige m'Thomas O'Dowill.—9 May, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 22.)

**1224** (1171). Pardon to William Dye, of Dublin, gent., sub-constable of the castle of Dublin.—9 May, vii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 33.)

*Endorsed:* "Petir. Remember y^t^ oon good torne boroweth an other, and so for the goodnes of the borer showid lately to our freend, I pray youe to gratifie the same engrose this patent this night y^t^ he may be dispatchid eroly. Failo not.—Yours alway,

"John Wycombe."

**1225** (1145). Grant to Bartholomew Aylmer, of Dullardeston, gent., for £40; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, son and heir of George Delahide, late of Logshynney, gent.—10 May, vii.
(Cal. P.R., p. 299, art. 68.)

**1226** (1175). Pardon to Richard Bobbe, of Donanne, husbandman, Patrick M'Ewray, husbandman, John M'Ewray, Neilan M'Morghoe, and One O'Coffye, cottiers, all of the same place.—24 May, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 39.)

**1227** (1169). Pardon to Thomas Fleming, of Dongule, Thomas moele M'Gilshinnane, Owen boye M'Gilshinnane, Edmund

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1553. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

M'Gilshinnane, Conle O'Connelane, Edward bane Fleming, Nicholas duffe Fleming, servants of the said Thomas Fleming, and Nicholas Monane, of Gransegethe.—25 May, vii.

(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 40.)

**1228** (1144). Grant to William Barker; of the place of one of the poor in the late cathedral of S. Patrick, vice Henry Skenner. To hold for life, praying for the king's health, with a pension of 5 marks sterling.—25 May, vii. (Cal. P.R., p. 299, art. 69.)

**1229** (1080). Grant of English liberty to Walter Roone, clerk, rector of Lynno, Peter Roone, clerk, vicar of Tryvet, Maurice Flangan, chaplain, vicar of Siddam, Thomas Clynche, rector of Donsawny, and Patrick Clynche, of Skryne, and their issue; with confirmation of them in their benefices.—28 June, vii.

**1230** (1193). Pardon to Thomas Plunket, of Ballyloghcrewe, county Meath, gent., son of Christopher Galte, late of Rathahron, same county; especially for the murder of James Plunket, of Clonbrene, gent., and Hugh M'Mawone, of Deamore, husbandman, both of same county.—4 July, vii.

**1231** (1191). Pardon to Balthazar Keting, of Downecanan, county Wexford, kern, son of Nicholas, Donald M'[ ]a, of Popiston, horsekoeper, and Shean Power, of Quylleraghe, county Waterford, kern.—6 July, vii.

**1232** (1192). Pardon to Maurice Roche, lord Roche, and David, his son and heir; Maurice Leaghe m'William m'Oven Iagheren, Owen m'William Iagheren, Gerald m'Shane, David fitz James Roche, and James fitz Davy Roche, horsemen; Thomas Boisher; Nicholas Boisher; Philip fitz Davy O'Henys kern; David fitz David O'Henys; Nicholas fitz Davy O'Henys, horseboy; David fitz Thomas O'Henys, and Thomas oge fitz Thomas O'Henys, horsemen; Brian m'Thomas O'Henys, and Donagh m'Thomas O'Henys, kerns; John m'Shane Denogell, horseman, and Richard fitz Tibbot Roche, kern.—7 July, vii.*

**1233** (1200). Pardon to Kerine Gortezyner, of Danswycke, for the homicide of Hermon Jancson, of Danswycke.—8 July, vii.

**1234** (1189). Pardon to Alexander Deveroux, bishop of Ferns, Stephen Deveroux, of Battaylloston, gent., and William Phylips, archdeacon of Ferns.—10 July, vii.

**1235** (1203). Pardon to Shane O'Mentene, late of Tassadgarde, county Dublin, kern.; for the robbery of two brass pots worth 20*s.* each, of the goods of Donald M'Rerie, of Warde, cottier. And to Matthew Gormane, of Tassadgarde, tanner, for feloniously receiving the same.—10 July, vii.

**1236** (1168). Pardon to Thomas Mastersone, gent., one of the captains of the fort of Lex.—11 July, vii.

(Cal, P.R., p. 296, art. 41.)

**1237** (270). Pardon to John M'Teige, Molaghlen M'Teige, Patrick M'Teige, Moriertaghe oge M'Cahir, Moroghe M'Cahir, Edmund M'Fyrr, Hibbert M'Fyrre, Brian M'Donogh, and Tirlaghe roo M'Davy.—*No date.*†

**1238** (326). Pardon to James Grace, of Kilkenhy, gent., Walter Grace, of Bowelyke, county Tipperary, horseman, Patrick Grace, of Tullaghroan, clerk, Edmund Grace, of Garryhegen, horseman,

* The king died on the 6th July.

† This and seventeen following undated fiants are signed by Sir Thomas Cusake and Sir Gerald Aylmer, as Lords Justices.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1553. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Oliver Grace, of the same, kern, Redmund Grace, of the same, horseman, Gilpatricke O'More, of the Neir, kern, and Elenor Sentleger, of Tullaghan, singlewoman.—*No date*, [vii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 37.)

**1239** (958). Pardon to Hugh M'Mahon, son of James M'Errvan, late of Drogheda, horseman; for the robbery of 10 cows, worth 20*s.* each, of the goods of George Hilcocke, of Drogheda, merchant.—*No date.*

**1240** (1164). Pardon to Nicholas Tornor, son of Francis Tornor, of Wexford, merchant; Nicholas Laffan, of Slade, and Henry Roche, son of Alexander Roche, of Roochelande, gentlemen; Patrick moor O'Dowley, yeoman; Chahyr glasse m'Art m'Bran, of Lytter; Ollucke Roche, son of Walter Roche, late of Harperston, gent.; Elizabeth onyn Arte m'Edmonde, wife of William roo, of Ballenhaske; Dermot O'Clery and Thady O'Clery, of the same place, husbandmen; Malachy m'Gerald backaghe, of Ballenechoro, labourer, and Nicholas White, of Wexford, merchant.—*No date*, [vii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 295, art. 32.)

**1241** (1173). Pardon to Edmund or Fergennayme Forlonge, of Horeton, county Wexford, horseman; Richard, son of Nicholas Forlonge, of the same, Robert Forlonge, of the same, Dermot O'Morrey, of Hayshadgard, Peter Copinger, of Horeton, Patrick Forlonge, of Ballyvergye, and Richard Hore, son of David Hore, of Harpereston, kerns.—*No date*, [vii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 294, art. 17.)

**1242** (1166). Pardon to Dermot Ower, of Rathfernan, county Dublin, cottier; for the robbery at Rathmyne, in the same county, of a footerope of a plough, value 5*s.*, belonging to Patrick M'Teige, of Rathfernan, husbandman,—*No date*, [vii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 36.)

**1243** (1182). Pardon to George Hussey, of Lytyllardroms, John Wellesly, of Oldeconnall, and William Parys, of Gareris, gentlemen; Richard Walche, of Drogheda, merchant, and Walter Walche, of Rathalron, yeoman.—*No date*, [vii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 296, art. 42.)

**1244** (1198). Pardon to Mallachy, son of Lychiam, of Thomocorro, Lychiam, son of Eugene, of Ballyornoro, Dermot, son of Cornelius, Thady, son of Malachy, of Thomocoro, and Thady, son of Donagh, of Ballysalas.—*No date.*
Granted at the request of Charles M'Arte.

**1245** (1199). Pardon to Margaret Nolan, late of Yagoteston, county Kildare, singlewoman.—*No date.*

**1246** (1202). Pardon to Edmund De Burgo, of Caslanevarre, gent., and all his servants by whatever names they may be called.—*No date.*

**1247** (382). Grant of English liberty to Donald or Donatus O'Neaddy alias O'Nady, of Ballyhelyn, clerk, and his issue.—*No date*, [vii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 298, art. 59.)

*Endorsed:* The vicarage of Ballyellen, diocese of Leighlin is granted to Donald O'Neaddy.

**1248** (688). Grant of English liberty to Tirlaghe O'Donell, clerk, dean of Ardmaghe, and his issue; with confirmation in his deanery.—*No date.*

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

1553. FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

**1249** (1151). Grant of English liberty to Maurice O'Hykye, of Caher, William Lonregan, and John Cahell, chaplains, and Edmund oge Lonregan, and their issue.—*No date.*

**1250** (1097). Grant to Patrick Clynche, of Skryne; of the office of transcriptor of the Exchequer. To hold during pleasure, with the accustomed fees as Edward Caddell had.—*No date.*

**1251** (1094). Grant to Nicholas Roche, son of Patrick Roche, of the Newbaie; of the wardship and marriage of Richard, son and heir of William Rowcetor, late of Birge and Barge.—*No date.*

**1252** (1141.) Livery to Thomas, son and heir of Roger Pinckiston, late of Ballecappaghe, gent. Fine, £6 13*s.* 4*d.*—*No date.*

**1253** (1142). Livery to Christopher, son and heir of Patrick Barnewall, late of Gracedew, knt. Fine, £20.—*No date.*

**1254** (1135). License to James Sedgrawe, of Dublin, merchant, to alienate to Robert Cusake and John Wycombe, of Lesmollyn, gentlemen; the lands of Bertramston, county Meath. To be held for ever.—*No date* [vii.]
(Cal. P.R., p. 292, art. 7.)

**1255** (1093). Livery, mentioning Robert Bathe, John ——. *A fragment only remaining.* (*Probably* Cal. P.R., p. 298, art. 56.)

**1256** (172). Presentation to Patrick Archbold, in the diocese of Ossory.—Date torn. *Fiant wanting. This notice taken from Record Commissioners' Catalogue of Fiants.*

*An entry of the following appears in the Auditor General's Patent Book II., p. 53, as a fiant. The original cannot now be found, nor does it appear in the Record Commissioners' Catalogue:*

**1257** License of absence from Ireland for one year, to Bartholomew Russell, of Feltrime, county Dublin, gent., clerk of the crown, and clerk of the common pleas and keeper of the rolls in the Chief Place.—*No date* [23 July, ii.] (Cal. P.R., p. 164, art. 79.)

---

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Abbetiston (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
Abbayton (co. Westm.), 858.
Abbeyderg, co. Long. *See* Monasterderge, 982.
Abbeyland, in Gallen (King's co.), 1018.
Abbeylara, co. Long. *See* Mannesterlearra, 1069.
Abbey of Leise (Abbeyleix, Queen's co.), abbey, &c., 944, 954.
Abbot's garden, &c., in Mary's-abbey, Dublin, 497.
Abbott's garren, co. Wex., 1132.
Abbottyston (co. Water.), 1102.
Abduction, pardon for, 73, 1027.
Aholgar, Philip, pardon, 302.
Absence, license of, to the Vicar of Athlumney, 386.
Acarne, see Athcarne, 573, 874.
Accrenycoll, 249.
Acton, John, pardon, 1207.
Adameston, 1177.
Adare, co. Lim. *See* Athdare, 792.
Aderge (Aderrig), co. Dub., rect., 97.
Adocke, John, pension, 37.
Adonley, Enisius, pardon, 557.
Aenytt (Athnid, co. Tip.), tithes, 1020.
Afaddy, co. Kilk. *See* Aghfaddy, 251, 1033.
Agananagh (co. Westm.?), 817.
Agard, Thomas, lease, 81; pardon of alien., 957.
Agarvan (Athgarvan), co. Kild., 552.
Aghade, co. Car. *See* Athadde, 1186.
Aghagurty, King's co. *See* Aughevourte, 1010.
Aghanamaghe (co. Westm.), 817.
Aghancon, King's co. *See* Aghyncon, 1137.
Aghanure, Queen's co. *See* Aghenor, 697.
Aghavallen, co. Kerry. *See* Aghewalyn, 744.
Aghbialleccyll, 249.
Aghcowreloskan, 249.
Aghcrosny (Queen's co.), 249.
Aghehe in Ydrone, 368.
Aghemeane (co. Water.), 812.
Aghenenaghe (Queen's co.?), 697.
Aghenor (Aghanure, Queen's co.), 697.
Agheraine, 249.
Agherene (Anghrim, co. Wick.?), 1072.
Aghetohbidde—Aghtohret (Queen's co.), 712, 1131.
Aghewalyn (Aghavallen), co. Kerry, rect., 744.
Aghfaddy (Afaddy, co. Kilk.), 251, 1033.
Aghgortnygrenan (Queen's co.), 249.
Aghinrush (King's co.), 690.
Aghir, co. Car., rect., 152.
Aghir (co. Westm.?), 1209.
AGhleanna, Dermot, pardon, 793.
Aghnemeall (co. Tip.), rect., 1137.
Aghnemolte (co. Kilk.), 399.
Aghnomorlyn (Urlingford, co. Kilk.), 397.
Aghnemullen (co. Mon.), tithes, 568.
Aghoclone (co. Westm.), 817.
Agholy (co. Meath), 134.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Aghor, rect., 628.
Aghteirte, co. Kilk., 131.
Aghtohrst (Queen's co.), rect., 1131.
Aghyncon (Aghancon, King's co.), tithes, 1137.
Agoo (co. Dub.), tithes. *See* Athgoo, 87.
Aglish, co. Water. *See* Egglish, 812.
Agneteston (co. Louth), tithes, 508.
Agrett (co. Kild.), 407.
Ahate (co. Car.) 1112.
Ahennye, co. Tip., 625.
Aigherton (Ballyaghran, co. Londonderry), 350.
Alasty, co. Kild. *See* Alestey, 745.
Alen, John, knt., chancellor, pardon, 445; license to allen., 1095.
" John, 15, 771.
" Nicholas, chancellor of St. Patrick's, pension, 20.
" Thomas, constable of Wyclowe, 158; leases, 92, 807; pardons, 445, 555.
" Thomas, 10, 771.
" William, pardon, 445.
Aleneston—Aleston, co. Kild., 745.
Aleneston—Aliston, co. Wex., 10, 771.
Alenon, John, pardon, 347.
Alensoorte (S. Wolstans), co. Kild., 445, 457, 1095.
Alestey (Alasty), co. Kild., 745.
All Hallowes' Lands, co. Dub., 39.
Alye, John, lease, 727.
Amyddz (Athnid? co. Tip.), 306.
Anagho (co. Lim.), 1020.
Anagho (co. Westm.), 620.
Anaghfeyre (King's co.), 859.
Anaghyforway (Annaghharvey, King's co.), 500.
Andrewes' Land (co. Kild.?), 928.
Anegloge (co. Louth), 442.
Aneliffy, the River Liffey, 1095.
Angerston, co. Dub., 80, 87.
Angevyleston, co. Meath, 943.
Ankorster parke, Dublin, 497.
Annaghe, the, co. Westm., 1070.
Anaghharvey, King's co. *See* Anaghyforway, 890.
Annaghmore, in Thomond, rect., 744.
Annaila (Annaly, co. Long.), 778, 909.
Ap David, Greffyth, lease, 1139.
Ap Howell, Walter, lease, 1020.
Apoell, Thomas, lease, 710.
Ap Rhes, Kydwallder, 155.
Aqua vitae, supplied to O'Noyll of Claneboy, 1050.
Arbistill (Ardristan, co. Car.), tithes, 774.
Archeholde—Archbolde, James, 493; pardons, 472, 941.
" Patrick, pardon, 341.
" Patrick, presentation, 1256.
" Simon, pardon, 941.
" William, pardon, 941.
Archedeacon—Archedekin—Archidoken:
" Anastacia, pardon, 275.
" Donald m'Piers, pardon, 240.
" Edmund fitz Nicholas, pardon, 200.
" Gerald fitz Patrick, pardon, 200
" John, pardons, 320, 1024.
" Maurice moell, pardon, 520.
" Patrick, pardons, 200, 992.
" Peter, pardons, 826, 1024.
" Redmund fitz John, pardon, 584.
" Redmund fitz Nicholas, pardon, 260.
" Richard, pardons, 320, 584; murder, 454.
" Richard, treasurer of Cashel; pardon, 491.
" Shane m'One, pardon, 280.
" Thomas duff, pardon, 280.
" *See* M'Code.
Archere, Edward, pardon, 483.
" Remund, " 465.
" William, " 483.
Archereston (co. Tip.), tithes, 1020.
Archidiorum in Fowre (co. Westm.), rectory, 757.
Arcloo—Arclo (Arklow, co. Wick.), 523, 825; manor, 625; rectory, 1020, 1075; constable of castle, 623, 560.
Ardagh, dean of, nomination, 990; appointment, 1158.
" diocese, presentations in, 350, 545, 596, 601.
Ardamine, co. Wex. *See* Ardmayn, 843.
Ardballagh, co. Louth, 1134.
Ardbrackan, co. Meath, rectory, 943.
Ardcollom—Artcollem (co. Tip.?), 205, 502.
Ardconcryan, 1112.
Ardconrushe (co. Wex.), 616.
Arde Cayll (Ardkill, co. Kild.), 755.
Ardcoroman in Rochelande (co. Wex.), 959.
Ardee—Arde—Athirde, co. Louth, 5, 844, 898, 1134.
" hospital of S. John, 1134.
" Freresgate and Westgate, 1134.
Ardenaughe, 304.
Ardeneryn (King's co.?), 711.
Ardfynan—Ardefenane—Artefynan (Ardfinnan), co. Tip., 303, 625, 1021.
" monastery of preaching friars, 565.
Ardglas (co. Down), manor and port, 837.
Ardiaowe, co. Meath, 332.
Ardkevan—Arkovan, co. Wex., 19, 771.
Ardkill—Arde Cayll (co. Kild.), 755, 1131.
Ardlawo (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Ardlea, Queen's co. *See* Arlyen, 700.
Ardmaghe, *see* Armagh, 1248.
Ardmaghe—Ardmaghebrege, co. Meath, 422.
Ardmayn (Ardamine, co. Wex.), rectory, 646.
Ardmulghan — Armulchan, co. Meath, 743, 945; rector of, 450.
Ardnehue, co. Car. *See* Ardynheathe, 497.
Ardosoyll (co. Cork?), rectory, 902.
Ardoyne parish, co. Car. *See* Poble Drome.
Ardpatricke, co. Lim., 973.
Ardreese (Ardrass), co. Kild., 1095.
Ardristyn—Arhistill, co Car., 201, 432, 774, 1136.
Ardroms — Ardrones — Lytyllardroms (Ardrums, co. Meath), 166, 1183, 1243.
Ardronyn, 1092.
Ardynheathe (Ardnehue), co. Car., 497.
Ardynoght (co. Kild.), 70.
Arkovan. *See* Ardkevan, 19.
Arklow, co. Wick. *See* Arcloo.
Arlyen (Ardlea? Queen's co.), 700.
Armagh, archbishop of—Geo. Dowedall, lease, 113; pardons, 190, 473.
" archbishop of—Hugh Goodacre, appointed, 1172, 1174.
" dean of, 473, 1245.
" diocese, presentation, 235.
" registrar of, pardon, 1191.
Armoy (Fermoy), co. Cork, 1133.
Arms to be borne by inhabitants of new planted lands, 723, 724, 732, 734, 944.
" trade in, with Irish enemy, 956.
Armulohan, co. Meath. *See* Ardmulghan, 743.
Army, lieutenant of, 1119.
" marshal of, appointment, 13.
Arnestowne (co. Wex.?), 350.
Arnurghry, in diocese of Meath, vicar of, 28.
Arrotterston, 769.
Artaine, co. Dub. *See* Tartaine.
Artcollem. *See* Ardcollom, 205.
Artewell (Hartwell), co. Kild., 745.
Arthur, Daniel, pardon, 209.
Arthureelande—Arteslande, co. Kild. 745.
Arthuriston—Arteriston, co. Kild., 745, 1156.
Arthurston—Artureston (co. Louth), 210, 1134.
Artillery, master of the, 541.
Asholde—Asshepoll, James, lease, 722.
" Gerald, pardon, 560.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Asbolde, Theobald, pardon, 208.
Asheton—Asshton, co. Dub., 67, 009.
Askalne—Askayn (co. Dub., 70, 71.
Askeaton, co. Lim. *See* Atheskettin, 961.
Askewe, Owan, killed, 438.
Assend, 312.
Assbe (co. Louth), tithes, 588.
Asshefeld in Ardee, co. Louth, 1184.
Asshe park, Dublin, 497.
Assbepoll. *See* Asbold, 208.
Asshton. *See* Asheton, 87.
Assignment of farms not to be medo without consent of the council, 723, 724, 732, 734, 944, 965.
Athadde (Agbade), co. Car., rectory, 1139.
Atbasshell, co. Tip., 483.
" abbey of, 744.
" the old town of, 744.
Athboy—Hathboy, co. Meath, 84, 194, 357, 459, 665, 1045, 1079,
Athcarne—Acarne (co. Meath), 487, 573, 574, 799, 1221.
Athdare (Adare, co. Lim.), vicar of, presentation, 792.
Atheskettin (Askeaton, co. Lim.), 961.
Athgoo—Agoo, co. Dub., 87, 874.
Athgarvan, co. Kild. *See* Agarvan, 552.
Athie—Athethy, co. Kild., 549, 879.
" hosp. of S. John, 928.
Atbirde—Athyrde. *See* Ardee, 3, 844.
Athloone, fiant dated at, 993.
Athlumney—Atholmoy, co. Meath, 389, 943, 1083.
Athnid, co. Tip. *See* Aenytt, Amydde, 298, 1020.
Athronan (co. Meath), 769.
Athy, co. Kild. *See* Athie, 549.
Attydowe (Queen's co.), 790.
Attynowe, co. Kilk., 625.
Attynvycar, 249.
Atwood, Jerome, gauger and searcher of Cork, 1087.
Auditor of Ireland, 391, 613, 955; appointment, 791.
Aughemure, co. Kilk., 825.
Aughevonrte (Aghagurty ? King's co.), 1019.
Augbrim, co. Wick. *See* Agherene, 1972.
Awre, Meurice, pardon, 1071.
Aylmer, Bartholomow, grant of e wardship, 1225.
" Gerald, knt., chief justice, lord justice of Ireland, 1162, 1216.
" Richard, 745, 1005.
" Thomas, 1995.
Aylmer's lande (co. Kild. ?), 928.

Bacbelyston, alias Neychwan, co. Cork, rectory, 162.
Baclivnokaw, 594.
Bacweston — Backweyston — Bacbieston, co. Dublin, 97, 1095.
Baeweston—Backbieston (Backwestonpark), co. Kild., 1095.
Bagenall, Nicholas, knt., marshal of the army, 18; pardon, 1962.
" Ralph, knt., leases, 793, 896; pardon, 1119.
Bagotratbe, Baggotrath, co. Dub., 39, 406, 487, 497, 519, 542, 839, 1221.
Baille, John, 222.
"Bake," 1183.
Balaboy (co. Louth), 470.
Balane (co. Kild.), rectory, 1181.
Balbradaghe—Balbradoke, co. Meath, 1166.
Balbreith—Balbroy (Balbrigh), co. Meath, 1168.
Balbriggen (co. Dub.), 442.
Balcony (co. Dub.), tithes, 79, 71.
Balcraghan (Ballinrabin ? King's co.), 732.
Balcurtre (co. Dub.), tithes, 34.
Baldoneston — Baldwynston — Ballywalldyn —Balwenston (Baldwinston, co. Wex.), 19, 898, 771.
Baldwinstown, co. Dub. *See* Balwenston, 474, 850.
Baldromyn (co. Dub.), tithes, 79, 71.
Bale, John, appointed bishop of Ossory, 1173, 1175.
Balf, Oliver, pardon, 642.
Balfeddock, co. Meath. *See* Ballyfadock, 779.
Balfiaughan, co. Meath, 268.
Balgatheran, co. Louth, 779.
Balgeghe, alias Ballygbe (co. Meath), 18.
Balgeighe—Balgoighe (co. Dub.), 64, 1988.
Balgethe (co. Meath ?), 84.
Balgill, co. Meath, 1166.
Balhary (parish of Swords, co. Dub.), 57.
Balhuge (co. Meath), 39.
Ballnager, co. Wex., 183.
Balinrussealigh—Russelston (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
Balkyli (co. Dub.), 86.
Ball, Christopher, presentation, 720.
Ballacolan (Ballycoolen, Queen's co.), 741.
Balledyrryo, co. Tip., 625.
Ballaghbregan, co. Kilk., 324.
Ballaghclouyn, co. Kilk., 625.
Ballaghe (co. Meath), 30.
Ballagheneghe (co. Wex. ?), 962.
Ballaghtou (co. Wex. ?), 1961.
Ballaharney (co. Westm. ?), 1170.
Ballaragid (co. Kilk.). *See* Ballyragitt, 899.
Ballerde, Geoffry, 222, 639.
" Thomas, 639.
Ballareyn (Ballyroan, Queen's co.), 836.
Ballawley (co. Dub.), 32, 70, 71.
Ballayne (co. Dub.), 32.
Balleheyll (co. Westm. ?), 817.
Ballcomene (Cnmminstown, co. Westm. ?), 897.
Ballcushanboy (co. Wex. ?), 1992.
Balldowghtereyske (Wateresk), co. Down, 723.
Balle—Names commencing with, are Indexed Bally—.
Balleckadam (Ballyadams, Queen's co.). *See* Ballyadam, 462.
Ballenan (co. Wex.), 221.
Ballenhaske (Ballynahask, co. Wex.), 891, 1249.
Ballgaddy (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Ballgranny (Balrenny), co. Meath, 779.
Ballhamyne, 369.
Ballheade (Eedestown ? co. Wick.), 847.
Balli—Names commencing with, are Indexed Bally—.
Ballickwilliam (Ballymacwilliam, King's co.), 535.
Ballina, co. Westm. *See* Bellilena, 485.
Ballinaclode, 365.
Ballinaclogh, Queen's co. *See* Ballynecloe, 1181.
Ballinagar, King's co. *See* Beallanegar, 690.
Ballinahannoke (co. Wex.), 221.
Ballinastraw, co. Car. *See* Ballysraghe, 719.
Ballinbosky (co. Tip. ?), 1089.
Ballindere, co. Meath, 832.
Ballinderry, co. Westm. *See* Ballyndere, 817.
Ballindrum, co. Kild. *See* Ballydromen, 691, 800.
Ballindysert, co. Water. *See* Bollyndyserte, 280.
Ballinehoer—Ballencharre (Queen's co. ?), 697.
Ballingarie, alias Garristown, diocese of Cashel, vicar of, 1114.
Ballinlig, co. Kild. *See* Keliballylnge, 646.
Ballinowlart, King's co. *See* Ballynowlort.
Ballinrahin, King's co. *See* Balcraghan, 732.
Ballinroad, co. Water. *See* Ballyroddy, 812.
Ballinrussealigh, alias Russolston (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
Ballintemple, King's co. *See* Ballynetample, 705, 733, 1113.




Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Ballinteskin, Queen's co. *See* Ballyncalskin, 741.
Ballintle (co. Kilk. ?), 1033.
Ballintlee (co. Wex.), 1002.
Ballintogbor, co. Wex., 1132.
Balliatrane, co. Car. *See* Ballytrahin, 719.
Ballintubbert, Queen's co. *See* Ballyntobbryd 398.
Ballinvally, King's co. *See* Ballyvalle, 600.
Ballinwire, co. Westm. *See* Ballynvyre, 817.
Ballnecarge, alias Cargeston (Ballynacarrig, co. Westm.), 856.
Ballnemallagh (co. Kild.), 417, 1180.
Ballnylugge, grange of (co. Westm. ?), 817.
Ballogh (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Balloghlesnebyn, co. Down, 723.
Ballon, co. Car. *See* Ballyn, 710.
" " parish. *See* Slaight Coyne.
Ballore, alias Ballygore (co. Wick.), 407.
Ballostran—Balestran (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Balloughe (co. Dub. ?), 493.
Ballowa (co. Westm. ?), 307.
Ballowecke (co. Wex. ?), 059.
Ballrothery. *See* Balrothery, 858.
Ballryevaghe, 373.
Ballscaddan, co. Dub., manor, &c., 826.
Balluff, Thomas, pardon, 1080.
Ballyadam—Balleckadam (Ballyadame, Queen's co.), 402, 662, 712.
" constable of, 403.
Ballyadam (co. Water.), 606.
Ballyadames—Adamestown (co. Wex.), 1177.
Ballyagbran, co. Lderry. *See* Aigherton, 360.
Ballyaghtree, co. Kild., 337.
Ballyalle, co. Tip., 1133.
Ballyamoryn (co. Tip. ?), 1198.
Ballyamyrryo (co. Tip.), 323.
Ballyan, co. Louth, 779.
Ballyan (Ballylehane, Queen's co.), 407.
Ballyartelle (co. Tip.), 023.
Ballyauly, co. Dub., 470.
Ballyavill, King's co. *See* Ballyhawelleightyre and Ballybavellwughterath, 000.
Ballybaggan (co. Wex.), 1107.
Ballybaghill (co. Dub.), 1083, 1222.
Ballybellryke, co. Louth, 000.
Ballyban, 369.
Ballybana, co. Dub., 80.
Ballybanan, co. Down, 728.
Ballybarn (co. Wick.), 476.
Ballybarne (Ballynabarna, co. Kild.), tithes, 801, 806.
Ballybeal, co. Car., 719.
Ballybeg (co. Tip. ?), tithes, 1137.
Ballybege (near Buttevant), co. Cork, abbey, &c., 902.
Ballybegg (co. Wex.), 1081.
Ballybegge (King's co.), 603.
Ballybennett (co. Kild. ?), 928.
Ballyberly—Ballebyrle (Ballyburly, King's co.), 687; rector of, 635, 703, 934.
Ballybetagbe (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Ballyblaghe, tithes, 668.
Ballybody (co. Tip.), 603.
Ballyboggan—Ballybogan, co. Meath, 184, 275, 647.
" late house of, 647.
Ballybeght (co. Dub.), 1083.
Ballybegbte (Ballybought, co. Wex.), 1069.
Ballybolgshanaghe (co. Rosc.), 320.
Ballyboy, 1027.
Ballyboy (co. Kilk. ?), 399.
Ballybragan (Braganstown, co. Louth), 442, 1162.
Ballybrenan, co. Wex., 1179.
Ballybrenane, 321.
Ballybrennagh in Idrone (co. Car.), 643.
Ballybretnaghe, co. Westm., 430, 407, 1210, 1211.
Ballybrittas (Queen's co.), 449.
Ballybritten (Ballybritt, King's co.), manor of, 1140.
Ballybrogge—Ballybroyge (Broguestown), co. Kild., 745.
Ballybryne (co. Car.), 368.
Ballybuge (Ballybuggy, Queen's co. ?), 327.
Ballyburly, King's co. *See* Ballyberly.
Ballybwye, 1195.
Ballybyn, co. Meath, 1197.
Ballycablo (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Ballycadan, 300.
Ballycaghen (co. Kild.), 231.
Ballycaislane, rectory, 1136.
Ballycallan, co. Kilk., 025.
Ballycancarde, 912.
Ballycane, alias Plowlande (co. Kild.), 497.
Ballycanevan—Ballychanavan—Ballykanvan (co. Water.), 312, 982.
Ballycanvor (co. Kilk.), 463.
Ballycappaghe, 1252.
Ballycarnan (Queen's co.), 710.
Ballycarran (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Ballycaslan, co. Car., 974.
Ballycastell (co. Cork ?), rectory, 902.
Ballychanavan (co. Water.), 612.
Ballycharnaghe (co. Tip. ?), 996.
Ballychalmer (co. Dub.), rectory, 1033.
Ballychevir, co. Dub., tithes, 60.
Ballychomom (Ballycommon, King's co.), 689.
Ballyckwell, 893.
Ballyclare (Queen's co.), 1131.
Ballyclogho (co. Water.), 280.
Ballyclogble (Ballyclogh, co. Cork ?), rect., 902.
Ballyclymocke (co. Wex.), 1061.
Ballycnockan (Queen's co.), 716.
Ballycncke, co. Kilk., 626.
Ballycolgyn, King's co., 691.
Ballycollane, co. Dub., 1183.
Ballycollen (King's co.), 690.
Ballycooman, alias Rathdrom, diocese of Kildare, rector, 586.
Ballycommon, King's co. *See* Ballychomom, 689.
Ballycomoyle, co. Westm. *See* Comoylston, 787.
Ballycomyn, co. Tip., 626.
Ballycon (Ballycanew, co. Wex.), 1029.
Ballyconye, rectory, 1078.
Ballycoolan, Queen's co. *See* Ballacolan, 741.
Ballycorbett (Corbotstown, King's co.), 661, 829.
Ballycorkeran (co. Kild.), 1003.
Ballycormycke (co. Tip. ?), 398.
Ballycoronan (Queen's co. ?), 741.
Ballycorre, rectory, 1083.
Ballycortrell, co. Kilk., 343.
Ballycorus, co. Dub. *See* Balmacorus, 214.
Ballycotland, co. Kild., 182, 231.
Ballycourte, alias Kiltenyll, rector of, 363
Ballycowen, co. Kild., 867.
Ballycowke (Queen's co.), 1131.
Ballycowlyn (Queen's co.), 710.
Ballycoyllen (King's co.), 691.
Ballycoyne, co. Water., 661.
Ballycrathe (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Ballycroghan (King's co.), 1144.
Ballycrompe, co. Kilk., 323.
Ballycrony (co. Kilk.), 292.
Ballycrooke—Ballecrok (Crookstown), co. Kild., tithes, 301, 803.
Ballycrosse (co. Wex.), 1059.
Ballycne, King's co. *See* Ballykee, 390.
Ballycullyan (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Ballydae—Davidiston—Davyston (Ballydavis, Queen's co.), 396, 323.
Ballydavid (co. Kilk.), 247.
Ballydare, co. Kilk., 625.
Ballydavy, co. Kilk., 232.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## Index to Fiants.—Edward VI.


Ballydermott (King's co.), 766, 1144.
Ballyden, Little (co. Wex.), 221.
Ballydonan, co. Dub., tithes, 80.
Ballydonden (co. Wex.), 221.
Ballydonell (co. Wick.), tithes, 613.
Ballydonoghe, co. Car., 710.
Ballydonyll, co. Kilk., 625.
Ballydowde, co. Dub., 80, 751.
Ballydewyll, co. Kilk., 625.
Ballydromen—Balledromyn (Ballindrum), co. Kild., tithes, 001, 806.
Ballyduaghe, 491.
Ballyduf, co. Car., 313.
Ballyduff, co. Wex., 1020.
Ballydurren, 439.
Ballydyrrye, co. Tip., 625.
Ballyeaghe, 458.
Bellyeban (Ballyoban, co. Westm.), tithes, 817.
Ballyedmond (co. Wex.), 060.
Ballyegg (Queen's co.), 1131.
Ballyellan—Ballyhelyn (co. Car.), 292, 1247.
Ballyellan—Balleelan, co. Wex., 385, 1092.
Ballyellyn (King's co.), 687.
Ballyendown (Queen's co.), 685.
Ballyerke, 1020.
Bellyessheil — Balleeysshell (Ballyheasbill, King's co.), 692, 829.
Ballyfadocke (Balfeddock), co. Meath, 770.
Ballyfeckas (Ballyplckas, Queen's co.), 885, 868.
Ballyfermot—Ballyformote, co. Dub., 146, 1196.
Ballyfernote, co. Wex., 385.
Ballyffyn (Ballyfin, co. Wex.), 1029.
Ballyflen (Ballyfin, Queen's co.), 736.
Ballyfoney, co. Kilk., 480.
Ballyforling. *See* Fardingeston, 1147.
Ballyfount (co. Water.?), 992.
Ballyfoyle (co. Kilk.), 220.
Ballyfeynchoke—Ballyfoynsoghe (co. Kilk.), 250.
Ballyfoyre (King's co.), 066.
Ballyfrad (King's co.), 000.
Ballyfynan (Queen's co.), 249.
Ballygeo (co. Wex.?), 373.
Ballygarrayn (co. Tip.?), 368.
Ballygarry (co. Kilk.?), 399.
Ballygarvan (co. Wex.), rectory, 1059.
Ballygervye (co. Wex.), 1059.
Ballygegill (Queen's co.), 685, 838.
Ballygelonan, co. Dub., tithes, 214.
Ballygennet, co. Kilk., 625.
Ballyghasshill, 312.
Ballygillebert (Gilbertstown), co. Car., 710.
Ballyglishe, co. Tip., 625.
Ballygodeman (co. Meath?), 84.
Ballygoderman, co. Car., 719.
Ballygoelle (Queen's co.), 716.
Ballygoghan (co Meath), 789.
Ballygonner (co. Water.), 788.
Ballygorbannagh (Queen's co.), 599.
Ballygore (co. Wick.), 497.
Ballygormille (Queen's co.), 1131.
Bellygortaghe, co. Meath, 134.
Ballygory—Ballygorrey (co. Car.), 497, 778.
Ballygriffyn, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Ballygyll, co. Meath, 134.
Ballyhacke, co. Meath, 1197.
Ballyhackett (Hacketstown, co. Car.), 162, 291.
Ballybaran (co. Wex.), 359.
Ballyharney (co. Westm.?), 1170.
Ballyharrowe, 274.
Ballyhassell, alias Athassell (co. Tip.), 744.
Ballyhavellwnghterath (Ballyavill, King's co.), 690.
Ballybawelleightyre (Ballyavill, King's co.), 690.
Ballybeashill, King's co. *See* Ballyessshell, 692, 829.
Ballyhee—Ballyhe (Queen's co.?), 741.
Ballyheill (co. Westm.?), 817.
Ballyhelyn (Ballyellin, co. Car.). *See* Ballyellan, 1247.
Ballyhenobre (co. Kilk.), 229.
Ballyhenry (co. Car.?), 366.
Ballyberran (co. Wex.), 394.
Ballehey—Ballyhy (co. Wex.?), 814.
Ballybeyland, Queen's co. *See* Ballyhilan, 716, 830.
Ballyheyn (co. Water.), 961.
Ballyhide (Queen's co.), 249.
Ballyhilan—Ballyellan (Ballyheyland, Queen's co.), 716, 830.
Ballyho [ ] co. Car., 719.
Ballyhobbeige (Ballybuhbock, co. Wick.), 947.
Ballybeben (co. Wex.), 898.
Ballyhees, co. Meath, 529.
Ballyhoggowne (co. Kilk.), 461.
Bellyheist (co. Westm.), 1209.
Ballyhomas, 294.
Ballyhomas (Thomastown, King's co.?), 661, 829.
Ballyhomy (co. Kilk.?), 1014.
Bellyhemyn (co. Kilk.), 1063.
Ballyhermere (Queen's co.), 249.
Bellyborper (co. Kilk.?), 1063.
Bellyhoury, co. Wex., 1132.
Ballyhowe, co. Wex., 899.
Ballyhyeban — Ballyebaa (Ballyoban, co. Westm.), 817.
Ballyindowne (Queen's co.), 838.
Ballyjames, 328.
Ballykanvan. *See* Ballycanevan, 962.
Ballykarue, 360.
Ballykarroll (Queen's co.), 894.
Ballykee (Ballyoue, King's co.), 690.
Ballykegbe (Queen's co.?), 741.
Ballykehan, co. Kild., 852.
Ballykene — Ballykeyn — Ballykenns (Ballykean, King's co.), 693, 1072, 1143.
Ballykeroke, co. Meath, 1197.
Ballykeroke, co. Wex., 1081.
Ballykev (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Ballykey, 1206.
Ballykeyle, co. Car., 719.
Ballykeylle (co. Water.?), 280.
Ballykife—Ballykyffe, co. Kilk., 625.
Ballyklymoke (co. Wex.?), 360.
Ballyknavyn (co. Tip ), 306.
Ballyknockan—Ballycnockan (Queen's co.), 716, 1166.
Ballykegho (Queen's co.?), 741.
Ballykryben, 309.
Ballykyffe, co. Kilk., 625.
Ilallylaa (co. Kilk.), 651,
Ballylaa, co. Wex., 19, 771.
Ballyladge, 302.
Ballylaghnan. *See* Ballylonghnane, 286.
Ballylehony (co. Water.), 305.
Ballyleard (co. Westm.?), 485.
Ballyleen, co. Car. *See* Ballylyen, 719.
Ballylehane, Queen's co. *See* Ballylyan.
Ballylenan (Ballylennen, King's co.), 886, 738.
Ballylenan (Ballylynan, Queen's co.), 697.
Ballylenan (co. Wex.), 221.
Ballylewen (King's co.), 690.
Ballyleyn, co. Kilk., 625.
Ballylezda, 389.
Ballylezhar, 389.
Ballylocke (co. Car.), 271.
Ballyleghan (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Ballylogherewe (Loughcrew), co. Meath, 1230.
Ballyloghlwoy (co. Westm.), vicar of, 461.
Ballylonan (co. Wex.), 221.
Ballylongorta (co. Car.?), 313.
Ballylorcan—Ballylerkan—Ballylorgane, co. Kilk., 275, 339, 480, 504.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Ballylosky, co. Tip., 215, 749.
Ballyloughnane—Ballelaghnan (Loughlinstown, co. Dub.?), 9, 266.
Ballylowe, co. Car., 334.
Ballyluge (co. Meath), 1083.
Ballylugge (co. Louth), 470.
Ballylyan — Ballyan (Ballylohane, Queen's co.), 497, 997.
Ballylyoan, Queen's co. *See* Ballylenan, 697.
Ballylyon (Ballyleen, co. Car.), 719.
Ballymabele (Ballymabilla, co. Gal.), 821.
Ballym^cailleu, co. Westm., 1147.
Ballym^cearmyke, diocese of Armagh, vicar of, 545.
Ballym^crossan—Ballym^gillcerossan (Ballymacrossan, King's co.), 508, 711, 1113.
Ballymacka (co. Kilk.), 248.
Ballymackgyllegill, co. Kilk., 825.
Ballymacky, co. Tip. *See* Ballyvaky, 1135.
Ballym^morietaghe (King's co.), 989.
Ballymacmorris, co. Westm. *See* Ballymyckmoryshe, 817.
Ballym^Moyler (Queen's co.), 249.
BallymacSonicke (co. Water.?), tithes of fish, 645.
Ballymacwilliam—Ballickwilliam (King's co.), rector of, 535, 793, 934.
Ballymahyne, co. Car. 497.
Ballymakealy, co. Kild. *See* Balmakele, 1095.
Ballymanus—Ballymaues (Queen's co.), 974, 683.
Ballymarten (co. Kilk.), 807, 958.
Ballymascanlan, co. Louth. *See* Balmascanlan.
Ballymekaughe (co. Tip.), 898.
Ballymeleran (Queen's co.), 249.
Ballymeoe (co. Kild.), 1131.
Ballymergeo, co. Dub., tithes, 89.
Ballymoich (Ballymogue), co. Car., 719.
Ballymollen, co. Car., 719.
Ballymolmer, 292.
Ballymon, rectory, 1083.
Ballymone (co. Car.), 348.
Ballymonyno (King's co.?), 1019.
Ballymooney, King's co. *See* Beallaghymoyno, 990.
Ballymoran (King's co.), 687.
Ballymoro, co. Dub. (now Kild.), 472; prebend, 44, 79; manor, 50.
Ballymoro, co. Tip., 525.
Ballymoro (co. Westm.?), 817.
Ballymoro, co. Wex., 1132.
Ballymorgh (co. Wex.), 969.
Ballymorlertaghe—Ballemorientye (co. Wex.), 959, 1061.
Ballymullen, King's co. *See* Ballynemollyn, 688, 785.
Ballymyckmoryshe (Ballymacmorris, co. Westm.), tithes, 817.
Ballymytaghe (co. Wex.), 229.
Ballymyttho (co. Wex.), 218.
Ballyn (Balloo), co. Car., 719.
Ballyoaa, 711.
Ballynabarna, co. Kild. *See* Ballybaroe, 801, 806.
Ballynable, alias Tipper (co. Water.), 1192.
Ballynaboley, co. Kilk. *See* Villabuale, 599.
Ballynacarrig, co. Wex. *See* Ballynekarge, 1184.
Ballynacarrig, co. Westm. *See* Ballnecarge, 858.
Ballynaclash, co. Wex. *See* Ballyneclasse.
Ballyoaclode, 805.
Ballyoager, co. Wex., 183.
Ballyoahannoke (co. Wex.), 221.
Ballynabask, co. Wex. *See* Ballenhasko, 891, 1260.
Ballynamon (King's co.), 691.
Ballynamony, co. Wex. *See* Ballynemone, 1029.
Ballynan (co. Wex.), 221.
Ballynaspicke (co. Westm.), 482, 596.
Ballynasownsen, co. Kilk., 625.
Ballyonsuddery, co. Westm. *See* Ballysoudery, 817.
Ballynbate (co. Kilk.?), 497.
Ballynbosky (co. Tip.?), 1080.
Ballynbyller (co. Wex.), 969.
Ballyneaislan (Castletown, Queen's co.), 249.
Ballyneaslane (King's co.), 663.
Ballyncloneboy, co. Car., 719.
Ballyncorran, 391.
Ballyncowco (co. Wex.?), 959.
Ballyncowlo, co. Kilk., 324.
Ballyndere—Ballonderre—Ballyndyrry (Balliuderry, co. Westm.), 817, 1209.
Ballyndone, 369.
Ballyndowe (King's co.), 690.
Ballyndrylen, co. Kilk., 925.
Ballyndrysshoke (co. Wex.), 962.
Ballyndurry, co. Kild., 180.
Ballynebeer, alias Ballenebarre (Queen's co.?), 697.
Ballynebolo, co. Kilk., 229.
Ballynebolly, co. Wex., 1078.
Ballynebrack (co. Kild.?), 1189.
Ballynecayll, diocese of Emly, tithes, 774.
Ballynechoro (co. Wex.?), 1240.
Ballyneclasse — Ballyneclashebyge (Ballynaclash, co. Wex.), 891, 892, 962.
Ballynecloe (Ballineclogh, Queen's co.), 1131.
Ballynecloe (co. Westm.), 491.
Ballyneclonaghe (King's co.?), 997, 783, 1118.
Ballynecowlo (co. Kilk.), 252.
Ballynecroy, 495.
Ballynedobore (co. Wex.), 891.
Ballynefenaghe, co. Kild., 949.
Ballynefisika, 294.
Ballynefonshoky (co. Car.), 313.
Ballynofyd (co. Westm.), 1170.
Ballynegall, co. Lim., monastery of white friars, 974.
Ballynegaro (co. Wex.), 891.
Ballynegarre, co. Kilk., 978.
Ballynegarronlaghe, co. Dowe, 723.
Ballynegele, co. Meath, 164.
Ballynegillo. co. Kild., 885.
Ballynegian, co. Water., 876.
Ballyneglasse (co. Wex.?), 1061.
Ballynegloighe, alias Stonton (co. Louth), 442.
Ballynogonyny, co. Kilk., 251.
Ballynegranaghe (co. Meath?), 422.
Ballyoegranansgho, co. Tip., rectory, &c., 1135.
Ballynegroy, 267.
Ballynehiannes, 1020.
Ballynehinshy (co. Tip.?), 1080.
Ballynekarge (Ballynacarrig, co. Wex.), 1184.
Ballynekor, 1205.
Ballynekill (co. Wick.), 81.
Ballynekille, diocese of Clonfert, vicar of, 872.
Ballynekille (in parish of Geashill, King's co.), 993, 733, 1143.
Ballynoknock, 1007.
Ballyneknockan, 1020
Ballyneknocke (co. Kilk.?), 1190.
Ballynekylle (in bar. Coolestown, King's co.), 801.
Ballynelackynn (co. Water.?), 280.
Ballyneleynaghe (co. Tip.?), 215, 294.
Ballynell, 1008.
Ballynemallagh (co. Kild.?), 417, 1180.
Ballynemoddaghe (Queen's co.), 799, 736.
Ballynemollyn—Ballynmollyn (Ballymullen, King's co.), 688, 785.
Ballynemolyn in Leix (Queen's co.), 794.
Ballynemone (Ballynamony), co. Wex., 1029.
Ballynemone, co. Meath, 164.
Ballynemonney (co. Wex.), 648.
Ballynemote, alias Beggerstown (co. Wex.), 1132
Ballynemytagh, 229.
Ballynerean (Queen's co.), 699.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Ballynesere (Queen's co.), 1131.
Ballyneshraye (co. Wick. ?), 892.
Ballynesiskyn (Ballinteskin, Queen's co.), 741.
Ballyneeyoke, co. Down, 723.
Ballynetample, 1020.
Ballynetample—Ballenetemple (King's co.), 708, 733, 1113.
Ballynevan (Neylnstown), co. Meath, 943.
Ballynevicare (Vicarstown, Queen's co.), 724.
Ballynevore (co. Wex. ?), 959.
Ballyneydenban, co. Down, 723.
Ballynfly (co. Tip.), 178.
Ballynfollo (King's co.), 1144.
Ballynfortus—Belenfortuse, 369, 539.
Ballyngall (Queen's co.), 249.
Ballyngare, 458.
Ballyngarrane (co. Tip.), 483.
Ballyngarre, diocese of Emly, rector of, 611.
Ballyngarye—Ballingario—Garristown, diocese of Cashel, vicar of, 491, 1114.
Ballyngowin (co. Car.), 328.
Ballyngowne, 1164.
Ballyngraunt (co. Tip. ?), 1080.
Ballynhaske (co. Wex.), 891, 1340.
Ballynheynyn, 348.
Ballynisprott (Spratstown), co. Kild., tithes, 601, 806.
Ballynkagh, 980.
Ballynkill, co. Kild. *See* Honryeston, 347.
Ballynknock (co. Kilk.), 282.
Ballynknockan (King's co.), 000.
Ballynkyllen (co. Car. ?), 340.
Ballynkylly—Balleykylly (King's co.), 388, 735.
Ballynlaa (King's co.), 687.
Ballynlacken (King's co.), 887.
Ballynliko (co. Wex.), 950.
Ballynlobbo, co. Kilk., 625.
Ballynlogan (co. Tip. ?), 363.
Ballynlogh, 980.
Ballynloghan (co. Car.), 348.
Ballynloghan (King's co.), 888.
Ballynlyegan (co. Cork), rectory, 183.
Ballynmollyn (King's co.), 738
Ballynnowe (King's co.), 387.
Ballyno (co. Cork ?), 798.
Ballyno (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
Ballynolan (Queen's co.), 899.
Ballynorkeyr, co. Meath, rectory, 1131.
Ballynoure, 248.
Ballynoury, co. Car., 719.
Ballynowe, co. Car., 719.
Ballynowle (King's co.), 088.
Ballynowlort — Ballynollort (Ballinowlart, King's co.), 732, 768, 930, 1144.
Ballynownan (co. Kilk. ?), 278.
Ballynowne (co. Kilk.), 281.
Ballynowne (King's co.), 300.
Ballynra (co. Westm.), 467, 1211.
Ballynragh, 1112.
Ballynray (co. Tip. ?), 888.
Ballynrayns (co. Wex. ?), 959.
Ballynreska (co. Meath ?), 84.
Ballynrushe, co. Car., 710.
Ballynrusshyllye, co. Kilk., 625.
Ballynselot (co. Westm. ?), 1211.
Ballynsiskyn (co. Kilk. ?), 292.
Ballynstarvan (co. Westm. ?), 817.
Ballyntagart, co. Tip., 625.
Ballyntagert (Queen's co.), 407.
Ballyntample, co. Car., 719.
Ballyntege, 148.
Ballynteysere, co. Tip., 825.
Ballyntiryly (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
Ballyntla (co. Kilk. ?), 1083.
Ballyntlea—Ballintlee (co. Wex.), 229, 1092.
Ballyntlegerrott Ikalle (Queen's co.), 398.
Ballyntlewn (Queen's co.), 1131.
Ballyntobber (Queen's co.), 249.
Ballyntobbryd (Ballintubbert, Queen's co.), 898.
Ballyntogher, co. Wex., 1132.
Ballyntolly, 458.
Ballyntormor, 870.
Ballyntrayrne (co. Car.), 340.
Ballyntrycaislane (Threecastles, co. Wick. ?), 398.
Ballyntulchan, 929.
Ballyn Ultaghe (co. Wick.), 988.
Ballynure, 1083.
Ballynurhill, co. Meath, rectory, 1131.
Ballynussbe, 330.
Ballynvally (co. Water. ?), 742.
Ballynvyre (Ballinwire, co. Westm.), 817.
Ballynycally (co. Tip. ?), 383.
Ballynycoll—Ballynyckell (King's co.), 732, 1144.
Ballynykilley, co. Kild., 388.
Ballynymony neketenagh, co. Tip., 988.
Ballynymynks, co. Tip., 326.
Ballynyslye, 831.
Ballyoban, co. Westm. *See* Ballyeban, 817.
Ballyodde (co. Wick.), 407.
Ballyone (Ballyowen, King's co.), 688, 735.
Ballyorcley—Ballyorcte, co. Tip., 1142.
Ballyorle, 303.
Ballyornoro (co. Wex. ?), 1244
Ballyonre OKittaghe, co. Car., 719.
Ballyowenan, co. Kild., 885.
Ballyowyn (co. Dub ), tithes, 80.
Ballyparke, co. Meath, 647.
Ballypatrike (Belpatrick), co. Louth, 779.
Ballyphillip, co. Kilk., 825.
Ballyplokarde (co. Kilk. ?), 893.
Ballypickas, Queen's co. *See* Ballyfeckas, 885, 838.
Ballyprior, Queen's co. *See* Prioriston, 741.
Ballyquen—Balliqin, co. Water., 806, 930.
Ballyquigan (Gulgginstown, co. Westm.), 817.
Ballyragitt—Ballaragid—Balaragged—Belaragatt (co. Kilk.), 239, 321, 939, 397, 440.
Ballyrahyn (co. Wick. ?), 988.
Ballyrede, co. Kilk., 412.
Ballyregan (co. Wex. ?), 959.
Ballyrelyks — Ballaralick — Ballarsylls (co. Wex.), 19, 817, 771.
Bally Rlcbarde (co. Cork ?), 798.
Ballyro (co. Wex.), 893.
Ballyroan, Queen's co. *See* Ballyrone.
Ballyroan parish, Queen's co. *See* Twoaghclowe lordship.
Ballyrohen, 1047.
Ballyroboge (co. Kilk. ?), 282.
Ballyroddy (Ballinroad), co. Water., 813.
Ballyrogan, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 813.
Ballyronan (co. Wick.), 475.
Ballyrone — Ballaroyne — Ballareyn (Ballyroan, Queen's co.), 673, 885, 888.
Ballyronynemone (Queen's co.), 685, 838.
Ballyrowan (co. Dub.), 1083.
Ballyrowgan (co. Dub.), tithes, 214.
Ballyryehetard (King's co.), 887.
Ballyrym (co. Wex. ?), 373.
Ballysalaghe, 370.
Ballysalas (co. Wex. ?), 1244.
Ballysanboys, 389.
Ballysax (co. Kild.), 1131.
Ballyscanlan, co. Louth. *See* Balmascanlan, 210, 779.
Ballysclater, co. Dub., tithes, 39.
Ballyshane (King's co.), 732, 1144.
Ballyshenan (co. Wex. ?), 1081.
Ballysherdare (co. Kilk. ?), 497.
Ballysherewan, rectory, 1083.
Ballyskanlan (co. Water.), 280.
Ballyskeagh, 888.
Ballyslany, co. Wex., 1078.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Ballysonan (co. Wex.), 221.
Ballysonano (Ballysbannon, co. Kild.), 233.
Ballysoudery—Ballysiudry (Ballynasuddery, co. Westm.), 817.
Ballyspallane—Ballispillan, co. Kilk., 827, 453, 625, 826.
Ballysraghe (Ballinastraw), co. Car., 719.
Ballystoplocke, co. Car., 360.
Ballytampill, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Ballytane (co. Water.), rectory, 1102.
Ballytarsan—Ballytarssyn (Ballytarsna, co. Wex.), 814, 861, 1050.
Ballytarse, alias Cronaghe (Queen's co.), 898.
Ballytarsna (co. Tip.). 036.
Ballytarsne, 229, 233, 892.
Ballytarsno (co. Westm. ?), 817.
Ballytarsnoy (co. Kilk.), 1033.
Ballytarsnye, the O Brenans (co. Kilk.), 825.
Ballytas (co. Kild. ?), 407.
Ballytege, co. Car., 834.
Ballytege, co. Kild., 230, 805.
Ballytege (Ballyteige, King's co.), 689.
Ballytege (co. Wex.), 27.
Ballytesken (co. Kilk. ?), 251.
Ballytimore (Baltimore, co. Cork), 905.
Ballytlewe, co. Kilk., 251.
Ballytory (co. Wex.), 801.
Ballytra (co. Wex. ?), 880.
Ballytrahin (Ballintrane), co. Car., 710.
Ballytrasna, co. Lim. *See* Villa Trasnl, 1071.
Ballytrasne (co. Kild.), tithes, 111.
Ballytrasne (co. Westm. ?), 817.
Ballytyltas (co. Wick.), 497.
Ballyvackaw—Baclivackaw, 504.
Ballyvadit, 882.
Ballyvaghan (co. Tip.), 207.
Ballyvaky (Ballymacky?), co. Tip., rectory, 1135.
Ballyvalden—Ballywalden (Ballyvaldon), co. Wex., 10, 891, 982.
Ballyvaldin, co. Car., 719
Ballyvalle (Ballinvally, King's co.), 000.
Ballyvalloo, co. Wex. *See* Ballywollo, 902.
Ballyvane (Queen's co.), 085, 880.
Ballyvards, co. Meath, 957.
Ballyvare, 935.
Ballyvarre—Ballyyware, co. Car., 837, 680.
Ballyvaydon, 267.
Ballyvehall, co. Car., 719.
Ballyvendine (Garrecnleen), co. Car., 719.
Ballyver (co. Meath), 84.
Ballyvergye (co. Wex.), 1241.
Ballyvicary—Ballywikar (Vicarstown, Queen's co.), 874, 683.
Ballyvickmoryshe (Ballymacmorris, co. Westm.), 817.
Ballyvicredmond, co. Tip., 025.
Ballyvogh (Queen's co.), 1131.
Ballyvoilere—Ballywoiler (Queen's co.), 085, 838.
Ballyvorlin (co. Westm.), 1211.
Ballyvrenan (co. Wick. ?), 958.
Ballyvyre (Ballinwire, co. Westm.), 817.
Ballywalden. *See* Ballyvalden, co. Wex., 982.
Ballywalldyn—Balldwynston (co. Wex.). *See* Baldoneston, 771.
Ballywalle (co. Meath), 39.
Ballywalltryn (co. Car. ?), 625.
Ballywarde (co. Wick. ?), rectory, 775.
Ballyweyn, 948.
Ballywoynyne, 848.
Ballywikar. *See* Ballyvicary, 883.
Ballywilliamrowe (co. Car.), 848.
Ballywoiler. *See* Ballyvoilere, 885.
Ballywollo (Ballyvalloo, co. Wex.), 962.
Ballywontyn, co. Kild., 825.
Ballywurra (co. Car. ?), 880.
Ballyya, 980.
BallyyByrne, parsonage, 1017.
Ballyyonge (Youngstown), co. Kild., tithes, 001, 806.
Ballyyware, co. Car. *See* Ballyvarre, 880.
Balmacorus (co. Dub.), tithes, 214.
Balmadroght (co. Dub. ?), 1108.
Balmagarvey (co. Meath), 787, vicar of, 322.
Balmagwyre (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Balmakele (Ballymakealy), co. Kild., 1995.
Balmakelly (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Balmalassbe (Kilmolash ?), co. Tip., rectory, 1142.
Balmascanlan—Ballyscanlan (Ballymascanlan), co. Louth, 210, 748, 779, 840.
Balnagon, co. Meath. *See* Molrenegon, 342.
Balpatricke—Ballypatrike (Belpatrick, co. Louth), 400, 779.
Balregan, co Louth, 881, 882.
Balregan, co. Meath, rectory, 779.
Balrenny, co. Meath. *See* Ballgranny, 779.
Balreske, co. Meath, 529, 943.
Balrothery—Ballrothery, co. Dub., rectory, &c., 838, 858.
Balruske, co. Meath, 789.
Balscaddan, co. Dub., manor, 825.
Balscallan, 241.
Balsheskyn, co. Dub., 715.
Balstreight (co. Bub.), tithes, 88.
Balstubbocke (co. Bub.), tithes, 34.
Balsune—Balston, (Balscon), co. Meath, 1166.
Baltimore, co. Cork. *See* Ballytimore, 005.
Baltrasne, co. Louth, 1184.
Baltrastyn (Baltrasna, co. Dub.), 838.
Baltynglas—Baltinglasse, (co. Wick.), abbey, 497, rectory, 775.
" Thomas Ewstace, viscount of, lease, 90; pardon, 226; 889.
" Roland FitzEwstace, visc., livery, 389.
Balwenston—Balwenyston (Baldwinston, co. Dub.), 474, 850.
Balwenston, co. Wex. *See* Baldonston, 19.
Balyckwell, 869.
Bananoghe, co. Kilk., rectory, 788.
Banke—Bancke, co. Louth, 181, 418.
Bannaghton by Rahin (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Banno (Bannow, co. Wex.), rectory, land, and ferry, 1059.
Bannockestone (co. Tip.?), 997.
Bantry barony, co. Wex. *See* Bentre, Fasagbentre.
Barbor, Henry, 519.
Barelston, co. Louth, rectory, 779.
Barenston, co. Meath, 781.
Barett, John, pardon, 884.
Barge (co. Wex.), 1251.
Barker, William, presentations, 593, 829.
" William, one of the poor in S. Patrick's, 1228.
Barnaboy, King's co. *See* Biernaboye, 688, 735.
Barnadin, 1098.
Barnan, King's co. *See* Bernane, 888.
Barnechurch, co. Kilk. (Burnchurch ?), 786.
Barnegeraghe (co. Bub.), 836.
Barnewall, Andrew, 500; presentation, 841; pardon of alienation, 1148.
" Anne, pardon, 197.
" Christopher, Knt., pardon of alienation, 499.
" Christopher, 1150.
" Christopher (of Gracedien), 157, 519; pardons of alienation, 542, 1095, 1148, customer of Dublin, 131; lease, 872; livery, 1253.
" Edward (of Dromnagh), 148, 157, 1095; pardons of alienation, 542, 1221, livery, 1104.
" Elena, lady of Killsn, pardon, 507.
" Henry, 500.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Barnewall, James (of Brymore), 500, justice of Wexford, 577, 793, leases, 740, 930, 1140.
" John (of Riverston), wardship, 1148.
" Mark, pardon, 755.
" Patrick (of Gracedieu), 131, 107, 500, 619, 542, 799, 1148, leases, 81, 71, 114, master of the Rolls, 571, 573, 674, knight, 1095, 1258.
" Patrick (of Crickeston), lease, 135; livery, 1150.
" Patrick, 497.
" Patrick, knt. *See* Trymleston, lord of.
" Peter, 1148.
" Richard (of Dublin), 07, 1108.
" Robert (of Dromnagh), 146, 167, 542, 1000, 1194.
" Robert, pardon of alienation, 760.
" Simon, grant of wardship, 979.
" Thomas, pardons, 164, 507.
Barnglasso (Queen's?), 1112.
Barntowne, co. Kilk., 248.
Barnynycoll—Bernanycoll (co. Kilk.), 324, 401.
Baron. *See* Barron.
Baron of Elye—O'Carroll, 1117.
Baron of Loghney (Loughmoe)—Purcell, 896.
Baron of Reban—S. Miche, 306.
Baron of Rossgarlonde—Nevill, 1020.
Baronescourte, alias Ballycon (Ballycanew, co. Wex.), 1020.
Baronslands, in Clonmell, 625.
Baronston, co. Wick., rectory, 770.
Barontagh, 1123.
Barraghe, co. Car., 710.
Barre—Barri, David, pardon, 246.
" Edmund, " 248.
" John, pardon, 248; lease, 719.
" Molachius, presentation, 1114.
" Nicholas, pardon, 243.
" Redmund, " 248.
" Robert, " 243.
Barreston — Barristone (Barrettstown, co. Kild.), 51, 231, 1131.
Barrett—Barett, Henry, lease, 701.
" John, pardon, 884.
" Richard, " 920.
" Richard, presentation, 1003.
Barrevehea (co. Kilk. ?), 898.
Barrewaghe, co. Tip., 620.
Barrewakyn, 620.
Barriors, the, Swords, co. Dub., 37.
Barroks, co. Meath, 134.
Barron—Baron, Alexander, 136.
" David, pardon, 321.
" Edmund, " 229.
" John, 281.
" John (alias Fitzgerald), pardon, 275.
" Peter, " " 275.
" Redmund, pardon, 220.
" Richard, " 229, 397, 1092.
" Robert, " 229, 1092.
" Roland, " 229.
" Thomas, " 229.
" Thomas (alias Fitzgerald), pardon, 275.
" Walter, pardon, 1092.
" William (alias Fitzgerald), pardon, 275.
Barronrathe—Barronraghe, co. Kild., 740.
Barrowe river, 249, 407, 740, 928, 1112, fishing, mills, and islands at Athy, 928, fishing at Carlow, 1112.
Barry, Richard, archdeacon of Cloyne, 546.
" *See* Barre.
Basebika, in Magbereconaght, 1105.
Baskin, co. Westm. *See* Vaskenagh, 461.
Baskinagh, co. Meath. *See* Vaskenaghe, 84.
Basnet, Edward, dean of S. Patrick's, pension, 14, leases, 80, 104, pardons, 472, 542.
" William, pardons, 25, 472.
Bastareston, co. Wex., 221.
Bathe, James (chief baron), 167, 619, pardons of alienation, 148, 467, 1221, leases, 38, 86, 729, 753.
" John (of Athcarne), chief solicitor, 7, 575; solicitor general, 573, 799; serjeant at law, 574; pardons of alienation, 487, 1221.
" John, 157, 519.
" Richard, 1126.
" Robert, livery, 1255.
Batheslande (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
Batman, Robert, pardon, 1062.
Battaylleston (Battlestown, co. Wex.), 183, 1234.
Battell's lands, in Angevyleston, co. Meath, 943.
Bawdingeston (co. Kild.), 1131.
Bawen (Bawn, Queen's co.), 710.
Bawne, the (co. Long.?), 909.
Bawon ODowghe, co. Kilk., 825.
Bay, the (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
Bayre, 1107.
Beakan, Patrick, English liberty. *See* Becans 922.
Bealaghtelan (co. Meath), 769.
Bealakoily (co. Tip.?), 666.
Bealanurghir (co. Westm.), 1209.
Bealaqwyilyan, diocese of Leighlin, vicar of, 633.
Beallaghclonen (co. Kilk.), 436.
Beallagha Ichuoycke (co. Tip.?), 603.
Beallaghymoyne (Ballymooney, King's co.), 690
Beallanegar (Balilnagar, King's co.), 690.
Beallnemarric, co. Kilk., 628.
Beaulleu, co. Louth. *See* Bewley.
Becane, James, presentation (*see* Beakan), 505.
Beckett, Robert, 158.
Bectyff—Beotif, co. Meath, 61, 1163, abbey, 1166.
Bedlowe, Patrick, pardon of alienation, 746.
Bedlowceston (co. Meath), 64.
Beds of flock or wool for the lord Deputy in the castle of Rathangan, 784.
Bedy, Thady, pardon, 901.
Begeaton, Edmund, pardon, 460.
Beggerstowne, co. Wex., 1162.
Begrathe, co. Louth, 779.
Bellena (Balilna, co. Westm.), 460.
Belachela (co. Tip.?), 437.
Belaragatt, co. Kilk. *See* Ballyragitt, 440.
Belenfortuse. *See* Ballynfortus, 389.
Belgar, co. Kild., 160.
Belgarde—Belgert (co. Dub.), 60, 157, 268, 999, 1090, 1212.
Belgre (co. Dub.), tithes, 32, 67.
Belgry, 147.
Bellaoullan (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
Bellanegloghe (co. Westm.), 401.
Bellowe, Walter, pardon of alienation, 496.
Bellyngham, Edward, knt., lord deputy, adds a provision to a presentation, 380; undated fiants of, 414 to 425; leaves Ireland, 428.
" John, lease, 830.
Belpatrick, co. Louth. *See* Balpatricke.
Belynge, John, pardon of intrusion, 403.
Belyngiston (co. Dub.), 406.
Benetishridge, co. Kilk., 628.
Bennetesland, near Hilton (co. Dub.), 67.
Bennetisrathe, co. Kilk., 620.
Bentra, forest of—Fassaghbentra (Bantry barony), co. Wex., 1076.
Beolan (co. Kild.), 825.
Bermyngham—Bremyngham—Bremyngiam—Brymyngham:
" Edward. *See* Carbrie, baron of, 646, 647, 770.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Bermyngham, Gerald m'Shane, pardon, 330.
" John, 493, 779.
" Katherine, widow of Christopher Plunkot, pardon of alienation, 989.
" Maurice, pardon, 371.
" Moler, " 1124.
" Nicholas, " 40, 339.
" Peter, " 1180.
" Richard, " 145.
" Thomas, " 739.
" Walter, 493, 509; pardons, 1093, 1180.
" Walter (of Dunferth), livery, 779.
" William. *See* Carbrie, baron of.
" William, pardon, 184.
" William, 059; searcher of Wexford, 848.
Bermyngham's county (barony of Carbury, co. Kild.), 785.
Bernaghe (Brenaghe), Edmund, pardon, 294.
Bernane—Brenan (Barnan, King's co.), 688, 735.
Bernanycoll, co. Kilk. (*see* Barnynycoll), 324.
Bertramston, co. Meath, 1167, 1254.
Betaghe, John, presentation, 934.
" Richard, vicar-choral of S. Patrick's, pensions, 57, 83.
Betaghton, 787.
Bewley — Beuely — Bowley (Beaulieu, co. Louth), 8, 493; rector of, 217, 403, 755.
Biellacoigery, 249.
Biellacroyterin, 240.
Biellaghobbirleyn (King's co.), 590.
Biellalacke, 249.
Biellanegarran (Queen's co.), 407.
Biellarushegan, 249.
Biellela, co. Car., 719.
Biernaboy (Barnaboy, King's co.), 688, 735.
Birge (co. Wex.), 1251.
Birne, William, pardon, 259.
Bishop of Dromore renounces the Roman pontiff, 490.
" of Enaghdun, augmentation, 808.
" of Lismore and Waterford receives a pension of 80 marks on resignation, 813.
Bishopric held by Shean M'Goyn by bulls, which he surrenders on receiving pardon, 850. *See* also under the names of the sees.
Bishopscourt, co. Kilk., 911.
Bishopslands (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71, 105.
Bishopswood (co. Water.), 1102.
Blackcastell—Blakcastell, co. Meath, 625.
Blackenrragh in Moyglare, co. Meath, 134.
Blacke, Thomas, pardon, 294.
Blackorathe—Blakrathe, co. Kild., tithes, 601, 800.
Blackhall, co. Dub., tithes, 84.
Blackhall (co. Kild. ?), 1178.
Blackhall (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
Blackney, William, clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer, 917.
Blakcastell, co. Kild., 1143.
Blakcastell, co. Meath, 625.
Blakcastell, co. Tip., 825.
Blake, James, livery, 459.
" John, 67; pardon, 292.
" Martin, 480, 865.
Blakeney, James, pardon, 519.
" William (*see* Blackney), 800.
Blakestown, co. Louth, 1184.
Blaknee, Thomas, 1189.
Blakrathe, co. Kild., 896.
Blakshill, Galway, 129.
Blanchefield, Edmund, cows stolen from, 948.
Blanchevilde, Redmond ogo, pardon, 493.
Blanchewyll, James, pardon, 229.
Blanchfeld, Leonard, pardon, 447.
Blanchardeston (co. Dub.), 1088.
Bleke—Bleek, Gabriel, leases, 965, 1955; grant of wardship, 1054; captain, 1120.
Blode, Roland, 155.
Bloyk (Bullock, co. Dub.), rectory, 1988.
Blundelston, co. Dub., tithes, 80.
Blundeston—Blunderston, co. Meath, 18, 133, 156.
Bobbe, Richard, pardon, 1226.
Bocum—Bocun, Thomas, rector of Beaulieu, 493; pardons of alienation, 217, 755.
Bodaylle, co. Kilk., 625.
Boderan (co. Wex.), 378.
Boe, John, pardon, 321.
Boeredrigen, 497.
Bogaunreagho (co. Wex. ?), 318.
Boggan Donyll, co. Car., 710.
Boghlenne (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
Bohorkill, co. Kild. *See* Boreguyll, 734.
Bolsher, Nicholas, pardon, 1232.
" Thomas, " 1232.
Boix—Boyxe, Christopher, pardon, 1180.
" John, " 417.
" Redmund, pardon, 1180.
" Walter, pardon, 417, 1189.
Bole (in par. of Owenduff, co. Wex.), 1059.
Bolebego, co. Wex., 438.
Boleboy (co. Wex. ?), 002.
Bolemore (King's co.), 661, 829.
Bolemore (co. Wex.), 893.
Bolemoroe (co. Wex.), 861.
Boleyhawn, Queen's co. *See* Bowleynybane, 684, 1145.
Boleybeg, Queen's co. *See* Bowlebege, 684, 1145.
Boleys, little, co. Kild., 24.
Bolgir, 1033.
Bolgyr, James, 049.
Bollon, Thomas, 88.
Bollona, 977.
Bollewalden. *See* Bellyvalden, 962.
Bollyndyserte (Ballindysert, co. Water.), 280.
Boly, little (co. Wex.), 898.
Boly, old (co. Wex.), 898.
Bolyke — Bolylke — Bowelyke — Bowlicks (Buolick, co. Tip.), 262, 388, 392, 738, 1238.
Bonaghoin (co. Tip.), vicarage, 1017.
Bononedobber, co. Tip., 1135.
Bonhowine (co. Westm.), 401.
Bonyon in Moyglare, co. Meath, 134.
Boolee, little (co. Kild.), tithes, 196.
Boran, Edward, 1198.
Boranston, co. Dub., 872.
Bordon, Peter, 1089.
Borecoyllon, 1997.
Boreguyll (Bohorkill, co. Kild.), 734.
Borelxe (Queen's co.), 1181.
Borotistown (co. Tip. ?), 749.
Borraston (co. Louth ?), 381.
Borrie parish, Queen's co. *See* Feryn O'Nowlyn lordship.
Bossardeston (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
Bosserston (co. Car.), 497.
Botiller. *See* Butler.
Boueston, alias Boyeston (co. Wick.), 497.
Boughill, William, pardon, 140.
Bourke—Bowrke, David fitz Tybbot, pardon, 283.
" Hubert, his murder, 1219, 1211.
" James (alias Gall), pardon, 259.
" Mayler, presentation, 498.
" Richard. *See* Clauricarde, earl of.
" Thomas, son of Ulick, pardon, 878.
" Ulick, knt., 878.
" Walter (alias Gall), pardon, 259.
Bowlebege (Boleybeg, Queen's co.), 684, 1145


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Bowledowlyn (co. Car. ?), 318.
Bowley (Beaulieu, co. Louth). *See* Bowley, 3.
Bowleynyhane — Bowleneynybane (Boleybawn, Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
Bowlicke—Bowelyko. *See* Boiyke.
Bowly, lytle—Bowlybegge (co. Kild.), 223, 668.
Bowreman, John, dean of Ardagh, 990, 1158.
Bowsher, Gernld, pardon, 1120.
Boyce, Peter (*see* Boixe), pardon, 108.
Boye, John, pardon, 321.
Boyeston (co. Wick.), 497.
Boyll, Donagh ne, pardon, 370.
Boyne river, fishing belonging to Mellifont abbey, 779, fishing at Navan, 940, mills and the whole river near Trym, 357.
Boys to be taught by the clergyman of the parish, 638, 706.
Boytonrath (co. Tip.), 177.
Boyxe, Walter. (*See* Boixe), pardon, 417.
Brabazon, Edward, wardship, 1054; 1055.
" William, knt., vice-treasurer, undated fiants of, when lord justice, 550, 500; leases, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 987; pardon, 1013; wardship of his heir, 1054; 1055.
Brabyston (co. Kilk.), 320.
Braccan, co. Kilk., 454.
Brackanaghe (Queen's co.), 407.
Bracklin, King's co. *See* Brakelande, 980.
Bracknagh, King's co. *See* Dynhregganegh, 732.
Bradir, 1020.
Bragan, William, pardon, 1081.
Braganstown, co. Louth. *See* Ballybragan, 442, 1152.
Braghan, co. Dublin, 425.
Brakelande (Bracklin, King's co.), 880.
Bramlynmore, co. Wex., 1070.
Brandon, Walter, pardon, 194.
Braneston, great (co. Meath ?), 1080
Brasier—Brazier, Gerald, 985.
" Richard, auditor of the revenue, 781, 1083, leases, 801, 913.
Brassili, Moriertaghe, pardon, 1104.
Bratnaghe, Richard, " 308.
Braye—Bree (co. Wick.), 500, rectory, 157.
Brayneston wood, co. Meath, 134.
Breaghmoye (Breaghmore, King's co.), 1010.
Breanagh (Queen's co.), 407.
Breanyr (co. Tip.), 325.
Bree. *See* Bray, 157.
Breerton, Andrew, pardon, 227.
" Jacket, lease, 425.
Brege, Nicholas fitz John, pardon, 312.
Brehon, 180, 708.
Bromore, co. Dublin. *See* Brymore.
Bremyngham. *See* Bermyngham.
Bren, John (alias Tyrry), English liberty, 807.
Brenaghe — Brennaghe — Bretnaghe — Brannaghe. *See* Walshe.
" Conor, pardon, 600.
" Edmund " 251, 910, 373, 401, 492.
" Edmund fitz James, pardons, 250, 255, 324.
" Edmund fitz Richard, " 1033.
" James, pardons, 202, 667, 1190.
" " fitz John, pardons, 350, 1003.
" " " Mayas, " 250.
" James fitz Oliver, pardons, 251, 373, 1185.
" John, pardons, 251, 373, 533.
" " M'Davy, pardon, 358.
" " fitz James, " 324.
" " " Richard, " 1030.
" " " Thomas, " 641.
" " " William, " 251.
Brenaghe, Katherine, pardon, 1000.
" Nicholas M'Oliver, pardon, 246. 373.
" Nicholas M'Shane, " 378.
" Oliver, pardons, 251, 1190.
" " fitz James, pardon, 324.
" " " Phillippe, " 282.
" " " Thomas, " 251. 401.
" Peter, pardons, 373, 401, 1033.
" " fitz Matthew, pardon, 401.
" " " Richard, " 250.
" Philip, pardon, 251.
" " fitz James, pardons, 251, 401, 1033.
" " fitz Oliver, pardon, 533.
" Richard, pardons, 275, 308, 533, 1014, 1033.
" Richard M'Hary, pardon, 1033.
" " fitz Oliver, " 373.
" " M'Shane, " 345.
" Robert, pardons, 251, 373, 1033. livery, 492.
" Robert fitz James, pardons, 024, 401.
" Thomas, pardon, 591.
" " fitz James, pardon, 250.
" Walter, pardons, 240, 275, 282, 292, 373
" Walter fitz Morishe, pardon, 095.
" William, pardons, 373, 1030, 1090,
" " fitz James, pardon, 282, 324.
" " fitz Phillip, pardon, 282.
" " " Piers, " 012.
" " " Richard, " 1080.
" " " Walter, " 240, 250, 500.
Brenan. *See* Bernane, 735.
Brenan—Brennan, John, pardon, 320.
" Nicholas, pardon, 901.
" Thomas, " 307.
Brenockiston, co. Westm., 206.
Brenokistons, co. Kild., church, &c., 89.
Breny (Breifne, in Cavan and Leitrim), rectories in, 787.
Broreton, John, senescal of Wexford, 8, 12.
Bretnaghe. *See* Brenaghe.
Breune, Nicholas, escape from prison, 1168.
Brewer, David, son of Leonard, pardon, 527.
Briche. Philip, pardon, 1071.
Brickyndowne, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Brimore. *See* Brymore, 796.
Briskelaghe, quarter of, co. Car. (the parish of Myshall), 710.
Bristoll—Bristowe, in England, priory of S. Augustin, 703, 1108.
Brittas—Bryttas, co. Kilk., 247, 447, 625.
Brittas, co. Lim., tithes, 1020.
Brittas—Bryttas (co. Tip.), 177, 749, 1020.
Brittas (co. Wick.), 272, 958.
Britton—Brytton—Byrton (Burton hall ?), co. Kild., 122, 225, 888.
Brocton, John, pardon, 1183.
" Manrice, 1079.
Brode, a pirate, 905.
Brodie, James, pardon, 320.
Broguestown, co. Kild. *See* Ballybrogge, 745.
Broke—Brokes, Roger, captain of the fort of Dengin, 038; lease, 705; pardon, 1085.
Brossnaghe (Brosna river, co. Westm.), 817.
Brother, Edmund, pardon, 1024.
Broy, Thady, pardon, 252.
Browne—Brown, Alison, 10, 771.
" Anthony, pardon, 472.
" Edmund, 780; pardon, 1187; pardon of alienation, 1222.
" Enstace, prebendary of Tymothan, 59, 648, 1109.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Browne—Brown, George, archb. of Dublin, pardons, 472, 518.
" James, 730.
" John, pardons, 348, 472, 644.
" Laurence, pardon, 472.
" Patrick, pardon, 677.
" Robert, gauger of Limerick, 570,
" Thomas, pardons, 472, 600.
" Walter, " 677.
" William, " 472.
Brownesforest (co. Wex.). 815.
Browneston, rectory, 1083.
Browneston (co. Meath), 1063.
Browneston, co. Kild., 232.
Brownestonwarynge, co. Kilk., 625.
Brownisford—Brownsford (co. Kilk.), 220, 821.
Brownston, 504.
Browse weirs—Browswere, a weir on the Boyne, 779.
Brnen, James, pardon of alienation, 1148.
Brun—Bruyn, George, 1190, pardon of alienation, 488,
Brwister, James, lease, 692.
Bryan—Bryane, Francis, knt., appointed lord justice, 426, fiant signed by, 437.
" Lewis, 1078; lease, 1137.
" Margaret, pardon, 117.
" *See* Bryne.
Bryaner (co. Water. ?), 788.
Bryanston (co. Wex.), 221.
Brydaghe, James, pardon, 609.
Brydeston, co. Meath, 184.
Brydrogh, Johanna, pardon, 556.
Bryenyne, pardon, 1188.
Brymore—Brimore (Bromore, co. Dub.), 427, 600, 077, 740, 706, 030, 1140.
Brymyngham—Brymynglam. *See* Bermyngham.
Brymynghame's country (barony of Carbury, co. Kild.), 785.
Bryne, John, 1183.
" Terence, pardon, 1001.
Bryneston, co. Meath, 184.
Bryshlagh, 287.
Bryttas—Brytace (co. Wick.), 272, 358.
Bryttas. *See* Brittas.
Bulgier, Patrick, pardon, 1092.
Bullen, Thomas, vicar-choral of S. Patrick's, 80; pension, 06.
Bulleston (co. Meath), 1088.
Bulls for a bishopric surrendered, 859; pardon for obtaining, 1088.
Buolick, co. Tip. *See* Bolyke.
Burbage, Andrew, 1110.
Burdonesgrange (co. Tip. ?), 907.
Burelston, 175.
Burgage, alias Dunmahymlagh, co. Dub. (now Wick.), prebend, 48, 03.
Burgage, little, co Dub. (now Wick.), tithes, 68.
Burgend (co. Meath ?), 84.
Burges (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
Burgesse, great, co. Kilk., 020.
Burgholen—Burqnoline, co. Dub., 80, 999.
Burgo, de, Edmund, pardon, 803; and all his servants, pardon, 1246.
" Hugh fitz William, pardon, 308.
" Walter, pardons, 863, 036.
" William, 868.
Burke—Burk, David fitz Tybhalde, pardon, 294.
" John, pardon, 1039.
" Miler, " 1089.
" Remund, " 203.
" Richard. *See* Clanricarde, earl of, pardons, 809, 870.
" Roland, bishop of Clonfert obtains the bishopric of Elphin, 987.
Burke—Burk, Thomas, presentation, 872.
" William m'Sharon, pardon. 1030.
" *See* Bourke.
" *See* Claynwater.
Burloo (co. Car.), 1112.
Burnchurche (co. Kilk.), 270.
Barnell, Elizabeth, pardon of alienation, 148.
" John, attainted, possessions of, 660.
" Richard, 860, lease, 764.
Burnesgrange, 178,
Burqnoline, co. Dub. *See* Burgholen, 999.
Burrell, Nicholas, lease, 063.
Burreye, diocese of Leighlin, vicar of, 1080.
Burtonhall, co. Kild. *See* Britton.
Buryes, the (Queen's co.), ?Burgages, 896.
Bushopewood (co. Water.), 1102.
Butler—Buttler—Butteler—Botiller:—
" Balthazar, pardon, 1126; precentor of Waterford, 1208.
" Catherine, lady, pardon, 182.
" Edmund, pardons, 305, 807; vicar, 413.
" " son of the earl of Ormond, pardon of alienation, 223.
" " archbishop of Cashel, pardon, 440.
" " knt. *See* Dunboyn, baron of,
" " fitz John, pardon, 966.
" " " Richard, pardons, 131, 220, 246, 331, 361, 453, 600, 930.
" " " Thomas, 892.
" Egidia (Gilee), wife of O'Carroll, pardons, 468, 1117.
" James, 370, 377, pardon, 480.
" " *See* Ormond, earl of.
" " Comshonaghe, pardon, 188.
" " m'Edmund, pardon, 346.
" " fitz Richard, 331, 930.
" " " Theobald, pardons, 312, 606.
" John, pardons, 318, 399, 602.
" " son of the earl of Ormond, pardon of alienation, 223.
" " fitz Edmund, pardons, 282, 392,
" " " Emon, pardon, 026.
" " " Richard, pardons, 204, 606, 830.
" Melchior, pardon of alienation, 228; presentation, 784.
" Nicholas fitz Edmund, pardons, 346, 397.
" " m'Walter, pardon, 340.
" Peter, pardons, 176, 262, 327.
" " *See* Ormond, earl of.
" " fitz Edmund, pardons, 282, 397.
" " " James, pardon, 392.
" " " Richard, pardons, 306, 330.
" " m'Shane, pardons, 161, 229, 032.
" " fitz Thomas, pardons, 820, 453.
" Richard, pardons, 177, 198, 305, 602, 749.
" " knt., pardons, 220, 397, 440, created viscount Montegarret, 579. *See* Mountgarrett, visc.
" " fitz Piers, pardons, 262, 1021.
" " " Robert, pardons, 191, 337.
" " m'Shane, pardons, 397, 1092.
" " fitz Theobald, pardon, 245.
" " " Thomas, pardons, 338, 392.
" " " William, pardon, 206.
" Robhiston fitz Robert, pardon, 223.
" Robert m'Edmund, pardon, 206.
" Shane m'Richard, pardon, 331.
" Theobald, pardons, 177, 002, 963.
" " m'Walter, pardon, 346.
" Thomas, pardons, 502, 968.
" " *See* Cahir, baron of, pardon, 187; lease, 866.
" *See* Ormond, earl of.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Butler, Thomas fitz Edmund, pardons, 205, 240.
" " " Edward, pardons, 177, 749.
" " " Tyhbot, pardon, 188.
" " " William, pardon, 303.
" Walter, pardons, 401, 502.
" " son of the earl of Ormond, pardon of alienation, 223.
" " fitz Thomas, pardon, 589.
" William, pardon, 740.
" " fitz John, pardon, 177.
" " m'Robert, pardon, 255.
" " m'Thomas, pardon, 843.
" " m'William, pardon, 247.
Butlerston (co. Water.), 284, 305.
Butleryscourte (Oldcourt, har. of Talbotstown, co. Wick.), 497.
Buttelerston, co. Meath, 184.
Buttlerswodde (co. Kilk.), 245.
Byalafynweyc, co. Tip., 625.
Byanston (co. Wex.), 221.
Byrd, John, pardon, 514.
Byrde, George, murder of, 227.
Byrell, Thomas, pardon, 511.
Byrne, Charles, English liberty, 254; pardon, 489.
" Dionysius, presentation, 586.
" Donogh, English liharty, 254.
" Edmund, English liberty, 254; pardon, 255.
" Gerald m'Teige, English liberty, 254; pardon, 255.
" James, English liberty, 254.
" John m'Telg, pardon, 255.
" Morghe, English liberty, 254.
" William, pardon, 256.
Byrnes (de stirpe Bryncnsi), pardon to, 956.
Byrraghe, co. Car., 719.
Byrton (co. Kild.). *See* Britton, 122.
Byrtonestongalve, co. Meath, 1222.
Byttagh, Fergal, 1105.

Cabraghe—Cahbraghe—Carbraghe, co. Dub., 31.
" Little, 82, 67, 660.
" Moche, 62, 87, 660.
Caddell, Edward, transcriptor of the Exchequer, 581, 808, 1250.
" James, 149.
" John, 500; livery, 149; pardon of alienation, 1221.
" Thomas, 149.
Caddelliston, co. Dub., tithes, 34.
Caellane, Patrick, pardon, 400.
Caffoye, Nicholas, English liberty, 165; pardon, 885.
Cahan, Cornolius, license of absence, 888.
" Dermot, pardon, 1090.
Cahell, John, English liberty (*see* Caill), 1249.
Caherconlish, co. Lim. *See* Carkynlishe, 1020.
Caherelly, co. Lim. *See* Cayrelly, 1020.
Cahill, Morishe, pardon, 318.
Cahir—Caher—Kaher (co. Tip.), 188, 208, 204, 303, 1240.
Cahir, the, 862.
Cahir, Thomas Butler, baron of, pardon, 187; lease, 868.
Cahirdowgan (Caherduggan, co. Cork), rectory, 902.
Cahire (co. Wex.), 1092.
Cahirleske (co. Kilk.), 820.
Cahyssy, or O'Cayssy, Thomas, English liberty, 924.
Calll, John, pardon, 531.
Caishmone Rwoen, lordship. *See* Cashmone Rwoen, 724.
Caislanetiane, co. Kilk., 247.
Caissell (Cashel, Queen's co.), 685, 880
Caisshell (co. Tip.), 491.
Calston (co. Meath), 1088.
Calff, John, vicar of Norraghe, 724.
Calffe—Calfe, William, pardons of alienation, 217, 755.
Calgaughe (co. Meath), 168.
Calixton (Kellistown, co. Car.), vicar of, 720.
Callaighton—Callaghton—Callowghton, co. Kild., 232, 1146.
Callan, John, presentation, 374.
Callan, co. Kilk., manor, &c., 625; dated at, 483; rector of, 882, 827.
Callan (Colion, co. Louth), 779.
Callercrofte (co. Meath), 222.
Callighstown, co. Dub. *See* Cayllaghton, 859.
Callowghton, co. Kild. (*see* Callaghton), 1148.
Calme (Tecolm, Queen's co.), rectory, 926.
Camaghe (Queen's co.), 738.
Cames (co. Tip.), 483.
Camile, Guido, pardon, 472.
Camrose (co. Wex.), 609.
Cananton (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
Cane, John, pension, 55.
Canonrock, co. Louth. *See* Caryckenecanannagh, 506.
Canon Rowe in Navan, co. Meath, 943.
Cantwell, Edmund, pardons, 319, 821.
" James, " 245, 597.
" John, " 619, 836, 996.
" Nicholas, " 996.
" Peter, " 636.
" Richard, " 262, 398, 434, 636, 996.
" Thomas, " 262, 488, 836, 996.
" " chancellor of Cashel, 491.
" William, pardons, 402, 996.
Cantwelliscourte, co Kilk., 319.
Cantwelliston, co. Kilk., 319.
Capshyddyn (Cappaheyden, co. Kilk.), 892.
Cappagh, co. Car. *See* Keppaghe, 719.
" King's co. *See* Keappaghe, 1144.
Cappaloughlin, Queen's co. *See* Kappelaghlyn, 700.
Capperaghe (co. Mon. ?), 1134.
Cappoley, Qusen's co. *See* Kappeowly, 716.
Cappyroe, King's co. *See* Kappe Heeroo, 690.
Captain, 1087, 1120.
" of the Fort of Deughen in Offaly, 886, 883, 1065.
" of the Fort of Leix, 1183, 1236.
" —Cavennaghe, 605.
" of Clannehoy—Hugh O'Neyll, 1049, 1050.
" in the country of the Daltons, 464.
" of Dartary (Dartree, co. Mon.)—Hugh Oge M'Mahon, 849.
" of Ely O'Karwell—Thady O'Kerwell, knt., 1018, 1117, 1146.
" of Fertullaghe—Thomas Tirrell, 1100, 1147.
" of Killemanaghe — Edmund O'Dwyer, 597.
" —M'Morogh, 977.
Captain of his Nation—Dalton, 559.
" " M'Geoghegan, 1209.
" " O'Carell, 458.
" " O'Connor, 68.
" " O'Merchowe, 607.
" " O'Mullmoy, 166.
" " Tyrrell, 1147.
Captain of the Kern, 24, 402.
" " in the county Kilkenny, 482.
Captain of the King's Scotici or Gallowglas, 1195.
Captains in the Marches, 464.
Carbraghe. *See* Cahragh, co. Dub., 660.
Carbre (co. Kild.), rectory, 1131.
Carbre—Carbrie—Carbrye, Edward Bermyngham, baron of, 646, 647, 770.
" William, baron of, pardons, 169, 217, 770.
Carbury harony, co. Kild. *See* Brymynghame's country.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Cardrath, co. Meath. *See* Cordoragh, 775.
Carenchoman, co. Kilk., 259.
Carge, alias Carricke, co. Wex., 19, 771.
Cargeston (Ballynacarrig, co. Westm.), 858.
Carioken, co. Kild., 253.
Carlgbrake—Carykehrake (co. Car. ?), 994, 958.
Carigen, 126.
Carkynlishe (Caherconlish, co. Lim.), rectory, 1929.
Carlingford—Korlingfurde, co. Louth, 151, 475, 849.
Carlow—Catherlaghe—Cathirlaghe, 245, 385, 444, 684, 758, 745, 768, 1178; manor, 1112; rectory, 1983; constable of the castle, 719, 883.
Carnyke, Gillernowe, 939.
Carnagh—Carnaght (co. Wex.), 373, 386.
Carnalwey (co. Kild.), 1131.
Carae (co. Tip.), 1135.
Carne (co. Westm.), 482, 555.
Carne (co. Wex.), rectory, 162; vicar of, 1126.
Carnecoman (Gaulstown, co. Kilk.), 259.
Carolanston (co. Westm.), 529.
Caron, William, pardon, 348.
Carpenter—Carpynder, Simon, 1189; English lib. 124.
Carpenterstowne (co. Westm.), 787.
Carra (Queen's co.), 249.
Carran, Cornellus, pardon, 749.
" Thomas, " 749.
Carricke, 195.
Carricke (Carge, co. Wex.), 771; manor, 221.
Carrickmalton, co. Dub. (Wick. ?), 815.
Carrickmayn — Carryckmayn (Carrickmines, co. Dub.), 214, 265, 542.
Carrioknysian — Carrycke o'Shane (Carrickslaney), co. Car., 719, 1185.
Carrolane, Patrick, pardon, 511.
" William, " 511.
Carrow Beg (co. Long.). *See* Kerousbeg, 1556.
" Moro (co. Long.) *See* Keroumore, 1559.
Carrycko (co. Westm.), 1175.
Carryckebrenan—Carrybreynan, alias Monketon (Monkstown, co. Dub.), 497, 876.
Carrycke, Lytle, 321.
Carryckenyny, 324.
Carryckmagryffen (co. Tip.), 625, 898.
Carryckneglonyne (co. Kilk.), 229.
Carryckoman (co. Kilk. ?), 1195.
Carryckores (co. Kild ?), 145, 1185.
Carryke, 321.
" (co. Tip.), 586.
" (par. Bannow, co. Wex.), tithes, 1559.
Carryketwigill (Carrigtohill, co. Cork), rectory, 992.
Cart daies, custom, 847.
Cary, George, leases, 49, 715; marshal of the courts, 751.
Carydoghe (Garryduff, co. Kilk.), 497.
Carykeneennanagh (Chanonrock, co. Louth), tithes, 598.
Cashel (co. Tip.), 491, 585.
" archb. of, Edmund Butler, pardon, 446.
" archdeacon of, 491, 1294.
" chancellor of, 491, 838.
" diocese of, presentations, 1567, 1114.
" official of, 491.
" treasurer of, 491.
Cashel, Queen's co. *See* Caisshell, 685, 885.
Cashsll (co. Long.), 1559.
Cashell—Casshell, John, pardon, 457.
" Stephen, livery, 475.
Cashmone Rwoen — Caishmone Rwoen — Coishmone Rivol, lordship (in the barony of Stradbally, Queen's co.), 715, 724, 795, 741.
Casie—Casy, Nicholas, 1579.
" Thomas, pardon, 357; pardon of alienation, 529; lease, 1979.
Caskene, Nicholas, 255.
Caslancboenaghe (co. Lim.), 1525.
Caslanevarre, 1246.
Casseaston (co. Tip.), tithes, 1029.
Casshelgenan, co. Kilk., 625.
Casshellnryell, co. Kilk., 925.
Castel—Castell, names commencing, indexed Castle——.
Castlanevarryuo, co. Kilk., 915.
Castle of Dondrome, co. Down, described, 728.
Castle (co. Kilk. ?), 926.
Castlebeghan, rectory, 902.
Castlebracko (Queen's co.), 999.
Castlecarbry, co. Kild., 548.
Castlecomer (co. Kilk.), 229.
Castlecorre, co. Meath, 273.
Castlecowe (co. Louth), 598.
Castlecoyle (co. Kilk.), 457.
Castlecurragho (co. Dub.), tithes, 52.
Castlecurre (co. Tip.), 925.
Castledermot. *See* Tristel Dermot, 152, 249.
Castledillon, co. Kild. *See* Trysteldelane, 1995.
Castlegesshill — Castlgeisshell (Geashill, King's co.), 695, 833.
Castlehowell—Castlehole (co. Kilk.), 261, 1185.
Castleiff (co. Kilk.), 252.
Castlejordan (cos. Meath and Kild.), manor 857.
Castlekeoran, co. Meath. *See* Trestelkeran, 636.
Castlekellye, co. Kilk., 625.
Castlekevyn—Castelkovin (co. Wick.), 9, 554, 718.
Costleknocke — Castroknocke, prehend (co. Dub.), 32, 35, 45.
Castlelost—Castlelostle (co. Westm.), 1985, 1105, 1147.
Castlemarten (co. Kild.), 89, 235, 270.
Castlenesiod, co. Wexford, 969.
Castle nicalle in Thomond, constable of, 577.
Castleorkyn (Castle-erkin, co. Lim.), tithes, 1929.
Castlerodery—Castlenerodderye (co. Wick.), 255; tithes, 110.
Castleroue, 239.
Castlerowan (Castleroao, King's co.), 1146.
Castlesallagho (co. Wick.), tithes, 119.
Castleschan (co. Kilk. ?), 929.
Castlesowe—Sowe, co. Wex., 1578.
Castleton by Kyldroght, co. Kild., 445.
Castleton (Castletowney, King's co.), 1145.
Castleton by Dundalk, 832.
Castleton (Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
Castleton (Castletown Kindalen, co. Westm.), 307.
Castleton (co. Westm.), 535, 1259.
Castleton (co. Wex. ?), 959.
Castleton (in parish of Kilmore, co. Wex.), 1059.
Castleton of Cowly (co. Louth), 442.
Castletown Carne (Castletown, in the parish of Carn, co. Wex.), 361.
Castletownkindalen, co. Westm. *See* Vastina, *also* Castleton, 357.
Castlewarnyng—Castlowariag (Castlewarden), co. Kild., 299, 825.
Castroknocke. *See* Castleknock, 45.
Castrum Petri de Monasterorls (co. Kild.), 595, 635, 681.
Casy, Thomas. *See* Casie, 357.
Catherlnestown, co. Westm. *See* Katsrenston.
Catherlaghe—Cathirlagho. *See* Carlow, 444.
"Cator," 495.
Cauceston, 555.
Cavanagh—Cavennaghe — Kavanaghe — Kewanaghe:—
" Arthur—Arte, pardons, 258, 359, 695, 1543.
" Arthur, captain, 805, victuals received for, 985.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Cavanagh, Bernard—Brian, pardons, 257, 368, 369, 605.
„ Catherine, pardon, 848,
„ Charles, pardons, 605, 940, 1014, 1023, 1048.
„ Charles, abbot of Dusk, pardon, 348.
„ Charles—Cahir mc Arte, 904, 938, 1059, 1244; pardone, 369, 605; rebellion of, 940, 1023.
„ David, pardons, 348, 605.
„ Dormot, pardons, 368, 513, 605, 1244.
„ Dermot, dean of Leghlen, pardon, 348.
„ Donald, 257, 258; pardons, 348, 369, 605, 940, 963, 1014, 1092, 1223.
„ Donyll, pardon, 229.
„ Donogh, pardons, 605, 1014.
„ Duellus, 805.
„ Edmund, pardons, 257, 348, 513, 605, 940, 063.
„ Eugene, pardon, 940.
„ Feargynanym, pardon, 518.
„ Ferald, pardon, 513.
„ Gerald, pardons, 334, 348, 518, 805, 852.
„ Gerald mc Cahir, attainted, 974.
„ Gerald mc Donogha, attainted, 888.
„ Grane, English liberty, 852.
„ Gregory, pardon, 605.
„ Hugh, pardone, 518, 977.
„ John, pardon, 940.
„ Keren—Kirhin, 146; pardon, 1014.
„ Lychlam, pardon, 1244.
„ Mallachie, pardon, 1244.
„ Maurice, 148; pardons, 605, 1014, 1223.
„ Maurue, pardons, 870, 605.
„ Moriertagh, pardons, 229, 334, 368, 513, 894.
„ Moroghe, rebellion of, 940.
„ Morronghe, pardon, 368.
„ Murtagh, pardon, 259.
„ Patrick, pardon, 318, 940.
„ Phelem, pardon, 513.
„ Shane, 513.
„ Torence, pardons, 271, 324, 888, 888, 309, 513, 605.
„ Thady, pardon, 1244.
Cavennaghes, open rebels preyed upon by Theobald M'Moryce, 941.
Cawan, Mortaghe, pardon, 488.
„ Richard, „ 485.
Cawlll, Simon (alias Gawlll), English liberty, 124.
Cayllaghton (Callighstown), co. Dub., church and land, 859.
Cayrelly (Caherelly, co. Lim.), rectory, 1020.
Cansure, co. Dub. *See* Shonshire.
Cergin (Queen's co.), 249.
Cesses in Leix, 724, 944, domesne lands of Abbeyleix exempt, 944.
Ceylaghmore, co. Kilk., 625.
Chaloner, John, founder of a colony on Lambay, 835, lease, 1186.
Chamber, Thomas, lease, 892.
Chamerlayne, Roland, pardon, 134.
Chamynghe (Kimmage? co. Dub.), tithes, 82.
Chancellor, Lord, 646, 1095, 1182, to examine a presented clergyman before sealing the patent, 934, orders patents of pardon to be given without security, 959, 980.
Chancellor. *See* Keeper of the Great Seal.
Chancels of churches in co. Clare to be restored by rectors, 1161.
Chancery, clerk or master of the Rolls, 571.
„ clerk of the Crown, 132.
„ clerks, 127, 555, 569.
„ examiner, 848.
Channonesgrowe, co. Kilk., 144.
Channonston, co. Tip., 625.
Chanonrock, co. Louth. *See* Carykenecanannagh, 568.
Chanon's Rathe (in Lorrha, co. Tip.), 1017.
Chanonston, co. Dub., 715.
Chanon's Woodd (in Gallen, King's co.), 1018.
Chantors land, co. Kild., 928.
Chantry in church of Stabanan, 285.
Chapell, Thomas, prothonotary Common Bench, 8.
Chapell lands in Balreske, co. Meath, 943.
Chapelton (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Chaplain to the deputy, 998.
Charlestown, co. Louth. *See* Serlestowne, 1184.
Chestre, a mariner of, 644.
Chever, John, pardon of alienation, 1148.
„ Robert, pardon, 1126.
Chief Place, clerk of common pleas and keeper of the rolls, 1257.
„ clerk of the Crown, 750, 1257.
Children of the parish to be taught by the clergyman, 638, 658, 706.
„ noblemen's, to be taught by a presented clergyman, 873.
Chorcossane, co. Kild., 885.
Choro Benedicti, abbey de (Middleton, co. Cork), 845.
Chorraghmore (co. Wex.?), 959.
Christ Church cathedral. *See* Dublin.
Churches in co. Clare to be rebuilt, 1161.
Churchcton (co. Meath), 73, 859.
Churcheton, co. Wex., 19.
Churchoton of S. Ivores (co. Wex.), 771.
Churchton of Kilrian (co. Wex.), 221.
Cladagh—Claidagh, co. Meath, 1186.
Clagolaghe, Thomas fitz Nicholas, pardon, 252.
Claaclenoiske, 1020.
Claaclman. *See* Clynoollman, 404.
Clane, co. Kild., 1149.
Claneboy—Clanneboy (a district comprising the south of Antrim), 524; captain of, 1049, 1050, 1057.
Clanemolere—Glinmalyre—Glynmalyre lordship (includes the baronies of Portnahinch and Upper Philipstown), 693, 705, 711, 788, 938, 1118, 1143.
Clanowlo Oclanlee, 1188.
Clanreynold, co. Car., 333.
Clanricarde — Clanrecard — Clanrycarde — Clanne Rycharde, countess of. *See* Lynch, Mary, 563.
„ Richard Burke, earl of, livery, 855; pardons, 889, 870.
Clanwater. *See* Claynwater.
Claraghwrikin (co. Kilk.), 275.
Clare (Grangeclare, co. Kild.), 774.
Clare (co. Tip.), 997.
Clareeston, co. Meath, 1189.
Claregenete, John, pension, 88.
Clareston, co. Louth, 286, 871.
Clarus (Claras, co. Long.), 1058.
Clashagad, King's co. *See* Glassegaddle.
Clasmore (Clashmore, co. Water.), 812.
Claynwater, Meiler M'Uiluo, pardon, 1215.
Clayssheneemoynine — Glasshynmoyny (co. Kilk.), 249.
Cledile (co. Kilk.), 845.
Clere, David, presentation, 851.
„ James, rector of Callan, 382.
„ Thomas, pardon, 851.
„ William, pardon, 318.
Clergyman presented to cure to be examined by the chancellor as to his ability, 934.
Clerical duty—oath by a presented clerk, 380.
Clerieton, co. Wex., 358.
Clery, John, pardon, 527.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Cloankitt, co. Kerry, 1020.
Cloenegrenan (Queen's co.), 249.
Clogaghe—Clogganghe (co. Kilk.), 625, 805.
Clogbanany, co. Kilk., 480.
Cloghasty, co. Kilk., 025.
Clogheerysty—Clogheristick (co. Car.), 848, 868.
Cloghemantagh, 229.
Cloghemolete, co. Kilk., 825.
Clogher, co. Louth. *See* Kilclogher, 568.
Clogher (co. Tip.), tithes, 774.
Cloghor diocese, presentation, 598.
Clogher's Parke, co. Doblin, 80.
Clogheteany, 1086.
Cloghgrenan (co. Car.), 828.
Cloghhoke—Clooke (Cloghoge, Queen's co.), 684, 044, 1145.
Cloghmashonen (Clonmacshane?), co. Car., 719.
Cloghmoncodde, co. Tip., 625.
Cloghourde, co. Kilk., 480.
Cloghprior, co. Tip., 1135; rectory, 1135.
Cloghran, 343.
Cloghran (Cloranshea? co. Kilk.), 926.
Cloghranoshee, co. Tip., 025.
Cloghraoghe, co. Meath, 500.
Cloighnogan, 1048.
Cloillyvogwe (co. Tip. ?), 1080.
Cloinenowo (co. Kild.), 417.
Cloin coys, diocese Clogher (Clones co. Mon.), 528.
Clomaduff, co. Meath (Clonmacduff), rectory, 948.
Clomakeran (co. Wex.), 221.
Clomethan, prebend of, &c., co. Dub., 31.
Clomyn (co. Wex.). *See* Clonmyn, 221, 488.
Clon, co. Meath, 509.
Clonadde in Offaly, 788.
Clonaddemykemoryshe (King's co.), 705, 1144.
Clonaddeokais (Clonadacasey, Queen's co.), 700, 730.
Clonaddyonoran (Clonaddadoran? Queen's co.), 701.
Clonagh, co. Car., 884.
Clonagh (Queen's co.), 249.
Clonaghill (Queen's co.), 944.
Clonaglin, co. Westm. *See* Cloneglyn, 817.
Clonane (King's co.), 061.
Clonanne (Queen's co.), 730.
Clonarde, co. Meath, 848, 755.
Clonarre (King's co.), 887.
Clonavoe, King's co. *See* Clonebo, 735, 1144.
Clonbolge, co. Kildare, 441.
Clonbolge—Clonbolke—Clonebolge (Clonbulloge, King's co.), 744, 765, 1144.
Clonbrene, co. Meath, 1230.
Clonbrin, King's co. *See* Clonebren, 1144.
Clonbrocke—Clonbroke (King's co.), 732, 1144.
Clonbrogan (co. Tip.), 215.
Clonbrone (Clonbrown, King's co.), 732, 705, 1144.
Clonbullogue, co. Tip. *See* Clonebolge, 744.
Clonbyrne, 453.
Cloncaissen—Cloncayssen (Cloncassan, King's co.), 765, 1144.
Cloncaloo, 880.
Cloncamen (Cloncanon, King's co.), 691.
Clonchest. *See* Clonsast, 782.
Cloncober, King's co. *See* Clonecower, 890.
Cloncollan—Clonecollan (Clonculiane, Queen's co.), 085, 838.
Cloncovan (co. Meath), 476.
Cloncullen, co. Meath, 1186.
Cloncurre — Clonourrey — Clonourry, 957; vicar of, 100, 217.
Clondoleston, co. Kild., 784.
Clondolkan, co. Dub., 80, 1083.
Clondonoghnskylle, 977.
Clone in Brymyngham's country (co. Kild.), 785.
Clone, co. Kilk., 432
Clone (co. Water.), 092.
Cloneane (King's co.), 829.
Cloneawolenm, co. Wex., 221.
Clonebo—Cloneboo, (Clonavoe King's co.), 765, 1144.
Clonebolge. *See* Clonbolge, 242.
Clonebolge (Clonbullogue parish), co. Tip. rectory, 744.
Clonebren (Clonbrin, King's co.), 1144.
Cloneceilan. *See* Cloncollan, 885.
Clonecower (Cloncolier, King's co.), 890.
Clonecoyn (Clonyquin, King's co.), 738, 1113.
Clonedoghe (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
Cloneduff, co. Kild., 885.
Clonefadde, co. Westm., 288.
Clonefaddo (co. Wex.), 221.
Clonegadden, co. Wex., 221, 1059.
Clonegaunaghe—Clonegawnagh (King's co.), 733, 1113
Clonegawne (Clonygowan, Queen's co.), 736.
Cloneglyn (Clonaglin, Westm.), 817.
Clonehe (co. Kilk.), 026.
Clonehero (Queen's co.), rectory, 700, 1131.
Clonehlo (co. Water.), 006.
Clonehil, 805.
Clonejolne (Queen's co.), 044.
Clonekene—Clonekeyn—(Clongeen, co. Wex.), 221; rectory, 746, 930.
Clonekenny (Queen's co.), 1131.
Clonekerane (co. Kild.), 417.
Clonekitte, 1020.
Clonekyn (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
Cloneloghe, 247.
Clone m'yohone—Clone m'yehoyne (King's co.), 888, 735.
Clonemoano (King's co.), 837.
Clonemoro (co. Kilk.), 821.
Clonemore, co. Louth, 071.
Clonemore, co. Tip., 788.
Clonemore mykeorower, alias the Clonmores (King's co.), 690.
Clonemore na gawlo (King's co.), 687.
Clonemrocke (Queen's co.), 1131.
Clonemycknos (Clonmaonols), Flanus, bishop of, 1157; dean of, 1157.
Clonemyne, rectory, 1088.
Clonon (co. Westm.), 485.
Clonen of Conall (Kild.), 1217.
Clononaghe (Queen's co.), 788; rectory, 1131.
Cloneorko (Clonyhurk, King's co.), 733, 1113.
Cloneouer (co. Tip.), 202.
Clonerair (Clonreher, Queen's co.), 713.
Clones, co. Mon. *See* Cloinecoys, 528.
Clonesaghe, Great, co. Dub., 68.
Clonesaghe, Little, co. Dub., 68.
Cloneshallon (Queen's co.), 407.
Cloneshlaghe, Great, co. Dub., 1088; rectory, 1088.
Cloneshiaghe, Little, co. Dub., 1088; rectory, 1088.
Clonesbillagh (co. Dub.), 408; rectory, 1088.
Clonetekwo (Clontycoe, Queen's co.), 885, 838.
Clonewekan (Queen's co.), 249.
Cloneycoyren (Queen's co.), 407.
Cloneyrellegho (King's co.), 687.
Clonfert, archedeacon of, presentation, 498.
" bishop of, Roland Burke, 987.
" diocese of, vicarages in, 820, 821, 872.
Clonfynglasse (co. Tip.), 437.
Clongeen, co. Wex. *See* Clonekene, 221, 740, 936.
Clongell (co Meath), 187, 743.
Clongoswodd (co. Kild.), 270.
Clonkene—Clonkyne (Clonkeen, King's co.), 785, 1144.
Clonkyltaghe (King's co.), 1144.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Clonkyne (King's co.), 795.
Clonkyne—Clonkyn (co. Louth), tithes, 568; vicar of, 743.
Clonkyne (Clonkeen, Queen's co.), 944.
Clonkyntagh (King's co.), 795.
Clonlack—Clonlake (King's co.), 765, 1144.
Clonlesks in Ely (King's co.), 325.
Clonlyshemeedo, 794.
Clonmacnols. *See* Clonemycknos, 1157.
Clonmacshane, co. Car. *See* Cloglimashouen, 719.
Clonmaduff—Clomaduff (Clonmacduff), co. Meath, manor, 507; rectory, 943.
Clonmelane (King's co.), 691.
Clonmell (King's co.), 765, 1144.
Clonmell, co. Tip., 396, 925, 1164; messuage, &c., in 1142; dated at, 434, 435, 436.
" monastery of Grey Friars, 625.
" rectory, 744.
Clonmethan, co. Dub. *See* Clomethun, 31.
Clonmeths, 312.
Clonmoro—Clonemoro (co. Car.), 253, 255, 291, 625, 980.
Clonmors—Clonemore (King's co.), 765, 1144.
Clonmore—Clonemore (co. Westm. ?), 378, 920.
Clonmore (co. Wex.), 893.
Clonmores, the (King's co.), 690.
Clonmyckealys (Clooncallis, co. Galway), 821.
Clonmyn—Clomyn—Clouemyn (Clonmines, co. Wex.), 221, 394, 438, 667, 1059.
Clonnaghe in Idrone (co. Car.), rectory, 775.
Clonnanna (co. Kild.), 253.
Clonneconne, 229.
Clonnehe (co. Kilk.), 926.
Clonny (co. Water.), 992.
Clonomaynan, 294.
Clonomayne, 294.
Clonomrishe (King's co.), 699.
Clouphillip—Clouphillippe, 309, 649.
Clonroher, Queen's co. *See* Clonoroir, 713.
Clonsast—Clonohest (King's co.), 732, 1144; rector of, 587.
" parish, King's co. *See* Farrynymorghan lordship, Molcy.
Clonse (co. Meath), 84.
Clonshill (co. Kild ?), 497.
Clontero, Molaghlin roo, pardon, 260.
Clontork—Clontorke (co. Dublin.), 656, 848.
Cloutuskert, co. Galway. *See* Cluantuascerta O'Mane, 821.
Clontycor, Queen's co. *See* Clonetekwo, 685, 833.
Clontytallon, co. Westm. *See* Cloyntytallon, 1147.
Clony (co. Meath), 84.
Clonys (co. Waterford), 381.
Clonygowan, Queen's co. *See* Clonegawne, 736.
Clonyhurk, King's co. *See* Cloncorke, 733, 1113.
Clonykoyne—Clonecoyn (Clonyquin, King's co.), 795, 733, 1113.
Clonymethe, the Wood in (co. Meath), 347.
Clonynagh (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
Clonyne (co. Westm.) 378.
Clonyngs (co. Kild.), 1131.
Clonyquin, King's co. *See* Clonykoyne.
Cloone (Cloghoge? Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
Clooncallis, co. Gal. *See* Clonmyckealys, 821.
Closcollan (Cloosecullen, Queen's co.), 700.
Clothier, John, pardon, 452.
Cloughle, co. Cork, 1099.
Cloughrouske (co. Carl.), 833.
Clowan—Clovan, Cornelius, presentation, 1069; English liberty, 457.
" Patrick, English liberty, 457.
Clowlonemons (Queen's co.), 738.
Clownecore (Queen's co.), 944.
Clowntallon, 249.
Cloyne (co. Cork), archdeacon of, 543.
Cloyns (co. Kilk. ?), 339.
Cloyne, co. Westm., 530.
Cloyntytallon (Clontytallon), co. Westm., 1147.
Cluantuascerta O Mane (Clontuskert, co. Galway), sacristy of S. Augustin, 821.
Cluoin Cuini, 639.
Clylon (co. Wex.), 301.
Clynolie, Patrick, 156; lease, 1011; English liberty, 1220; transcriptor of the Exchequer, 1259.
" Thomas, English liberty, 1229.
" Walter, 1183.
Clyncloghe (co. Car.), 497.
Clyncollman (Clancolman, co. Westm.), chief of, 404.
Clyne, John, 222.
Clynton, James, 1134.
" Peter, pardon, 447.
Clyntonscourte, co. Kild., 825.
Cnockanroo (Queen's co.), 249.
Cnockantrowley, co. Kilk., 625.
Cnockardocurre (Knockardagur, Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
Cnockgraffun—Cnockegraffyn (Knockgraffon), co. Tip., manor, 625.
" Grayge by, 825.
Cnockstogher, co. Kilk., 443.
Cnockhycoskire (Knockycosker, co. Westm.), 307.
Cnockton (Knockstown), co. Wex., 1078.
Cnoyaghe in Ormond (Knigh ?), rectory of, 1929.
Cockes—Cockys, William, prebendary of Tipperkevin, pension, 42; 90; pardon, 554.
Cocket of Galway, leased, 129.
Cod, John, pardon, 1179.
Codd—Kode, Nicholas, pardons, 361, 1126.
Codds (King's co.), 691.
Cohollan, John, pardon, 11.
Coishaone Rivol. *See* Cashmone Rwoen, 741.
Coltte, Philip, alias Roche, pardon, 358.
Coke, *alias* M'Cormycke, Patrick, pardon, 911.
Cokeston (co. Dub.), tithes, 89.
Cokeston—Cokystowns (Cookstown, co. Louth), 748; tithes, 1134.
Cokeston (Cookstown, co. Wick.), 815.
Cokiston (co. Meath), 476.
Colbenston (co. Kild.), 226.
Colbudge, co. Louth, 779.
Colbunshill, alias Cloushill (co. Kild.), 497.
Colcargan (co. Kild.), 1178.
Colcloghe—Colcloght—Colcloight—Cowcloghe, Anthony, captain, pardons, 441, 1120; lease, 697; his band, 1295.
Colcote—Colcotts (co. Dub.) 70, 972.
Coldereynold, co. Louth, 779.
Coldrany, 1088.
Coldrsyny (Cooldrinagh), co. Dub., 1095.
Colcrane. *See* Colrane, 359.
Colfitche, co. Kild., 1095.
Colintraghe, co. Meath, 332.
Colkill, 373.
Collecor (Coolcor, King's co.), chapel, 535.
Collecter and receiver of customs of Dublin and Drogheda, 131.
Collen, Thomas, pardon, 304.
Collenston, rectory, 1033.
Collenston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Collenston (co. Kild.), 1131.
Colloghehill-Cavannaghe, 283.
Collon, co. Louth. *See* Callan, 779.
Collyoal, Great, co. Wex., 221.
Collycal, Old, co. Wex., 221.
Collys, Patrick, 1103.
Collynkyns (co. Wick. ?), 892.
Collywhaddere (co. Wick.), tithes, 110.
Colmakslan (co. Wex.), 315.
Colmakeran (co. Wex.), 221.
Colman—Collman (co. Tip.), 997, 1068.
Colman, Rory, pardon, 495.
Colmanston (co. Dub.), church, 87, 1028.




Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## Index to Fiants.—Edward VI.

Colonagbe—Cowlenaghe—Coylienagh (Cuilenagh, Queen's co.), 407, 085, 830, 953.
Colony to be founded on Lambay Island, 835.
Colpo (co. Meath), 141.
Colrane (Coleraine, co. L.derry), benefice, 350.
Colranelh (the district of Raneleagh or the parish of Kilranelagh, co. Wick. ?), 537.
Colte (Queen's co.), 690.
Colteman, Branno m'Donoghe, pardon, 363.
" Branne m'Cahir (*see* O'Cnlteman), pardon, 333.
Columekyll (co. Kild.), 200.
Comen—Comyn, Edmund, pardons, 120, 204.
" Frederick, pardon, 178.
" Jordan, pardon, 178,
" Nicholas, late bishop of Waterford and Lismore, 801; pension, 813.
" Philip, pardon, 204.
" Thomas, pardons, 215, 540, 997.
" Thomas fitzJohn, pardon, 215.
" Thomas fitz William, pardon, 1000.
Comenston—Comonstowne, co. Dub., 03, 497.
Comenston (Cumminstown, co. Westm.), 020, 1209.
Comerford — Comherforde — Comyrfordo,
" George fitz James, pardon, 220.
" James, pardons, 248, 504.
" Nicholas, pardon, 248.
" Patrick, pardons, 248, 880.
" Peter, presentation, 502.
" Peter m'Thomas, pardon, 080.
" Richard, pardon, 248.
" William, pardon, 229.
Common Bench, prothonotary and keeper of the writs and chirographer, 0.
Commoraghe, 312.
Commorton (co. Westm.), 020.
Comoylston (Ballycomoyle, co. Westm.), 787.
Comshenagh — Comshenaghe — Comysenagh, 200, 541, 040.
Comsbenaghe—Comshinagh, James Butteler, pardon, 188; depredations by, 1021.
" William m'Conor, pardon, 203.
Condon, David, pardons, 862, 1090.
" David m'Gerald, pardon, 1090.
" Edmund fitz David, pardon, 862.
" Edmund m'Shane, pardon, 1090.
" James, pardon, 862.
" Peter m'Richarde, pardon, 862.
" Walter fitz Edmonde, pardon, 862.
Confey—Confy, co. Kild., 200, 1012.
Congé d'élire, without nomination, 801.
Conkill (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Connagheston. *See* Cranaghoston, co. Meath, 621.
Connall—Conall (Greatconnell, co. Kild.), 237, 405, 1217; rectory, 1131.
" priory of the B. V. M., 1131.
Connall, Old; (co. Kild.) *See* Oldconnell, 1131.
Connaught, county of, 200, 608.
Connor, diocese of, benefices in, 350.
Connor, William, pardon, 551.
Connowe, Hugh, English liberty, 1202.
Conny, John, pardon, 952.
Conowgh, co. Kild., 1124.
Constable of Arclow castle, 323, 560.
" Baliadam (Ballyadams, Queen's co.), 403.
" Carlow castle, 686.
" Dungarvan castle, honor and manor, 558.
" Dublin castle, 71.
" Dublin castle (sub) 1224.
" Limerick castle, 772.
" Thurles, 283.
" Tristel Dermote castle, 240.
" Trym castle, 462, 721.
Constable of Wexford castle, sub, 551.
" Wyclowe castle, 136.
Conway—Conwey, Thady, presentation, 377; English liberty, 306.
Cony, Thomas, English liberty, 914.
Conyeston, co. Meath, 781.
Conyr (co. Westm.), 466.
Coocll Iceyll, 972.
Cookstown. *See* Cokeston.
Coola co. Westm. *See* Coulahe, 817.
Coolaught, co. Wex. *See* Cowneloghe, 1078.
Coolbanagher, Queen's co. *See* Cowlebangher, 896.
Coolcor — Cowlecore — Collecor — Culcorre (King's co.), chapel, 535, 687, 793, 034.
Coolcredan, co. Louth, 506.
Cooldrinagh, co. Dub. *See* Coldreyny, 1095.
Coolo, co. Louth. *See* Cowley, 1134.
Cooleagh, co. Tip. *See* Cwolaghe, 483.
Coolfin, co. Water. *See* Culfyne, 788.
Coolnaboy, co. Wex. *See* Cowlenaboy, 899.
Coolnagoppoge, co. Water. *See* Cowlekepoke, 606.
Coolnaleen, co. Kilk. *See* Kowlenelyne.
Coolstuff, co. Wex. *See* Culstuffe, 1126.
Copinger—Copynger, John, pardon, 186.
" Peter, pardon, 1241.
" Richard, presentation, 189.
Cor—Corro, 19, 771,
Cor, Richard, 1160.
Coraghmore (co. Water.), 1021.
Corauhegg, 1112.
Corandoun (co. Carlow), 887.
Corannore, 1112.
Corhalballe (Queen's co.), 712.
Corbally, 236.
Corbally—Corhalle (co. Dub.), 80, 659.
Corbally (co. Louth), 470.
Corbally (co. Meath), 84.
Corbally (Queen's co.), tithes, 926.
Corbally, Thomas, 630.
Corbaly, near Gryffynrath (co. Kild.), 1095.
Corbet, Thomas, pardon, 757.
Corbetstown, King's co. *See* Ballycorbett, 661, 820.
Corckheny, co. Tip., 625.
Corclone (Curraclone, Queen's co.), 1131.
Cordengen (Cordangan, co. Tip.), tithes, 774.
Cordere (co. Westm. ?), 807.
Cordoragh (Cardrath), co. Meath, 779.
Corduff, co. Kild., 268.
Corduff (Curraghduff, co. Water.), 606.
Corduffe, 321.
Cordyr (Corderry, co. Louth), tithes, 568.
Cordyrraghe (co. Louth), tithes, 566.
Coro (co. Kilk. ?), 020.
Corenallen, 369.
Coresldilagh (co. Kilk. ?), 926.
Corgayne, Derby, pardon, 611.
Corgraygo in the Duffre (Curraghgraigue), co. Wex., 907.
Cork, 140, 180, 418, 910, 1053, 1187.
" Archdeacon, 189.
" Diocese, presentation, 1003.
" Ganger and searcher of the port, 128, 570, 781, 1087.
" Rectory of Holy Trinity, 199.
Cork, co. Dub. *See* Quorke, 214.
Corkehynne, 355.
Corkeppage, barony of (Queen's co.), 1161.
Cormoore—Cormore (co. Wex.), 376.
Corn, customs of reaping and weeding, 647.
Cornellii, Donald, presentation, 1010.
Cornelliscourt—Cornellys Courte (co. Dub.), 266, 497.
Cornelscourt (co. Kild.), rectory, 1131.
Cornemookagh, co. Kild., 546.
Corras (Curragh ?), King's co., 690.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Corraghe (Queen's co.), 741.
Corraghe Dohhyn, 397.
Corraghe more (co. Water.), 788.
Corranchorney (co. Wex.), 1132.
Corrankroyn, co. Wex., 1029.
Corranioiske, co. Car., 946.
Corranoyrte, co. Wex., 1028.
Corre—Cor, 13, 771.
Corren, Charles (*see* Curren), English liberty, 846.
Correston—Corryston (co. Duh.), 86, 493, 1083.
Corryduffe (co. Water.), 280.
Corryfynny, 1215.
Corteston (co. Kilk.), 820.
Coshie—Cosby—Coshye, Francis, 663; lease, 724; pardons, 280, 449.
Coskoroo, David, pardon, 760.
Cossardyre (Crosserdree, co. Westm.), 678.
Cosseden, pardon, 206.
Cossingestone, co. Meath, 156.
Cossuire, co. Tip., 638.
Costogyn, Fynyng m'Shane, pardon, 1116.
Cottrelliston—Cottrellyston, co. Duh., 31, 474.
Conghclone (Queen's co.), 736.
Coalaght, 397.
Coulahc (Coola, ? co. Westm.), tithes, 617.
Coulcasshy (co. Kilk.), 626.
Coulelyne, 146.
Coulenekanppy (King's co.), 663.
Couley, Henry, pardon, 648.
Coullecurnyng (co. Wex.), 069.
Coulnemock (co. Kilk.), 229.
Coulronan (co. Meath), 84.
Council, lords and councillors in, appoint justices of the realm, 426, 1162.
Council, clerk of, 806.
Course, John, pardon of alienation, 408.
Coursye — Coursy, Patrick, archdeacon of Cashel, pardons, 491, 1204.
Courtheyle (co. Wex.), 1061.
Courtneholle (co. Kilk.), 682.
Courts, marshal of the king's, 804, 791.
Courts martial, 13.
Cousingeston (co. Meath), 199.
Cousncne Rowe, lordship (in barony of Stradbally, Queen's co.), 066.
Couylcashyn (co. Kilk.), 620.
Couyle, 004.
Couylhisse (co. Kilk.), 320.
Cowlbaughell (Queen's co.), 705.
Cowlehane, the mill of, co. Kilk., 626.
Cowlehangher (Coolhanagher, ? Queen's co.), 806, 922.
Cowledarraghe (co. Kilk.), 698.
Cowlekepoke (Coolnagoppoge, co. Water. ?), 300.
Cowlenaboy (Coolnahoy, co. Wex.), 893.
Cowleanghe (Cullenagh, Queen's co.), 407.
Cowlenowan, rectory, 1135.
Cowleoslosty, 1124.
Cowleshyll by Ballekife, co. Kilk., 625.
Cowley, 355.
Cowley (Ceole, co. Louth), 471, 1164.
" Castelton of, co. Louth, 442.
Cowley, Walter, 161, 192, 144; surveyor general of Ireland, 219, 842, 1004.
Cowleyshil by Bawon O'Dowghe, co. Kilk., 625.
Cowlgarran (Queen's co.), 407.
Cowlkrey (Queen's co.), 716.
Cowlleoryghane (co. Kild.), 233.
Cowlnelyn, 1092.
Cowlranell (the district of Ranelagh, co. Wick. ?), 1072.
Cowlrayne in Leix, 709.
Cowlro, co. Kilk., 936.
Cowlrosse (co. Wick. ?), 266.
Cowlskeffyne (Queen's co.), 897.
Cowmore, the, co. Duh., 88.
Cowneloghs (Coolaught), co. Wex., 1078.
Cownfile, co. Kilk., 625.
Cowper, David, presentation, 827.
Cowreaeuyaghe, 249.
Cows, robbery of, pardoned, 918, 1183, 1239; cowhides, robbery of, 1080.
Coyell, co. Kilk., 345.
Coylheary, co. Carl., 719.
Coylhisill, co. Wex., 221.
Coyllen, Coughor, pardon, 1117.
Coyllenagh (Cullenagh, Queen's co. ?), 853.
Coylnevernocke (King's co.), 1019.
Coylreadere (co. Wick.), 947.
Coyn or other Irish exactions not to be levied by farmers, 280, 944, 985, 1084.
Coyne, Cornelius, rector of Ardmulghan, 456.
" John, pardon, 469.
" Philip, pardon, 432.
Coyrcharbre (King's co.), 687.
Cradockeston, co. Kild., 111.
Crageferguss (Carrickfergus), dated at, 841.
Cranagheston, alias Connagheston, co. Meath, 621.
Crannagh, Queen's co. *See* Cronaghe, 898.
Credye or Crede, William, pardon, 687.
Crehanagh, co. Water. *See* Krehanaghe, 606.
Crehelp, co. Wick. *See* Cryhelp, 774.
Creif—Creeff—Creff—Creiff—Creyf, Thomas, prebendary of Tassagard, pension, 53; 118, 956; vicar of Stabanan, pardon of alienation, 217; license of alienation, 497.
Crell, Edmund, pardon, 472.
Cremorgan, Queen's co. *See* Kryworgan, 860.
Crenan, Thomas fitz Richard, pardon, 178.
Crewod (Creewood), co. Meath, 779.
Crickeston—Crickiston, co. Meath, 135, 499, 507.
Crobally, co. Water. *See* Garrancrowbally, 306.
Croft, James, knt, lord deputy, grant of wardship to his use, 1064; undated fiants, 1116–1161; sailed from Howth, 1162.
Croft, John, lease, 1010.
" Richard, lease, 829.
Crofton, William, lease, 1142.
Croghan, co. Tip., 163.
Crohan (Croghan, King's co.), 663; rector of, 581.
Croke—Croake—Crocke, Edmund, pardons, 262, 392, 401, 926.
" Eustace, pardon, 949.
Croktown, co. Cork, 658.
Crompane, 209.
Crompiscastell, co. Tip., 625.
Cromye (Croom ?), rectory of, diocese of Limerick, 1159.
Cronaghe (Crannagh, Queen's co.), 696.
Crone, Manus, 222.
Crookstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballycrooke, 601, 808.
Crosdrom (co. Meath), 273.
Croslande (co. Kild.), 928.
Crossanstown (co. Meath), 84.
Crosserdree, co. Westm. *See* Cossardyre, 678
Crossmolina, co. Mayo. *See* Crusemallyney, 902
Crotedoufe (co. Kild. ?), 928.
Crowcher, Thomas, lease, 704.
Croy, 453.
Croynan, Patrick, 463.
Croytt—Croyt (Crait, King's co.), 683, 735.
Crucerath, co. Duh., 62.
Crucerathe, co. Meath, rectory, 779.
Crumlen—Crumlyn (co. Dub.), castle, farm, and manor, 756; receiver of the manor, 728, 768.
Cruse, John, pardon, 408.
Crusemallyney, in M'William's country (Croasmolina, co. Mayo), rectory, 902.
Cryhelp (Crehelp, co. Wick.), tithes, 774.
Cuddeston, co. Kilk., 320.
Cuff, John, presentation, 1208.
Cuilkade, co. Kilk., 664.
Cuilkip, co. Tip., 636.
Culcorre (Coolcor, King's co.), rector of, 793.
Culdreny, tithes, 80.
Culduff (co. Duh.), tithes, 87.
Culfyne (Coolfin, co. Water.), 788.




Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Cullen (Cullenswood), co. Dub., 519.
„ keeper of the wood of, 510.
Cullen, diocese of Emly, vicar of, 681.
Cullen, co. Wex., 221.
Cullen, Lawrence, 221.
Cullenagh, Queen's co. *See* Colonagho.
Cullenagh (co. Water.), 742, 902.
Cullisshill (co. Kilk.), 480.
Cullyn, co. Meath, 770.
Cullysill, 940.
Culmolene, 854.
Culmyne (co. Dub.), tithes, 35.
Culstuffe (Cooletuff, co. Wex.), vicar of, 1120.
Cultiehenry (Queen's co.), 249.
Cumminstown, co. Westm. *See* Comenston, 920, 1200.
Curduff, tithes, co. Duh., 70, 71.
Curraclone, Queen's co. *See* Corclone, 1191.
Curraclone parish. *See* Cashmono Rwoen lordship.
Curragh [ ], 248.
Curragh, King's co. *See* Corraa, 690.
Curragh Dohyne, 321.
Curraghduff, co. Water. *See* Corduff, 008.
Curraghe in Moyglare, co. Meath, 134.
Curraghe weir, co. Louth, 1134.
Curraghgraigue, co. Wex. *See* Corgraygo, 007.
Curraghmore—Corraghmore—Corrnghemor, co. Water., 182, 190, 788.
Curraghmore, John Power, lord of, pardons, 190, 440.
Curran, William, English liberty, 845.
Curtelston (Curtistown, co. Tip.), 1021.
Cusake, Bartholemew, leases, 648, 744, 1109.
„ Patrick, master of the grammar school in S. Patrick's, 1077.
„ Robert, 1107, 1254.
„ Thomas, knt., master of the Rolls, 571; grants of land, 18, 133; lease, 56; pardons of alienation, 156, 190; chancellor, lease, 646; wardship, 760; lord justice, 1162, 1210.
„ Walter, pardon of alienation, 156.
Cusshoko (Kishogo, co. Dublin), tithes, 80.
Custardmonger, 104.
Customer, of Dublin and Drogheda, 131.
Customs and poundage of the port of Skerros leased, 836.
„ and poundage of the ports of Strangford and Ardglass, co. Down, leased, 837.
„ of husbandmen on lands of Ballybogan, 847.
„ called Ingat at Galway leased, 129.
„ called Marygallons in Kilmaynan, 730.
„ to constable of Carlow castle, 719.
Cuylemany, co. Car., 313.
Cuylshaughmore, co. Duh. (co. Wick.), 279.
Cwnageragh, John M'Wadonkyne, pardon, 788.
Cwolagho (Cooleagh, co. Tip.), vicar of, 483.

Dagyn Dargen (Dangandargan), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Dalahrune (Delahrown), co. Dub., 836.
Dalahide, Walter, attainted, possessions of, leased, 222. *See* Delahido.
Dalamare, Peter, pardon, 920.
Dale, Molacheus, pardon, 307.
Dalgyn (King's co.), 090.
Dalkee—Dalcaye, co. Duh., 407, 1083.
Dalton, Andrew, pardon, 086; death, 1218.
„ Edmund, pardons, 467, 1211; lease, 726.
„ Filbicke, pardons, 467, 1211.
„ Gerald, presentation, 587.
„ John, pardon, 559.
„ Meyler, pardon, 487.
„ Milo, pardon, 550.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 757.
„ Peter, pardons, 170. 670, 1178.
Dalton, Peter, captain of the Dalton's country, 404.
„ Richard, pardons, 171, 788.
„ Shane M'Henry, pardon, 1211.
„ Theobald, pardons, 460, 467.
„ Thomas, pardons, 468, 1210.
„ Walter, pardon, 400.
„ William M'Walter, pardon, 1211.
„ Winbrose, pardon, 467.
„ captain of his nation, 559.
Daltons, captain of the country of, co. Westm., 464.
Damagho (Damma), co. Kilk., 1137; manor, 825.
Damayston, co. Duh., tithes, 30.
Dameston, co. Kilk., 220.
Damport—Dampfort, Philip, pardon, 1082.
Daneston—Danyston (Deanestown, co. Duh.), tithes, 70, 672.
Daneston (co. Meath), 1088.
Dangan, co. Meath. *See* Dengen 73, 769.
Dangandargan, co. Tip. *See* Dagyn Dargen, 744.
Danganmore, co. Kilk. *See* Dengenmore.
Dangenhege—Danginbegg, co. Kilk., 069, 1033.
Daniall, Terence, dean of Armagh (*see* Danyell), pardon, 478.
Dansey, Henry, prebendary of Yagoteston, 85, 493; pension, 60.
Danswycke (in Prussia), 1233.
Danyell, David, English liberty, 921.
„ John, „ „ 921.
Danyston, co. Duh., tithes, 70.
Darcy, Christopher, 1200.
„ Edmund, pardon of alienation, 153.
„ Edmund, dean of Cloamacnoise, 1157.
„ George, 286.
„ John, 763; presentations, 109, 121.
„ Matilda, wife of Sir Ts. Cusacke, pardon, 109.
„ Robert, pardon, 1200.
„ Thomas, pardon of alienation, 156.
„ William, 280.
Dardice, Gerald, pardon, 511.
„ Peter, pardon, 511.
Dardleston, 134; rectory, 1083.
Dardleston—Dardyston (co. Westm.), 378, 1190.
Dargill—Dargyll (Darrigal co. Water.), 788.
Darreloskan (Derrylusken, co. Tip.?), 963.
Darrleston, co. Kilk., vicar of, 752.
Dartary (Dartree, co. Mon.), captain of—Hugh ogo M'Mahon, 840.
Daton—Datton, Richard, pardons, 321, 597.
„ William, pardons, 101, 229, 638.
Dauke, Thady, pardon, 358.
Davelle, Henry, pardon, 1120.
Daveston (co. Kilk.?), 028.
David, Greffyth ap, lease, 1130.
Davidiston—Davystun (Ballydavis, Queen's co.), 800, 928.
Davie, William, pardon, 1003.
„ John, „ 290.
Davieston—Davystown (co. Wex.), 314, 315, 310, 381.
Dawkbanes (Queen's co.?), 607.
Deamore—Demor (Diamore), co. Meath, 30, 1230.
Deanestown, co. Dub. *See* Daneston, 70, 672.
Deanrath, co. Dub., 80, 472, 542.
Dearyckrayn, 294.
de Burgo. *See* Burgo, 383.
Docies, co. Water. *See* Dexes, 428.
Dedder, Lewis, dean of Kilkenny, 839, 873.
Defence, arms to be had by the inhabitants of Leix and Offaly, 724, 732.
Deffytallaghe, 1083.
Degyn, co. Kild., 548.
Doinge, co. Wex., 965.
Delahrown, co. Duh. *See* Dalabrune, 836.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Delahide—Delahyde, George, 1225.
" John, grant of land, 039; pardon, 1217.
" Richard, wardship, 1220.
" Walter, knt., 630; attainted, his landsleased, 134, 222, 764, 755, 1143
" William, 000.
Delamare, Theobald, pardon, 1170.
" Thomas, " 530.
Delffyne, James, slain, 869.
Delfyne, Redmund, pardon, 860.
Delganny, co. Wick., rector of, 475.
Deilman, Robert. (*See* Jans) lease, 808.
Delven, Richard Nugent, Baron of, pardon, 378; lease, 1000.
Demestregh, co. Kild., 734.
Demor (Diamor), co. Meath, manor, 30.
Dempsey—Dempsye, Bernard, presentation, 033; English liberty, 634.
" Charles, pardon, 230.
" Edmund, pardon, 819.
" Hugh, abbot of Monasterevin, pension, 387.
" Hugh, pardon, 925.
" John, pardon, 1072.
Dempsies, the, 819.
Demyeton, co. Kild., 503.
Den, John, pardons, 304, 1126.
" Patrick, pardon, 229.
" Richard, pardon, 411.
Denbygh, William, pension, 37.
Dengen (Daugan, co. Meath), 73, 739.
Dengen—Dengyn—Denghen—Dinghain in Offaly (Phillipstown, King's co.), 329; captain of the fort of, 688, 838, 1030; cesses for enpport of, 732.
Dengenmore—Dangynmore—Deyghynmore, co. Kilk., 275, 443, 325.
Dengenmore, co. Wex., 800.
Dengenrewekan (King's co.), 390.
Dengyn, 304.
Donne, John, pardon, 304.
Denogell, John m'Shane, pardon, 1232.
Denrath, co. Louth, 779.
Deputy to have the use of the Castle of Rathangan when required, 734; his assent necessary to assignment of lease, 724, 732, 944.
Deraneton, co. Meath, 943.
Derenagh, Donald, 1096.
Derry, co. Kild., 1003.
Derry, co. Westm. *See* Dyrr, 1147.
Derryboo—Dyrryboy (King's co.), 765, 1144.
Derryclony—Derycluony, co. Tip., 368, 1000.
Derrygallavan (Derrygalvin, co. Lim.), 923.
Derrygasone (King's co.), 829.
Derrygawne (Derrygreenagh, King's co.), 801.
Derrygrogan (King's co.), 689.
Derrylackaghe (co. Kilk.), 282.
Derrylaon (Derrylahan, Queen's co.), 944.
Derryluskan, co. Tip. *See* Darreloskan, 963.
Derrynegalleagh — Dirrenegalleaghe (Darrynagalliagh, co. Long.), 1050.
Derrynegarraghe (Derrynagarragh, co. Westm.), 224, 910, 929.
Derrynehinche, co. Kilk., 625.
Derrynemoyck, 249.
Derryneny (co. Longf.), 1008.
Derrynetoyks, co. Kilk., 620, 946.
Derrynmollen (King's co.), 702, 1144.
Derrynrwo, Queen's co., 698, 700.
Derryny (co. Longf.), tithes, 1056.
Derryvill, 1164.
Derrywroke — Derrewreke — Downbroke (Derryhrook, Queen's co.), 874, 383, 724.
Derver, co. Meath, manor, 30.
Dery—names commencing are indexed as Derry ——.
Desmond, James, earl of, lease, 640.
Dessemond, Maurice fitz James, archdeacon of Cloyne, presentation, 043.
Destyacrathe—Tystenrath (Destinrath), co. Meath, 488, 009.
Deswelliston, co. Dub., 430.
Dewea, Robert, presentation, 581.
Devenysshe—Devnys, Laurence, 1160.
" Thomas, constable of the castle of Trym, &c., 721.
Deveroux—Deverous—Dewrose—Dewerox:
" Alexander, bishop of Ferns, pardon, 1234.
" George, pardon, 350.
" James, 771; pardon, 062.
" Laurence, pardon, 420.
" Nicholas, son of James, pardon, 353.
" Stephen, pardons, 183, 1234.
" Thomas, treasurer of Ferns, pardon, 1126.
" Walter, pardon, 183.
" William, pardon, 1123.
Dexes (Decies), co. Waterf., 423.
Dey, William, pardon, 1002.
Deyghynmore (Danganmore, co. Kilk.), 275.
Deynyskathye, rector of, 1131.
Diamore, co. Meath. *See* Demmore, 30, 1230.
Dicertdenas. *See* Dysartannewes, 083.
Dickson, Edward. *See* Dyckson.
Digane, 809.
Digby, Francis, lease, 817.
Dillon, Bartholomew, livery, 707.
" Edmund, his murder pardoned, 1210, 1211.
" Gerald, pardon, 431.
" Henry, " 378, 401, 530.
" Hubert, " 431, 020.
" James, 1222.
" John, pardon, 461.
" Nicholas, pardon, 485.
" Peter, 707.
" Redmund, pardons, 401, 1213.
" Richard, 1160.
" Robert, leases, 79, 406.
" Theobald, pardon, 401.
" Thomas, pardon, 401.
" Walter, 1213.
" William duff, pardon, 481.
Dillon's lands in Angevyleston, co. Meath, 934.
Din, Dermot, 222.
Dinghain in Offaly. *See* Dengen, 333.
Dipps, co. Wex., manor, 1078.
Dirlangan, co. Meath, 04, 450.
Dirre—names commencing are indexed Derry.
Disart, co. Kilk., rectory, 730.
Disart (Dysartgallen, Queen's co.), 304.
Disart (Dysart, co. Westm.), 1210.
Disert (King's co.), 733, 1113.
Disert, parish of (King's co. ?), 705.
Dieert, rector of, 290.
Dixson, William. (*See* Dyckson) lease, 737.
Doanowr (Donore), near Dublin, 1054.
Dobhen—Doben—Dobyn, Thomas, pardon, 290.
" Patrick, pardon, 290.
" Peter, " 119, 229.
" Robert, " 373.
Dobenwode, co. Kilk., 399.
Docket, John, 1197.
Doghill (Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
Donahate, co. Dub., rectory, 162.
Donabroke (Donnybrook), co. Dub., rectory, 39.
Donagheumper, co. Kild., rectory and manor, 1095.
Donaghmore, co. Kild., 1090.
Donaghmore, co. Meath. *See* Sonnamore, 943.
Donaghmore, co. Wick, 95, 99, 110, 272.
Donaghpatrick (co. Meath), 743.
Donahumlaghe—Dumnahymlagh, alias Burgage, 43, 63.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Donamayne—Donagmayne—Donnaghemay (Donaghmoyne, co. Mon.), 508, 1134.
Donamore, co. Meath, manor, 625.
Donamore, 787.
Donane, co. Louth. 1083.
Donanne, 1220.
Donarde—Downarde (co. Wick.), 279, 208, 675, 774.
Donavyr, co. Westm., 378.
Donawne, co. Wex., rector of, 1120.
Donboyn, baron of. *See* Dunboyne, 1212.
Donbrody, co. Wex., 221.
Doncormyko, co. Wex., 667.
Dondonyll, co Westm., 757.
Dondrome, manor and castle of, co. Down, 723.
Dondromy (Dundrum, co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
Donell, James, 758.
Donen, co. Kild., 231.
Doneraile, co. Cork. *See* Downeraghill, 902.
Donevan, John, English liberty, 923.
Donferte, co. Kilk. *See* Dunfert, 625.
Dongan, Genet, pardon of alienation, 1222.
Donganston, co. Dub., 70, 072.
Dongarvan. *See* Dungarvan.
Donghe, John, English liberty, 1209.
Dongbo, Rose, 19.
Dongule, 1227.
Doulebor, co. Car., rectory, &c., 162.
Donlo, co. Gal., 821.
Donloghe, grange of (Dunlough), co. Meath, 1166.
Donlovan. *See* Dunlavan, 58.
Donnahenoko—Donmannoke, co. Kild., 238, 808.
Donmayn (Dunmain), co. Wex., 1059.
Donnaghill, villa (co. Lim.?), 1071.
Donnawny, 000.
Donneoaghill, co. Tip., 1098.
Donnoghill, co. Tip., 966.
Donnower, co. Westm., 1170.
Donnowre, co. Kild., 455.
Donnybrook, co. Dub. *See* Donabroke, 89.
Donomogano (Dunnamaggan), co. Kilk., 229.
Donogho—Dongho, Rose, 19, 771.
Donoro, co. Dub. *See* Donnowr, 1054.
Donore—Donower, co. Meath, 779, 1200.
Donovan, William, English liberty, 1203.
Donovyr, co. Westm., 378.
Donoyor, 292.
Donsanye, Robert Plunket, lord of, pardon, 273.
Donsawny (Dunsany, co. Meath), rector of, 1229.
Donshaghlin, co. Meath. *See* Dunshaghelene.
Donskartbey, 858.
Donsoghly. *See* Dunsoghly.
Donsynko, co. Dub., tithes, 36.
Donyldeston (co. Louth), tithes, 508.
Donyll, Richard, English liberty, 888.
Donyn, 649.
Donyngsfelde, co. Dub., tithes, 80.
Doo, co. Meath, 779.
Doon, Queen's co. *See* Downe, 714.
Doonano, Queen's co. *See* Kildownan, 249, 1084.
Dordleton (co. Meath), 497.
Dorrey, Shane, pardon, 475.
Dorrha, co. Tip. *See* Durrowe, 1017.
Dorry, Connor, pardon, 231.
Dougaston, co. Car. (*see* Dowganston), 1112.
Dougherston, co. Meath, 781.
Doughill, 077.
Doule, Edmund Ketaghe (fitz), pardon, 807.
Doullo (Tullow?), co. Car., 258.
Dounferde (co. Kild.). *See* Dunferthe, 217.
Dounmore, co. Kilk., 447.
Dowanor, co. Dub., 38.
" *See* S. Margaret of Dowanor, 1005.
Dowanston (co. Meath), 80.
Dowary (Dooary, Queen's co.), 685, 838.
Dowdall—Dowedall, Alson, 780.
Dowdall—Christopher, pardon, 210.
" George, archbishop of Armagh, lease, 113; pardons, 198, 473.
" Henry, pardons, 210, 748, 840.
" John, pardon, 211; 222.
" Patrick, engrosser of the Exchequer, 127, 555.
" Patrick, presentation, 235.
" Richard, 442.
" Robert, pardons, 442, 471.
" Thomas, 639.
" William, alias O'Dowde, English liberty, 853.
Dowdingston (co. Kild.), 494.
Dowdynge (co. Kild.), rectory, 1131.
Dowdyston (co. Kild.), tithes, 51.
Dowene, Thomas, 222.
Doweston (co. Meath), rectory, 1083.
Dowgan—Dowegan. *See* O'Dowgyn.
" Walter, English liberty, 078.
" William, " 1025
Dowganstown (Dunganstown, co. Car.), 1112.
Dowglasse, a tributary of the Barrow in Queen's co., 249, 407.
Dowgryne, 1146.
Dowill, Maurice M'Hono, pardon, 1096.
Dowlyn, William fitz John, pardon, 392.
Down diocese, presentation, 234.
Downan (King's co.), 765, 1144.
Downanmore (Dub.), 659.
Downarde (Donard, co. Wick.), 675.
Downbro, co. Dub., 659.
Downbroke (Derrybrock, Queen's co.), 874.
Downbryn—Downbreno (Dunbrin, Queen's co.), 712, 740.
Downdorrewallyn (Queen's co.), 724.
Downdown, Peter, pardon, 901.
Downe (Doon, Queen's co.?), 714.
Downe (co. Wick.), 341, 475.
Downeawne, co. Wex., 1078.
Downecanan, co. Wex., 1231.
Downemaghin (Dunmahon, co. Cork), land and rectory, 1133.
Downomo[ ] (co. Wat.), 645.
Downemory (co. Kild.), 340.
Downene (Downings, co. Kild.), 1178.
Downeraghill—Dunefneraylll (Doneraile, co. Cork), 798; rectory, 902.
Downgonny, co. Meath, 84.
Downgore, co. Tip.; rectory, 744.
Downyng (co. Wick.), 272.
Dowth (co. Meath), 488, 497.
Dowyll, or O'Dowill, Patrick and Donald and Conor, his sons, pardon, 314.
Dowyllegowrike, 240.
Doyn—Doyne, Cornelius, English liberty, 584; presentation, 585.
" Patrick, English liberty, 580.
" William, 112, 582.
Drak—Drake, James, pardon, 154.
" John, " 481.
" Patrick, " 352.
Drakeland, co. Kilk., 144.
Draycott, Henry, engrosser and chief rememb. of the Exchequer, 107, 671; leases, 34, 1 6 781, 906.
Drenan, Richard, 222.
Drenarge (co. Wex.), 861.
Dreynam—Dreyname (Drinan, co. Dub.), 445, 750.
Dreynan (co. Kilk.), 398.
Drimnagh, co. Dub. *See* Dromnaghe.
Drinaine, 416.
Drogheda, 476, 484, 487, 489, 510, 511, 1045, 1050, 1057, 1088, 1191, 1239, 1243.
" county of, 779.
" customer and collector, and receiver of, 131.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Drogheda, gunpowder supplied to O'Neyle of Claneboy, from, 1040.
" messuages and land in, 778.
" prise wines of, 825.
" vicar of St. Peter's, 500.
Dromaclowe in Clonkyne (Queen's co.), 944.
Dromannagh, tithes, 586.
Dromanne—Dromanaghe (Dromana, co. Waterford, 274, 602.
Drombrane, 628.
Dromclefe (Drumcliff, co. Clare), rector of, 1101.
Dromcollyn, vicar of, 159, 521.
Dromconraghe (co. Meath), 511.
Dromere (co. Westm.), 60.
Dromecarre (co. Louth), rectory, 1068.
Dromen, 1140.
Dromenoglerkene, rector of, 1203.
Dromfelde (co. Meath), 222.
Dromgole, Nicholas, 1189.
Dromloman, co. Meath, 244.
Dromnaghe (Drimnagh, co. Dub.), 86, 80, 88, 146, 157, 487, 542, 728, 756, 1095, 1104, 1221.
Dromnemehanaghe, co. Tip., 486, 625.
Dromore, bishop of, Arthur Magynnesse, pardon, 490.
Dromraghe (King's co.), 000.
Dromsatry. *See* Drumsawrye, 376.
Dromuca (Drumcaw, King's co.) 087.
Dromyhaull (co. Meath), 778.
Dromyno, co. Louth, tithes, 568.
Dromyshkille (Kilpatrick, co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
Dromysken—Drommysken (Dromiskin, co. Louth), 568, 006.
Drongan, co. Tip., 176.
Drover, John, presentation, 991.
Droyn (King's co.), 661, 620.
Drumcaw, King's co. *See* Bromnca, 687.
Drumcliff, co. Clare. *See* Dromclefe, 1161.
Drumcule (Drumcooly, King's co.), 001.
Drumsawrye—Dromsatry (co. Meath), 676, 767.
Drylyn, John, pardon, 229.
Drynan (co. Kild.), 1160.
Drysshoke (co. Meath), 84.
Dubhere (co. Dub.), 1083.
Dublin (as a description), 25, 34, 39, 02, 67, 85, 108, 110, 122, 124, 127, 120, 132, 152, 182, 212, 227, 235, 270, 285, 320, 387, 344, 657, 358, 400, 472, 486, 488, 480, 493, 496, 497, 409, 500, 511, 512, 569, 801, 659, 660, 685, 872, 719, 745, 751, 755, 806, 840, 874, 008, 928, 955, 1052, 1056, 1080, 1081, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1121, 1186, 1166, 1167, 1186, 1180, 1100, 1207, 1221, 1222, 1254.
" archbishop of, George Browne, leases, 55, 50; licences to alienate, 67, 519, 635; pardons, 207, 472, 516; grant of the primacy of all Ireland, 855.
" archdeacon of; pension, 94.
" Castle, constable of, 19, 142, 195, 414, 617; sub-constable, 1224.
" customer, and collector and receiver, 181.
" dated at, 420, 666, 1162.
" diocese of, presentations, 629, 656, 794.
" an Egyptian in, 277.
" escape from prison at, 1106.
" a house to be at O'Conor's disposal when he comes to, 76.
" lands in, 499, 500, 625, 1189.
" prise wines of, 625.
" abbey of the B.V.M., 487, 1088, 1106.
" " of Thomas Court, 519, 1054; leases of the possessions, 116, 722, 728, 758, 085; lease of the mills, 1055.
Dublin, abbots lodging and garden, 497.
" Ankerster's park, 407.
" Ash park, 497.
" the castle ditch, 1106.
" Castle-street, 1108.
" Cathedral of Christ's Church, or the Holy Trinity, chapter, 134; dean, 184, 202, 472, 1018; choirboye in, 82; priests in, 85.
" Cathedral of S. Patrick, dean, 14, 80, 472, 542; precentor, 43, 71, 102, 672, 782, 928; chancellor, 26, 32, 83, 1005; treasurer, 44, 70; vicars choral, 100, 729, 1077; pension to dean, 14, to dignitaries and canons, 26, 37, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 52, 53, 54, 58, 58, 80, 66, 75, 76, 77, 03, 94, 85, 08, 99, 218, to vicars choral, 55, 58, 57, 85; leases of the possessions, 31, 32, 38, 35, 36, 38, 39, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 82, 63, 04, 70, 71, 60, 86, 87, 97, 105, 106, 110, 111, 114, 214, 410, 425, 613, 659, 680, 665, 072, 715, 729, 899, 1005, 1011, 1110, 1180, 1107; leases of houses in close, 32, 36, 50, 61, 69, 78, 79, 85, 88, 91, 90, 101, 102, 104, 113, 848, 762, 855, 881, 1052, 1109; official residence in, 76, 88, 91, 101, 104, 113, 168, 648; chapel of S. Laurence, 06; grammar school founded in the vicars chorals house, 100, 1077; hospital founded in the petty canons house, 155; appointment of pensioners in hospital, 424, 088, 1086, 1228; S. Patrick's Close, 648; S. Patrick's gate, 648, 1109; Tymothan's garden, 106; benefice in the gift of the vicars choral, 265.
" Cowe-lane, 1108.
" Dams gate, 1108.
" Double mills, &c., of Thomas Court, 1055.
" Doanowr (Donore), 1054.
" Eustace of Confeye's land, 1106.
" High-street in the parish of S. Michael the archangel, 1197.
" Hoggs, monastery of the, 729, 1160, 1197.
" Kent's land, 1108.
" King's mill, 1108.
" King's way—King's-street, 1108.
" Oxmantowne in the suburbs, 1108.
" S. Andrew's ground, 1108.
" " church and rectory, leased, 344.
" S. Catherine the virgin, vicar of, 658.
" S. Kevin's parish, 86, 519.
" S. Mary's abbey, 407, 1082, 1108.
" S. Michael the archangel, parish, 1107.
" S. Nicholas Church without the walls, 85.
" " ground, 1108.
" S. Patrick's gate, 648.
" " parish without the gates, 981.
" " street, 92, 1052.
" S. Sepulchre, 519.
" S. Thomas Court, 116, 519, 985, 1055.
" S. Tullock's church and rectory, 1108.
" Scarlet-lane, 1108.
" Shillingford's land, 1108.
" suburbs, 1052, 1108.
" Wod Keye, 1106.
" county, chief serjeant of, 564, 762.
" county, sheriff of, 750.
" county, marches of, 542.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Dubyston, co. Kild., rectory, 1131.
Duff—Duffe, Donagh, pardon, 283.
" Francis, " 511.
" George, " 511.
" Henry, " 042.
" John, pardon of alienation, 108.
" Maurice, 1070.
" Morrogh, son of William, pardon, 538.
" Patrick, pardon, 422.
" Roger, 198.
" Richard, pardon of alienation, 150.
" Thady, 1190.
" William, 222, 030.
Duffre, co. Wex., 907.
Duke, Elizabeth, lease, 857.
Dulcke, co. Meath, 489, 536, 037.
Dullarde, George, pardon, 253.
" Gerald, " 313.
" James, " 480.
" John, " 283.
" Nicholas, " 820.
" Oliver, " 253.
" William, " 283.
Dullardeston—Dullardistone (co. Kild.), 286, 728, 1083.
Dullardeston (co. Meath), 1225.
Dullardis, parish of Swords (co. Dub.), 67.
Dulloghe. *See* Donloghe, 1160.
Dunmahymlagh, alias Burgage (co. Wick.), prebend, 43.
Dunawny, 292.
Dunben, prebend, 705.
Dunboyne (co. Meath), 1083.
Dunboyne—Donboyn, Edmund Butler, baron of, pardons, 176, 440, 749, pardon of alienation, 1212.
Dunbrin, Queen's co. *See* Downbryn, 712, 740.
Dunckeryn, co. Tip. (now King's co.), rectory, 1135.
Dundalk—Dundalke, 442, 470, 508, 975.
" Castleton by, 832.
" messuages, land, watermill, and the bridge, 906.
" hospital of S. Leonard, 906.
" prise wines of, 625.
Dundrum, co. Down. *See* Dondrome, 723.
Dundrum, co. Dub. *See* Dondromy, 32.
Dune guarye, 800.
Duneinerayll (Doneraile, co. Cork ?), 798.
Dunemergbalil, co. Kild., 640.
Dunfort—Donferte—Donfert (co. Kilk.), 825, 758, 773, 1138.
Dunfertho — Dunfort — Dounferdo (Dunfierth), co. Kild., 217, 417, 770.
Dungarvan, co. Kilk., 433.
Dungarvan—Dongarvan, co. Waterf., 451.
" augustin friars of, 812.
" constable of the castle and manor, 556.
" rectory, including with its chapels most of Decies within and a great part of Decies without Drum, 812.
" vicar of, 908.
Dungulf, co. Wex., 1078.
Dunkillen, baron of. (*See* Clanricarde, earl of), 055
Dunkirley, John, lease, 713.
Dunlavan—Dunlovan, (co. Wick.), prebend, 58, 410.
Dunleghin (Dunleckny, co. Car.), 348.
Dunlough, co. Meath. *See* Donloghe, 1180.
Dunlyske, diocese of Emly, vicar of, 388.
Dunmahon, co. Cork. *See* Downemaghin, 1138.
Dunmain, co. Wex. *See* Donmayn, 1050.
Dunn. *See* O'Dwyne, 477, 478.
Dunnamaggan, co. Kilk. *See* Donomogane, 229.
Dunsany, co. Meath. *See* Donsawny, 1229.
Dunshaghelene—Donshauglyn—Donehaghlen, co. Meath, 222, 539, 729,
Duneoghly—Dunsogheley—Donsoghly (co. Dub.), 157, 222, 069, 1005; manor, 408; tithes, 33.
Duri, John, pardon, 620.
Durro—Durroo (King's co.), prior of, 172.
Durrowe (Dorrha, co. Tip.), vicarage, 1017.
Dusk, abbot of, 348.
Dwilarde, Gerald or Gerot. *See* Dullard.
Dwyllegowrike, 249.
Dwyndowe (co. Wex.), 1059.
Dwyr, John fitz William, pardon, 177.
Dyckson — Dykeson — Dickson — Dixson, Edward, lease, 689; pardon, 942.
" Nicholas, pardon, 042.
" William, leasee, 688, 767; pardon, 942.
Dye, William, sub-constable of Dublin Castle, pardon, 1224.
Dyllon, Hubberte, pardon, 628.
" Robert, lease, 406.
Dyllon's lands in Angevyleston, co. Meath, 948.
Dynbregganegh—Gynbregnaneghe (Braknagh? King's co.), 732, 1144.
Dyrlangan (co. Meath), 84.
Dyrpatryk (co. Meath), 421.
Dyrr (Derry, co. Westm.), 1147.
Dyrre (co. Kild.), 1093.
Dyrre—names commencing are indexed Derry——.
Dysart, co. Westm. *See* Disart, 1210.
Dysartannewes — Dicertdenas (Dysartenos, Queen's co.), 588, 1131.
Dysartgallen, parish, Queen's co. *See* Galyn.
Dysartgalvyn (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
Dysert (Queen's co. ?), 695.
Dyssardkyran, 342.
Dyssayne, Ortilnia yny, 080.

Eadestown (co. Wick.). *See* Baliheade.
Earls meadow in Rosse (co. Wex.), 1078.
Echanper, Gerald, pardon, 960.
Ecogg, Thomas. *See* O'Leyn, 025.
E Cawle, Dermot, pardon, 962.
E Curre, Donell, " 962.
Edalagh, Gerald, " 050, 1061.
Eddeston, alias Eddestowne (co. Kild.), 497.
Edenderry (King's co.). *See* Eldinderre, 691.
E Dengen, Donald, pardon, 962.
Edremeyn (Edermine, co. Wex.), rector of, 1120.
Edwardo, Thomas, pardon, 1061.
Effe, Morgan, pardon, 411.
Effelston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Egan, Patrick, English liberty, 180.
Egerton, Philip, presentation, 112; pardon, 514.
Egglish (Aglish, co. Wat.), 812.
Eglissynegayile (co. Wat.). 812.
Egyptian, an, in Dublin, 277.
Eldinderre (Edenderry, King's co.), 691.
Eightertyry—Eighttirtiry, lordship (in Moyanna parish, Queen's co.), 724, 736.
Elagbe, John, pardon, 802.
Elan, James, pardon, 925.
Elanewrycke (co. Wat. ?), 025.
Eliogirtie—Eliogortie (co. Tip.), tithes in, 1020, 1078.
Eliot—Elyot, Thomas, master gunner, 739; pardon, 1183.
Ellercar, Richard, prebendary of Castleknock, pension, 45; 50.
Elleston (co. Dub.), 1088.
Elleston Reade (co. Meath), 1088.
Elphin, bishopric granted to Roland Burke bishop of Clonfort, 087.
Elverton (co. Kild.), tithes, 51.
Ely—Elye O'Karwell (the baronies of Clonlick and Ballyhrit, King's co.), 325, 1137.
" captain of, 1018, 1117, 1140.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## Index to Fiants.—Edward VI.


Ely—Eiye, Thady O'Kerwall, knt., baron of, pardon, 1117; grant, 1146.
Emelaghe (Queen's co.), 240.
Emly, Thomas Hurlee, bishop of, a son of, 610.
" diocese of, 383, 811, 681, 760.
Enagh in Ormond, rectory of (Nenagh?), 1020.
Enaghan (King's co.), 705, 733, 1113.
Enaghdun (Annaghdown, co. Galway), John More, bishop of, 808.
Enaghe (Nenagh?), co. Tip., 695, 1090.
Enaghis—Enaghes (co. Kilk.), 101, 229.
Enche—Yuche (Inche bar., Ballaghkeen, co. Wex.), 891, 960.
Enescortie, S. John's by, co. Wex., 1078.
English language and dress to be observed, 776.
English liberty granted to empower to hold a benefice, 888, 880.
English manners to be taught by a clergyman in his parish, 838.
Englishe, John, pardon, 205.
Ennesenolagh (Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
Ennlscorthy, co. Wex. *See* Innescortie, 365.
Ennose, Patrick, pardon, 1028.
Ennous, Dermot, English liberty, 1182.
" John, " 1182.
" Margaret, " 1182.
" Richard, " 1182.
Enorily, co. Wick. *See* Inhorollyn, 788.
En Tuaghte, Ouin m'Morghe, pardon, 982.
Enwyne (co. Tip.?), tithes, 1137.
Eowgane, John, pardon, 416.
Eraght Delyne, 869.
Eraght meo Cuag, 669.
Erleston, dio. Ossory (Earlston), vicar of, 851.
Esker (co. Dub.), 97; rectory, 80.
Esker parke (par. Fossy, Queen's co.), 1131.
Esmonde, Lawrence, pardon, 918.
Estam, 856.
Ettaghe, co. Tip. (now King's co.), rectory 1135.
Eustace — Euestace — Ewstace, Alexander, pardon, 226.
" Christopher, attainted, possessions of, leased, 920.
" David, pardons, 166, 300.
" James, " 122, 270.
" John, " 231, 659, 1012.
" John fitz Maurice, pardon, 233.
" Maurice, lease, 89; pardons, 230, 231.
" " knt., 231.
" Nicholas, lease, 111; pardon, 901; wardship, 1012.
Richard, lease, 90; pardon, 296.
" Robert, prebendary of Malahydert, pension, 46; 61, 169.
" Robert, pardon, 226.
" Roland, " 226.
" Thomas, " 261.
" Thomas, fitz Maurice, lease, 983.
" Walter, pardons, 270, 479.
" *See* Baltynglas, Viscount.
Eustace of Confeyo's land, Dublin, 1106.
Everarde, James, pardon, 170.
" Nicholas, 218.
" Patrick, pardon, 748.
" Redmond, livery, 216.
Everet, John, lease, 290.
Everse, William, lease, 874.
Evin, abbot of (Monasteravin, co. Kild.), 887.
Evorogho, John m'Teige, pardon, 982.
" Morebertaghe m'Teige, pardon, 982.
Exchequer, second baron, 2.
" second chamberlain, 855.
" clerk of common pleas, 17, 566, 906, 917.
Exchequer, second engrosser, 107, 127, 555.
" chief remembrancer, 671, 906.
" second " 567.
" summoniter, 23, 562.
" transcriptor, 561, 806, 1250.
" usher, 108, 569.
Extensor and surveyor of Ireland, 1004.
Eyen (Eyne, Queen's co.), 703, 896.
Eynan, co. Meath, 421.
Eynekyllmense (Eyne and Kilminchy, Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
Eynystyoke (Inistloge, co. Kilk.), 229.
Eyston, Thomas, presentation, 876.

Faghert (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
Faghley (Fanghalstown, co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
Falcons reserved in lease, 732.
Fannyng—Fanninge—Faning, David, pardon, 245.
" Edmund, pardon, 399.
" Geoffrey, " 399.
" John, " 245, 399.
" Nicholas, clerk of the pleas, exchequer, 17, 566, 903, 917.
" Nicholas, pardon, 699.
" Oliver, " 264.
" Richard, " 248, 255, 399.
" William, " 399.
Fannyngswodde, 255.
Fanyston (co. Wex.), 221.
Fardingiston—Balleforling (Farthingstown, co. Westm.), 1211, 1147.
Fare. *See* Faryo, 936.
Faren (Foyran, co. Westm.), rectory. *See* Feyron, 767.
Farkall (Fercall, King's co.), 576.
Farney, barony, co. Mon. *See* Inferny, 1134; also Ferny, 566.
Farraghe, 378.
Farrell, Philip, 491.
Farrellston—Farrollestown (co. Wex.), 361 1184.
Farrennemanaght — Farranemanaghe, 681, 649.
Farrin eprior—Faryneprior, lordship (Fossy and Kilcolmanbrack parishes, Queen's co.), 830, 1131.
Farryn Clonlyshsmeedo in Leix, lordship, 704.
Farryn Klynekedd (parish of Killabban, Queen's co.), 697.
Farryn Moryerte Duffe (co. Kild.?), 928.
Farryn O'Kalle, lordship (in Timogue parish, Queen's co.?), 741.
Farryn O'Nowlyn—Faryn O'Nowlyn, lordship, in Leix, 701, 713, 736.
Farryn y lisllor—Farrinyllyallor, lordship, (in Kilcolmanbane parish, Queen's co.), 716, 727.
Farrynymorghan — Ferrynymorchane, lordship (in Clonsast parish, King's co.), 732, 1144.
Farshynne, Donnogh, pardon, 1096.
Farye, alias Fare (co. Wex.), chapel, 936.
Fasaghbentree—Fassagha bentra (barony of Bantry, co. Wex.), 921, 1059, 1078.
Fasaghrehan (co. Kildare), rectory, 1063.
Fasaghro — Fasaugheroo, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 988, 445.
Faughalstown, co. Westm., rectory. *See* Faghley, 787.
Faughanhill, co. Meath. *See* Fonghanhyll, 943.
Fay—Faye, Edmund, pardon, 402; lease, 736.
" Geoffry, livery, 618; pardon, 929.
" Gerald, livery, 224; pardon, 929.
" Meylor, 618.
" Redmund, pardons, 402, 929.
" Richard, " 402, 929.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Fay—Faye, Robert, pardons, 402, 626.
" Simon, " 378.
" Thomas, " 378.
" Thomas, an Egyptian, pardon, 277.
Fayran (co. Westm.) *See* Foyron, 929.
Fean (co. Westm.?), 485.
Fear Ryata, David O'Henassa, pardon, 708.
Feddan (co. Kilk.), 312.
Feddert (co. Tip.). *See* Fetherd, 178.
Feecullen (co. Kild.), rectory, 1151.
Feelde—Feld, Edmund, pardon of alienation, 150.
" Nicholas, pardon of alienation, 150.
" Richard, 467.
Feldeston, church and tithes, co. Dub., 31.
Fellon, John, pardon, 880.
Feltrime—Feltrym, co. Dub, 756, 1257.
Felyston, 116.
Fennane (Finnan? co. Kilk.), 653.
Fennor. *See* Fynnor, 1667.
Feolame, Nicholas more, pardon, 305.
Fercall—Ferkall—Farkall (King's co.), 156, 578, 726.
Fercollan—Ferquolen (Fercullen, the present parish of Powerscourt, co. Wick.), 354, 815.
Ferino (co. Louth), 463.
Fermoy, co. Cork. *See* Iermoy, 1133.
Fernan, the (Queen's co.), 249.
Fernokeston, co. Meath, 781.
Ferns—Fernes, co. Wex., 226, 1132.
Ferns, archdeacon of, 1126, 1234.
" bishop of, Alexander Dovereux, pardon, 1234.
" diocese of, 882; presentations, 873, 1094, 1208.
" treasurer of, 1123.
Ferny (Farney, co. Mon.), tithes, 568.
Ferrancloghe, 1112.
Ferryn O'Ryane (co. Car. and Kilk.), 625.
Ferrynymorchans, lordship of, in Offayly (in Clonsast parish), 1144.
Ferter, the (in bar. of Balliincor, N., co. Wick.), 9.
Fertullaghe (Fartullagh, barony, co. Westm.), captain of, 1160; Thomas Tyrrell, 1147.
" rectory, 1683.
Feryn onowlyn, lordship, 713.
Festam, Thomas, 61; pension, 76.
Fetherd—Feddert—Fiddert—Fyddert (co. Tip.), 178, 216, 485, 1080.
Feugher (King's co.), 1019.
Fews, co. Armagh. *See* Fues, 832.
Feyn, Donyl, pardon, 1123.
Feyron — Fayran — Faren (Foyran, co. Westm.), 787, 926.
Fian, vicar of Larabrino, 620.
Fiansion, co. Meath, 419.
Fiddayne (co. Kilk.), 312.
Fiddert—Fiddreth—Fydderte (Fothard, co. Wex.), 221; rector of, 1120; vicar of, 1126.
Fine for a patent, 689.
Finglas—Fynglas (co. Dub.), 637, 869; prebend and tithes, 46, 82, 425, 650, 715, 1116.
Finglas—Fynglas, Patrick, 157; pardon of alienation, 542; wardship, 74.
" Richard, chief solicitor, 575, 577, 864.
" Roger, pardon, 441; leases, 735, 1144.
" Thomas, 74, 157, 542.
Finnan, co. Kilk. *See* Fennane, 653.
Fishermen, colony of, on Lambay, 835.
Fitz Arlande—Arlond—Arlounde, Edmund, pardon, 312.
" Geoffry, pardon, 312.
" Richard, pardon, 312.
" Robert, pardon, 312.
Fitz David, James, pardon, 333.
Fitz Davy, John, pardon, 351.
Fitz Ewstace. *See* Baltynglas, viscount of, 386.
Fitz Geffery, Walter, 1015.
Fitz Gerald—Gerolde—Gerrott, Bernard or Brean fitz Richard, pardons, 122, 225.
" Catherine, rape of, pardoned, 536.
" Catherine, wife of Peter Dalton, pardon, 676.
" Charles, pardon, 288.
" Christopher, pardons, 486, 628.
" Edmund, pardons, 225, 378.
" Ellenor, license to marry, 700.
" Gerald, pardons, 346, 602, 628, 1065.
" Gerald fitz John, knt., pardon, 662.
" Gerald fitz Thomas, pardon, 232.
" Gerald m'Piers, pardon, 737.
" Henry, son of Oliver, pardon, 628.
" James, pardons, 232, 233, 274, 640, 1603, 1065.
" James, livery, 455.
" James, attainted, 675.
" Johanna fitz James, pardon, 1640.
" John, 455; pardons, 122, 238.
" John (alias Barron), pardon, 275.
" John fitz Richard, pardons, 225, 236.
" Maurice, pardons, 232, 961, 1178.
" Maurice fitz Edmund, pardon, 232.
" Maurice fitz Thomas, pardon, 263; 1217.
" Nicholas fitz Richard, pardons, 225, 668.
" Oliver, 628; pardons, 831, 1665.
" " fitz Piers, pardons, 233, 957.
" Peter (alias Barron), pardon, 275.
" Phillip fitz Moryshe, pardon, 270.
" Redmund ogo, pardon, 230; leases, 732, 734.
" Richard fitz Edmonde, 225.
" Richard fitz Morysho, pardon, 270.
" Richard fitz Richard, pardon, 233.
" Richard fitz William, pardon, 1136.
" Robert, pardons, 487, 1221.
" Thomas (alias Barron), pardon, 275.
" Thomas fitz Edmund, pardon, 232.
" Thomas, son of Gerald, pardon, 662.
" Thomas, son of Oliver, pardon, 628.
" Walter, attainted, lands leased, 885.
" William, pardons, 825, 865.
" William (alias Barron), pardon, 275.
" William, son of Richard fitz Morysho, pardon, 276.
Fitz Henry, Laurence, pardon, 317.
" Matthew, pardon, 317.
" Thomas, pardon, 135.
Fitz James, Edmund, pardon, 1135.
" Hubert, pardon, 1693.
" William, pardon, 1662.
Fitz John, Edmund, pardon, 463.
" Gerald, pardon, 410.
" Johanna, pardon, 982.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Fitz John, Patrick, pardon, 500.
" Richard, pardon, 419.
" Robert, pardons, 419, 488.
" Thomas, 419.
Fitz Morish, John, Nicholas, and Robert, pardon, 742.
Fitz Patricke, alias Nye Gyllepatricke, Johanna, wife of Robenet Purcell, English liberty, 950.
Fitz Rery, John, pardon, 650.
Fitz Richard, James, pardon, 321.
" Peter, presentation, 582.
" Rohynston, pardon, 321.
Fitz Roger, John, pardon, 364.
" Nicholas, pardon, 364.
" Peter, 489.
Fitz Simon — Symons — Symonds, Bartholomew, 100; prebendary of Typper, 77.
" Edward, pardon, 1170.
" Leonard, pension, 82.
" Peter, pardon, 378.
" Richard, pardons, 122, 710; 1108.
" Robert, pardon, 929.
" Thomas, 134, 217; pardon of alienation, 756; lease, 129.
" Walter, pardon, 920.
Fitz Solo, Cornelius, pardon, 1061.
Fitz Thomas, Maorice, pardon, 321.
" Thomas Fitz Richard, pardon, 993.
Fitz William—Fitz Wyllyam, Nicholas, precentor of S. Patrick's, 762; pension, 44.
" Thomas, 408, 487, 497, 519, 542, 1221; lease, 836.
" William, lease, 70; grant of a wardship, 74.
Fitz Williams, Michael, surveyor of Ireland, 1004
Fitzwilliams, alias Whillam (Wheelam), co. Kild., 753.
Flangan, Maurice, English liberty, 1229.
Flangane, James, " " 849.
Flavan, David, pardon, 302.
Fleminge—Flemyng, Edmund, presentation, 968.
" Edward, pardon, 1227.
" Gerald, " 510.
" John, " 511.
" Margaret, 220.
" Nicholas, pardon, 1227.
" Patrick, " 510.
" Richard, " 511.
" Robert, " 487, 510.
" Shane m'Rlobarde, pardon, 1096.
" Thomas, 497, 510; pardon of alienation, 488; pardon, 1227.
Flock beds for the Deputy, 734.
Flody—Fluddie, Thomas, lease, 709; pardon, 1117.
Floed, Thomas, presentation, 10.
Flough, Dermot, pardon, 1096.
Flyne, John (see O'Flyne), pardon, 332.
Flynne, Thomas, English liberty, 368.
Foelan, Donald, pardon, 606.
" Philip fitz Dermid, pardon, 606.
Foertnanolan (the barony of Forth), co. Car., 713.
Fogurtie, John, pardon, 437.
Folleeston (co. Meath) rectory, 1083.
Folloherte—Folloborte (co. Westm. ?), 378, 1170.
Ford, Edmund, pardon, 960.
Forde, Nicholas, pardons, 686, 621.
" Robert, " 836, 821.
Fordeston (co. Meath), 586, 621.
Forest, the (co. Wex.), 677.
Forester, Richard, pardon, 835.
" Robert, " 368.
Forstall—Forestall, Edmund, pardon, 229.
" Gibbon, pardons, 229, 1081.
" James, pardons, 282, 1092.
" Peter, " 229.
" Redmund, " 373, 1092.
" Richard, " 292, 1092.
" Richard fitz Thomas, 229.
" Robert, pardon, 1092.
" Thomas, " 229.
Forstalliston (Forrestalstown), co. Wex., 1073.
Forstell, Walter, pardon, 1092.
Forster, Richard, 134; pardon of alienation, 156; pardon, 292
Fort of Dengyn in Offaly, 732.
Fort Protector in Leix, 724.
Fortescue, Anthony, marshal of the Army, 18.
Forth barony, co. Car. *See* Foertnanolan, *also* Sleight Morgho, Slaight Coyne, Poble Drome, and Brikelaghe, quarters of.
Fortie Acres, The, parish Luske (co. Dub.), 70, 71.
Forystrall, James, pardon, 364.
Fosse (Fossy, Queen's co.), 1131.
Fosse by Thomaston, co. Kilk., 825.
Foster, alias Forystrall, James, pardon, 364.
Foughanhyll (Faughanhill), co. Meath, 943.
Fountsland, co. Kild., manor, 24.
Fowkescourte (Foulkscourt), co. Kilk., manor, 625.
Fowkrathe (Foulksrath, co. Kilk.), 384, 650, 963.
Fowle, William, murdered, 26, 751.
Fowle, David, English liberty, 914.
Fowre—Fower (Fore, co. Westm), 1170, priory or manor and land, 787.
" rectories of S. Mary, S. Fekins (S. Feighins), and Archidiorum, 787.
Foyran, co. Westm. *See* Feyron, 787, 929.
Franckbomes land—Swords, 67.
Fratricide pardoned, 869.
Framcye, William, pension, 58.
Frayn (co. Meath), 84.
Freerston—Freerton (co. Kild.), 248, 719.
Freery, Andrew, death, 22.
Frehollyn, co. Kild., 734.
Frenche, Henry, pardon, 369.
" Nicholas, livery, 861.
" Walter, 861.
Freney—Freyny—Freyn, Eede, pardon, 412
" Edmund, pardons, 339, 412.
" John, pardons, 412, 439.
" Oliver, " 229.
" Peter, " 271.
" Redmund, pardon, 412.
Freres Rathe (in Lorrha, co. Tip.), 1017.
Frereton, co. Carlow, 497.
Freselston, 769.
Frogmere, Edmund, pardon, 1082.
Frompoliston, 230.
Fues, the (Fews, co. Armagh), 832.
Funshog, co. Loath. *See* Unshioke, 779.
Furlong — Forlong, David fitz Matthew pardon, 318.
" Edmund, pardons, 360, 1241.
" Edmund fitz Thomas, pardon, 308.
" Ferganamyn, pardons, 360, 1241.
" Fulco, pardon, 316.
" James, " 1061.
" James fitz Matthew, pardon, 316.
" John, pardons, 318, 360.
" John fitz Philippe, pardon, 317.
" John, son of Nicholas, pardon, 316.
" Laurence, pardon, 315.
" Nicholas, pardons, 316, 1241.
" Patrick (Gropes or Grapes), pardons, 316, 420.
" Patrick, pardons, 360, 1081, 1241.
" Philip, pardons, 316, 852.
" Richard, pardons, 315, 317, 1241.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Furlong, Robert, pardon, 1241.
" Simon, pardons, 316, 358.
" Thomas, " 358, 302.
" Walter, " 316, 420.
" Walter fitz Philippe, pardon, 517.
" William, pardon, 398, 817.
Fyan, John, pardon, 486.
" Richard, " 1189.
" Thomas, " 497, 1108.
" William, " 489.
Fyanston (co. Meath), 466.
Fydanston (co. Dub.), tithes, 97.
Fyernecroysse (King's co.), 688, 735.
Fyery—Fyeryn (King's co.), 086, 735.
Fyn—Fynne, Dermot, pardon, 935.
" Patrick, pension, 37; lease, 86.
" William, pardon, 951.
Fynen, William, " 489.
Fynestou (co. Dub.), tithes, 60.
Fynglas. *See* Finglas.
Fynlagheston, co. Meath, 104.
Fynnockiston, co. Meath, 043.
Fynnor, [diocese Cashel (Fennor), prebendary of, 1067.
Fynnor, co. Waterford, 1155.
Fynnorigh (Kilfenora), precentor of, 1009.
Fynnore (co. Meath), 273.
Fynor (co. Westm.), 378.
Fynycoll, John, pardon, 309.
Fynyng, Thomas, 1100.
Fyolan, John, pardon, 309.
" Nicholas, pardon, 600.
" Richard, " 300.
Fyrrhill (co. Kild.), 497.
Fyrsmore (King's co.), 608.

Gaffeney, Christopher, presentation, 622.
Gaidon, John, pardon, 512.
Galbeggiston, co. Kild., 1095
Gall, James (alias Bourke), pardons, 250, 1190.
" Walter, " " 250.
" —Galle, William, " 282, 284.
Gallanteston (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
Gallen, co. Meath, 134.
Galloglas, or Scotici, captain of the King's, 1195.
Gallwye, James, pardon, 916.
" Patrick, pardon, 916.
Gallyn—Gallen (King's co.), priory of S. Augustin, 1018.
Galmoreston—Galmorleton, co. Kild., 226, 988.
Galrootheston — Galrotheston (co. Dub.), 1083; tithes, 87, 97.
Galtryn—Galtryme, co. Meath, 206, 1183.
Galway — Galwey, 209, 503, 678, 1083; Shamlagh (Shambles), Jordan quarter, Knocke, Binko's hill, Martins mill, S. Nicholas rectory, ingat, cocket, farm, and weirs, 120.
Galwolle (Galbooly? co. Tip.), tithes, 1020.
Galyn—Galen (Dysartgallen, Queen's co.), 880; rectory, 502, 1131.
Galyn in Leix, lordship (the parish of Dysartgallen, Queen's co.), 684, 768, 1145.
Garcionos, 949.
Gareris (co. Meath), 1246.
Garestone (co. Dub.), 281; vicar, 156.
Garkill, co. Car., 074.
Garnon, Edward, lease, 728.
" (alias Gearion), James, 640.
" Katherine, wife of Hy. Dowdall, pardon, 840.
Garnonston (co. Louth), 726.
Garr, King's co. *See* Gearre, 861, 620.
Garran (co. Wex.), 962.
Garranhehye, co. Kilk., 625.
Garrancayslane, 456.
Garranconyll, co. Kilk., 625.
Garrancownall, co. Kilk., 625.
Garrancoylcoill wood, co. Car., 719.
Garrancrowbally (Crobally, co. Water.?), 396.
Garrane, 1042.
Garrane by Powerscourt (co. Car.?), 625.
Garrane (co. Wex.), 965.
Garrangybbone, co. Kilk., 324.
Garranhedde (co. Kilk.), 599.
Garranhode, co. Kilk., 246.
Garran Ihowdoo — Garranyhowdow (co. Kilk., 282.
Garranliakin, 240.
Garranpurcyne, co. Car., 719.
Garrnnroo, co. Kilk., 625.
Garranrowe, co. Tip., 625.
Garranyooltere, co. Kilk., 825.
Garredaffe, co. Wex., 891.
Garremore, co. Wex., 891.
Garrenre (co. Kilk.), 926.
Garrinlnre (co. Tip.), 1021.
Garrinlyne (Garrenleen), co. Car., 716.
Garristown, alias Ballingarie (co. Tip.), dio. of Cashel, vicar of, 1114.
Garrowkyll (co. Car.), 260.
Garrybrickin (Queen's co.), 249.
Garrydowe, co. Kilk., 825.
Garrydaff, co. Kilk. *See* Carydoghe, 497.
Garrygawk (co. Kilk.), 1033.
Garrygiass — Garreglas (Queen's co.), 826, 1131.
Garryhegon, 1238.
Garryhestye (co. Wex.), 005.
Garrymadoke — Garrywader — Garrywadoke (Garrymaddock, Queen's co.), 674, 663, 724.
Garrymoro (co. Car.?), 328.
Garrynele, 1020.
Gnrryuereye, co. Tip., 026.
Garrynmoilen, 317.
Garryntansey (co. Wex.), 229.
Garrynvoste, 1068.
Garryvone (co. Kilk.?), 309.
Gurrywarron (Garryvarren, co. Wex.), 895.
Garryweyle, co. Tip., 625.
Garryynarhont (Queen's co.), 407.
Garwoke, co. Kild., 885.
Garwyskyre, co. Kild., 371.
Gascon wine, 123.
Gauger and searcher of the ports of Cork and Kinsale, 128, 670, 781, 1087.
" of port of Limerick, 570, 612.
" of the ports of Wexford and Rosse, 848.
Gaulstown. *See* Carnecoman, 260.
Gavesland — Gnvysland, co. Louth, tithes, 1134.
Gnvystowne, co. Louth, 1134.
Gawill, Simon, alias Cawill, English liberty, 124.
Gawne, John ne, pardon, 1024.
Gawran—Gawerane, co. Kilk., 599, 625, 651, 737; manor, 625; relieved from cesses to enable it to lodge soldiers, 1101.
Gawyn, Anne, 222.
Gaydonceton (co. Kild.), 270.
Gayneelande (co. Wex.), 221.
Gayneston (co. Westm.), 269.
Gayneston (co. Wex.), 1059.
Gongraury, dio. Limerick, vicar of, 784.
Gearion, James (*see* Garnon), 849.
Gearre, the (Garr, King's co.), 061, 820.
Geaehill, King's co. *See* Twokeissill, Castelgeashill, and Geshill.
Gefferey — Geffray, Simon, prebendary of Howth, 162, 098; pensions, 75, 213; licenses to alien, 745.
Gehort (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
Gentillmanne, Richard, pardon, 472.
Gerardeston (co. Dub.), 1083.
Gerbardo, William, leases, 082, 712.
Gerendyn, co. Carlow, 884.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Geron, William, pardon, 208.
Gerr, Murcho, pardon, 256.
Gerrode, Nicholas, pardon, 491.
Geshill—Geyslll (Geashill, King's co.), rectory, 121; vicar of, 586.
Gibbesacre (co. Kild.), 928.
Gibbeston, co. Meath, rectory, 1083.
Gilbertetown, co. Westm. *See* Gylbertstowne, 787.
Gilbertstown, co. Car. *See* Ballygillebert, 719.
Gillecriste, 222.
Gillernowe, 223.
Gilpatrick. *See* Kilpatrick, 814.
Gilton (Gilltown), co. Meath, 779.
Glaceters, John, leases, 674, 883.
,, William, leases, 574, 683.
Glaishane (co. Kilk.), 453.
Glaishgonne (Queen's co.), 741.
Glaissbeoyll, 246.
Glan (co. Tip.), 1021.
Glan—Glane (co. Wex.), 818, 855, 420, 1081.
Glanbige (co. Water.), 982.
Glanconaghor, 780.
Glandalagh—Glandelaghe, archdeacon of (co. Wick.), 78, 98.
Glane, 305.
Glaneorebhan (co. Wex.), 852.
Glanego (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Glanckene, 331.
Glanely (co. Wick.), tithes, 613.
Glaneskey—Glayneskeygh (co. Kilk.), 925.
Glangobban (King's co.), 663.
Glangowill—Glanegowell, co. Tip., 252, 525.
Glangoyle, co. Tip., 525.
Glanmore (co. Water.), 274.
Glannewydun, co. Water., rectory, 1142.
Glanokes, Saint, rectory, 1083.
Glascarn, co. Westm., 559, 076, 1210, 1211.
Glasfynnoke in Leyx, Queen's co., 899.
Glasheoro, co. Kilk., 911.
Glashegoyll, co. Tip., 625.
Glasmokrey, 472.
Glasmoky (Glassamucky? co. Dub.), 722.
Glasnegone (Queen's co.), 741.
Glasneskee, co. Kilk., 252.
Glassalen, co. Meath, 779.
Glassalyn, co. Louth, 650.
Glasenuke, alias Glasshare, co. Kilk., 525.
Glassecarricke (Glascarrig), co. Wex., priory of, 643.
Glassegaddie (Clashagad? King's co.), 1146.
Glassell—Glasshell—Glashell (Glassely), co. Kild., 777; tithes, 601, 805.
Glasshare (co. Kilk.), 827, 625, 628.
Glasten, alias Cloncawolcum, co. Wex., 221.
Glaysbowly, Noyr, Queen's co., 249.
Glaysshynmoyny—Claysshenemoynine, (co. Kilk.), 240.
Gleawne (co. Water.), rectory, 845.
Gleaydain (co. Westm.), 929.
Glemoke (Glenoge, parish of Grangeford, co. Cnr.), rectory, 775.
Glenooke (co. Car.), 467.
Glenogir (Glenogra), co. Lim., rectory, 744.
Gilblande (Gleabland in parish Tecolm, Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
Glohbieston (co. Wex.), 221.
Glyn (co. Ant.), 524.
Glyncholgen (Queen's co.), 714.
Glynhoghooll (co. Tip.), 996.
Glynmalier—Glynmalire—Glynmalyre—Glinmalyre in Leix, lordship. *See* Clanemolere, 598, 733, 1113, 938.
Glynnessan, diocese of Leighlin, 795.
Gnyvayn, alias the white plowe land (Gneevebane?), co. Westm., 1147.
Godamende (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
Goldinge—Goldynge, Edmund, pardon, 929.
Goldinge, Elenor, rape of, pardoned, 73.
,, John, pension, 82.
,, Michael, pardon of alienation, 1221.
,, Walter, 73, 107, 493; summonister of the Exchequer, 23, 552, 783; chief sergeant of co. Dub., 554, 782.
Goldsmythe, John, clerk of the council, 107; pardon, 212; gauger of Cork, 128, 570, 781; leases, 39, 501, 805, 1058, 1108.
Gonner, Cahil, pardon, 909.
,, Henry, death, 1081.
Goodacre, Hugh, archbishop of Armagh, 1172, 1174.
Goodman, James, not to be placed on juries, 9; pardon, 265.
Gorle (Gorey, co. Wex.), 1070.
Gormane, Matthew, pardon, 1235.
Gormole, John, 184.
Gorst, Richard, lease, 388.
Gorteen, Queen's co. *See* Gurtyn, 714.
Gortezyner, Kerine, of Danswycke, pardon, 1233.
Gortnedarragh (King's co.), 887.
Gorton (co. Dub.), tithes, 34.
Gorttecogill (co. Tip.), 744.
Gortyn Emenan (King's co.), 1143,
Goshawks reserved by leases (see Hawks), 687, 732.
Gowin, Edmund, pardon, 422.
Graa (King's co.), 887.
Grace, Adam, pardons, 1024, 1061.
,, Alexander, pardon, 320.
,, Edmund, pardons, 1160, 1238.
,, Geraid, son of John, pardon, 525.
,, James, pardons, 327, 453, 641, 1235.
,, Johanna, wife of Patrick Sentleger, pardon, 1190.
,, John, pardons, 327, 453, 825.
,, John, knt., robbery of horses from, 1024.
,, Nicholas, pardons, 320, 453.
,, Oliver, pardons, 320, 459, 1285; horses stolen from, 948; lease, 1135.
,, Patrick, pardon, 1288.
,, Peter, pardon, 320.
,, Redmund, pardon, 1238.
,, Remund, pardon, 453.
,, Richard, pardons, 320, 453, 450.
,, Robert, pardon, 1061.
,, Walter, pardons, 320, 453, 1238.
,, William, pardons, 453, 626.
Gracedieu—Gracedew—Gracediew (co. Dub.), 81, 70, 114, 131, 157, 500, 542, 571, 573, 672, 1005, 1148, 1253.
Grace's court (Courtstown, co. Kilk.?), 453.
Graclogge—Groclogge (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
Graftonston (Grattanstown), co. Louth, 571.
Gragavyn, co. Kilk., 324.
Grage, Lyttell (Queen's co.), 740.
Grageferkyn, co Tip., 825.
Gragewoleye, co. Kilk., 825.
Gragge (co. Kilk.), 935.
Gragneviran—Graygneveran (King's co.), 590, 1124.
Gragyfraghan (co. Tip.), 365.
Grahyrte, Peter, pardon, 583.
Graige (co. Kilk.), 926.
Graige (King's co.), 560.
Graige (Queen's co.), 584, 1145.
Graige by Cnockegraffyn, co. Tip., 825.
Graigenesmottan, Queen's co., 884, 1145.
Graigenehawon (Graiguenabown, Queen's co.), 584, 1145.
Graigling (Graigueaing?), co. Car., 719.
Graignesspidoke, co. Car., 719.
Graigrawe—Gragrawe, co. Kilk., 447, 825.
Grallangh, co. Tip., 178.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Grammar school in S. Patrick's 100, 1077.
Granard (co. Long.), vicar of, 091.
Grane (co. Kild.), 405, 497, 925; rectory, 162.
" priory, 162.
Grange, 255, 504.
Grange (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
Grange, alias Ballychelmer (co. Dub.), rectory, 1083.
Grange (co. Kild.), 1180.
Grange, co. Kilk., 401, 552.
Grange (parish of Selrkeiran, King's co.), 1019.
Grange (in barony of Stradbally, Queen's co.) 690.
Grange (parish Lorrha, co. Tip.), 1017.
Grange, co. Westm., 858, 1079, 1170.
Grange, the, co. Wex., 19, 221, 771.
Grange, the, (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Grange, little (parish, Tullyallen), co. Louth, 779.
Grange, little (co. Westm.), 280, 1064.
Grange, little (Grange Beg, co. Westm.), 757.
Grange Beg. *See* Litlegrange, 497.
Grange by Foughanhyil, co. Meath, 043.
Grangeclare (co. Kild.), 1181.
Grangeclohe, 229.
Grangeclohy, co. Dub., 1003.
Grangecum (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Grangeforth—Grangeforde (co. Car.), 775; manor, 497.
Grangegeithe—Graneegethe (co. Meath), 779, 1227; rectory, 779.
Grangegorman, co. Kild., 1005.
Grange Huyllaghchanne, co. Car., 313.
Grangehyrwe, co. Tip., rectory, 1142.
Grangeiseolton, 453.
Grange Moclere (Grangomookler, co. Tip.), 1102.
Grange More. *See* Michegrange, 497.
Grangemullen, co. Kild., 227.
Grange Mylloue, co. Kild., 286.
Grangenykylle, co. Kilk., 035.
Grange of Bectyf, co. Meath, 1166.
Grange of Portmarnock (co. Dub.), 493, 502, 564, 782.
Grange of Rossnalvayll — Grangerosnalvan (co. Kild.), 122; rectory, 775.
Granlyke (co. Wex. ?), 310.
Grannaghe, 262.
Grannagho (co. Kilk.), 284.
Grapes, Patrick Forlonge, pardon, 420.
Grasse, Edmund Duffe, pardon, 260.
Grattanstown, co. Louth. *See* Graftonston, 671.
Graunge — names commencing indexed Grange ——.
Graunt, Thomas, pardon, 220.
" Peter, pardon, 1061.
Gravaghe, co. Louth, 671.
Grayrte, Richard, pardon, 533.
Great Ilande, co. Wex., 625.
Great Seal, keeper of the, 1.
Gregory, Peter, pardon, 161.
" William, pardon, 534.
Gralaghe, 178.
Grell, 535.
Grenan (co. Kilk.), 229.
Granan (co. Wex.), 875.
Grenewitche—Grenewytche, King's letters dated at, 815, 823, 807.
Grenhill (co. Wex.), 221.
Grenoke (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Grenoke (co. Meath), 113, 281, 1083; manor, 403.
Greymerchant, 433.
Griffen—Gryffyn, Edmund, marshal of the courts, 504, 791.
Groologge, alias Graclogge (co. Wex.), 771.
Gropes, Patrick Furlonge; pardon, 316.
Growe, John, pardon of alienation, 405.
" William, pension, 37.
Growton (co. Meath), 406.
Gryovenemanagh (co. Westm.), 517.
Gryffenston (Griffinstown, co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Gryffynrath, co. Kild., 1093.
Gulgginstown, co. Westm. *See* Ballyquigan, 817.
Gunner, master, the office of, 739.
Gunners in the castle of Dungarvan, 555.
Gunpowder supplied to O'Neyll of Claneboy, 1049, 1050, 1057.
Gurnou, Isabella, death, 11.
Gurten, 1146.
Gurtinuecloghelleghe (King's co.), 690.
Gurtinnegeny (Queen's co.), 249.
Gurtinnonyno (Queen's co.), 249.
Gurtiennemna (King's co.), 095.
Gurtyn in Ferryn-O'Ryane, co. Kilk., 625.
Gurtyn (Gorteen, Queen's co.), 714.
Gurtyn (King's co.), 687.
Gurtyne (co. Kilk.), 851.
Gybne, Bren, pardon, 509.
Gylbertstowne (Gilbertstown, co. Westm.), 787.
Gylton (co. Kild.), 231.
Gynbreganeghe (Bracknagh ? King's co.), 732.

Haa, James m'Shane, pardon, 247.
Habarteston (co. Kild.), 240.
Habyrgestowne, co. Louth, tithes, 1154.
Hacket—Hacketh, Michael, 403.
" Redmund, pardon, 636.
" Robert, pardon, 635.
" Theobald, 906; pardon, 215.
" Thomas, pardons, 294, 485.
" Walter, pardon, 178.
Hacketiston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Hackettistone, 836.
Haggard—Hadgardeston (Haggardstown), co. Louth, 367; rectory, 000.
Hally, Cornelius, pardon, 913.
Halsurko, dated at, 1154.
Haly, Richard, pardon, 401.
Hamlinge—Hamlyng, Robert, 500.
" Thomas, pardon of alienation, 488.
" William, 500.
Hamond, Nicholas, 1079.
Hamonston (co. Meath), 836.
Hancoke, James, 07; pardon of alienation, 490.
" Nicholas, 07.
Hande, John, presentation, 058.
Hanging of Feaghe M'Maloghlyn, pardoned, 870.
Happlen, Christopher, pardon, 594.
Harbardo—Harbart, Francis, lease, 84.
" John, 222, 639.
" Nicholas, lease, 001.
Harbardiston (co. Kild.), rectory, 1181.
Harbartiston, 707.
Harbour to be erected by grantee of Lambay, 835.
Harden, John, 19, 771.
Hardo meade (Haresmead, co. Wex.), 360.
Hardewood (co. Kild. ?), 857.
Hare, Laghlin, 222.
Harkrony, 370.
Harpere, Cuchonnaght, slain, 859.
Harperston (co. Wex.), 195, 450, 1240, 1241.
Harristown. *See* Henryeston, 547.
Harrolde—Harroll, Gerald, pardon, 347.
" John, pardon, 236.
" William, pardons, 228, 472, 730.
Harrolliston (co. Car.), 240.
Harrystown (co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
Hartiston, co. Dublin, 489.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Hartwell, co. Kild. *See* Artewell, 745.
Haselwood, Humfrey, lease, 686.
Hassan, Robert, pardon, 893.
Hasselestowne, co. Louth, tithes, 1184.
Hathboy (Athboy, co. Meath), 84.
Havyn, William, English liberty, 1153.
Hawarde, Robert, lease, 981.
Hawkenston, alias Hawkaston (co. Meath), 1198.
Hawks reserved in leases, 687, 714, 782, 830, 838, 896, 944.
Hay, Dionysius, pardon, 218.
" Ellen, pardon of alienation, 218.
" Matthew, pardon of alienation, 218.
" Stephen, pardon, 1128.
" Thomas, 218.
" William, presentation, 758, 776.
Hay at 2s. a load to be supplied to the Deputy, 734.
Hayeston, co. Wex., 218.
Hayshadgard—Hayes hagard, co. Wex., 1001, 1241.
Hayston, 500.
Haystown, co. Meath. *See* Heyston, 743.
Hede, Thomas, 116.
Hedian, Peter, pardon, 1030.
Hedsor, John, pardon of alienation, 1146.
Heigham—Helghan, Thomas, leases, 768, 965.
Heiston (co. Wex.), 1092.
Helan, Maurice, English liberty, 1153.
" Thomas, " 1153.
Hele, Patrick, presentation, 580.
Helie, John, " 792.
Helogho, 1112.
Hennassa — Hounese — Henesy, Donagh mcy Photery, pardon, 798.
" John, pardon, 483.
" Malachias, English liberty, 619; presentation, 681.
" Peter, pardon, 384.
" Philip mca Mheiyr, pardon, 798.
Hennebre, David, pardon, 284.
" Edmund, " 284.
" Maurice, " 284.
" Nicholas fitz Richards, pardon, 284.
" Philip, 262; pardon, 284.
" William, pardon, 284.
Heunero, Patrick, 222.
Henrieston (co. Dub.), 1110.
Henrieston (co. Meath), 134.
Henrieston wood, in Moyglare, co. Meath, 134.
Henryeston, co. Kild., 186.
Henryeston (Harristown), co. Meath, 647.
Herbarde, Francis, lease, 410.
Herbartiston (co. Meath), 852.
Herman, John, pardon, 1128.
Herne, Nicholas (Captain), pardon, 1120.
Herrold, Stephen, treasurer of Limerick Cathedral, 491.
Horvieston (co. Wex.), 221.
Heslder, water of and weir on (co. Westm.?), 817.
Hethton (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Heynston (co. Kild.), 497.
Heyrath (co. Wex.), chapel, 966.
Heyston (Haystown), co. Meath, 743.
Heystone—Heyston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Hoywarde, William, death, 789.
Hickey, Edmund, pardon, 453.
Hicky, Maurice, " 606.
Hidney, William, lease, 665.
Higginstown, co. Kilk. *See* Hygganeston, 819.
Higginstown, co. Westm. *See* Hugenston, 1209.
Hilcooke, George, 1289.
Hilton (co. Dub.), 67.
Hilton, co. Westm., 787, 929.
Hiltouston (Holdenstown? co. Wick.), rectory' 775.
Hoathstown, co. Louth. *See* Hothestowne, 1134.
Hobe, John, pardon, 474.
Hogan, Dermot, son of Donald, pardon, 1071.
" William, pardon, 1080.
Hoggs—Hoggis—Hogges, The, nunnery. *See* Dublin.
Hogiston, 476.
Hogiston—Hoggiston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Hokeston (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Holders, George, 155.
Holighan—Hollogan, Richard, pardon, 1177.
" William, pardon, 392.
Holing, Edmund, pardon, 1033.
Holme, James, pardon, 852.
Holmpatrick—Holynpatryke (co. Dub.), 195, 771; priory, 836.
Holy Cross, provost of, 491.
Holywode, co. Dublin, 226, 347, 472.
Holywode—Hollywood (co. Wick.), 497, 758.
Holywood—Holywodde, Nicholas, 134; livery 1151.
" Thomas, 1151.
Homowe (co. Westm.), 817.
Houcheston, co. Meath, 468.
Hone, Richard, 322.
Hooke, The (co. Wex.), 221.
Hooly Island, monastery of canons of the (Saints' Island in Longh Ree, co. Longford), 1056.
Hope, Richard, pardon, 465.
Hore—Hoore, James fitz Nicholas, pardons, 430, 553.
" James fitz Walter, pardon, 430.
" Richard, son of Nicholas, pardon, 361.
" Richard fitz David, pardons, 1014, 1241.
" Robert fitz David, death, 430.
" Thomas, pardon, 315.
" Walter fitz Nicholas, pardon, 359.
" William, pardon, 165.
Horeton (co. Wex.), 221, 317, 1241.
Horley, Thady, English liberty, 912.
Horling park, in Navan, co. Meath, 943.
Horsemell, John, pardon, 867.
Horse park, Ardee, co. Louth, 1134.
Horses, trade in, with Irish enemy, 936.
Horston, 662.
Horton, co. Wex., 860.
Hortyhern, John, pardon, 361.
Hory, Richard, pardon, 1033.
Hospital for twelve poor veterans founded in S. Patrick's, 155.
Hothestowne (Hoathstown, co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
Houses in the courts of the castle of Dondrome, 723.
Houthe—Howth—Howeth, 1083; prebend, 36, 86, 75, 213.
" lord deputy Bellyngham sails from, 420.
" lord deputy Croft sails from, 1162.
" Edward de S. Laurence, lord of, 157; lease, 86.
Honthe, Christopher, 78, 162; pension, 96.
" Nicholas, 498.
" Richard, lease, 105.
" Thomas, 498; lease, 78.
Hovenden, John, presentation, 964.
" *See* Owenton.
Howell, Walter Ap, lease, 1020.
Howelliscastell — Hwelescastell (co. Kilk.), 492, 926.
Howet, James, pardon, 843.
Howke, Margaret, death, 756.
Howlaghane, John, pardon, 487.
Howllott, Margaret or Mage, pardon, 435.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Howryne, Thomas, pardon, 1103.
Hoy, Nicholas, death, 474.
„ Thomas, pardon, 329.
Hneteston, 1178.
Hugenston (Higginstown? co. Westm.), 1209.
Huighes, John. *See* M'Ee, 070.
Humfrey, James, precentor of S. Patrick's, pension, 43; 102.
Humfreystowne, alias Humfreyston (co. Wick.), 407.
Hnnteston (co. Dub.), rectory, 1033.
Huntyston Moohe (co. Dub.), 715.
Hurlee, Thomas, bishop of Emly. (*See* O'Horlee), 610.
Hurleston, co. Louth, 1134.
Hussey, George, pardon, 1243.
„ John, pardon, 168.
„ Melier, 134; pardons, 168, 1200.
Hydney, William, lease, 673.
Hyggeneston (co. Kilk.), 319.
Hyke, Margaret, wife of James Goodman, pardon, 266.
Hyky, Joan, pardon, 280.
Hyiton, Thomas, 155.
Hynaghe (Queen's co. ?), 741.
Hynbrestan, 502.

Iagheren, Manrice, pardon, 1232.
„ Owen, pardon, 1232.
Ibrekan in Thomond (co. Clare), 379.
Ichingham, Osburn, marshal of the army, 13.
Idrone—Ydrono (co. Car.), 256, 257, 258, 368, 775.
Idowghe (Odagh, co. Kilk.), 249.
Ieghtertiry, 1100.
Iermoy—Irmoy—Armoy, abbey, 1183; rectory, &c., 1183.
Ikonaghe, 744.
Iland (Saints' Island in L. Ree, co. Longford), 1056.
Iland, S. Mary, co. Wex., 1132.
Illarde, co. Kilk., 625.
Imayll (co. Wick.), 947.
Imely (Emly), vicar of the cathedral church, 681.
Ineh, co. Wex. *See* Enche.
Inche, co. Kilk., 625, 1100.
Inchefoble, 249.
Inchemaquyer (Inchiaqoire), co. Kild., tithes, 001, 806.
Incheneiaghe (Queen's co. ?), 712, 741.
Inchequayn, baron of, Dermot O'Breen, livery, 871.
Indowne (Doon?), Queen's co., 700.
Inferny—Infernay (the barony of Farney, co. Mon.), 1134.
Ingat of Galway, leased, 120.
Inhorollyn in O'Byrne's country (Enorily, co. Wick.), rectory, 738.
Inl-tioge. *See* Eynystyoke, 229.
Inneseortle (Enniscorthy), co. Wex., house of friars, mill, manor, and fair, 905.
Inneskyrcline (Queen's co.), 1181.
Innyslanaghe — Inneslawnaght (Inisiloun-naght), co. Tip., 1142.
„ abbey, 1142.
„ grange of, rectory, 1142.
„ rectory, 1142; vicar of, 377.
Insuren (co. Westm. ?), 817.
Inyskyne (co. Monaghan), tithes, 588.
Iregan. *See* Regan, 477, 478.
Irish under O'Neyle of Clanneboy, make war, 1040.
„ among the, 221.
„ intimacy with, forbidden, 776.
„ enemy, trade in horses, victuals, and arms with, 966.
Irish exactions—coyn, &c., not to be levied by a farmer, 1084.
„ houses in the castle of Dondrome, 723.
„ nation, an ecclesiastical disqualification, 10, 681, 760, 1114.
„ Robenet Purcell, pardoned for marrying a woman of, 950.
„ priests, English liberty granted to, 1006.
Irishemore in Dunshaghclane (co. Meath), 222, 639.
Irishton—Irishtowne, parish of Lusk, co. Dub., 70, 072, 1095.
Irishton, parish of Straffan, co. Kild., 1005.
Irishton of Kilkenny, 355, 1040, 1103.
Irishton (co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
Irishton (co. Meath), 422.
Irishton (co. Westm.), 485.
Irishton, 173.
Irre in Lexe, lordships of (in parish of Strahoe, Queen's co.), 703, 896.
Ishan—Issam, John, seneschal of Wexford, lease, 221, 007, 1029, 1050.
Isherman, alias Sharpmon (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
Iskyer (Queen's co.), 1131.
Island Hobbocke, co. Water., 003.
Isserkeran (Iscrtkieran), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Ivolloryge, Philip m'Shane, pardon, 805 (*see* Moiorige).

Jackistone, co. Meath, 286.
Jacob, Thomas, pardon, 403; lease, 099.
Jagoteston, co. Kild., 201.
James, Albert, 344.
Jamestown, 47.
Janeson, Hermon (of Danswyoke), death, 1233.
Jans, Robert (*see* Deliman), lease, 858, 850.
Jenkenston, co. Meath, 731.
Jenyson, Thomas (auditor), lease, 055.
Jeryponto, co. Kilk., 469, 625.
Johanston (co. Westm.), 929.
Johns—Jonys, Brian (constable of Carlow), leases, 240, 1084; pardons, 444, 883.
„ David, death, 194.
„ Hugh, lease, 695.
„ Robert, 720.
„ William, pardon, 654.
Johnson, Richard, prebendary of Maynooth, 70; pension, 41; pardon, 475.
Johnston (co. Carl.), 1112, 1140.
Johnston (co. Cork?), 1139.
Johnston (parish of Lusk, co. Dub.), 672; tithes, 70.
Johnston (parish of Rathcool, co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Johnston (co. Meath), 332.
Joinston (co. Tip.), 097.
Johnston (co. Westm.), 378, 929.
Jopeston (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Jordan's quarter, Galway, 120.
Jordanston (co. Dub.), tithes, 31, 70, 71.
Jordanston, 089.
Joyes land in Swords, 07.
Julyanston, co. Kilk., 025.
Justices, lord, appointed by the council, 426, 1162.

Kahir (Cahir, co. Tip.), 188, 203, 303.
Kaillaghton, co. Dub., tithes, 97.
Kairbrosham, rectory, 775.
Kalchame, Owly m'Morgho, pardon, 862.
Kalle, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Kalle, Ferganamyn, pardon, 360.
Kappacline, 240.
Kappecullyn (Cappercullen, co. Lim.), 1020.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Kappa Heeroo (Cappyroe, King's co.; in an inquisition it appears as Kenpahughroe), 690.
Kappelaghnyn (Cappaloughlin, Queen's co.), 700, 788.
Kappenchrehowen (King's co.), 690.
Kappeowly (Cappoley, Queen's co.), 718.
Kappeynowke (Cappanouk, co. Lim.), 1020.
Kappooke, co. Kilk., 290.
Kardiff, Agnes, 1049.
Kargen (co. Wick.), rectory, 778.
Karlingforde (co. Louth), 470.
Karrick [ ] co. Wex., 965.
Karrick, 250.
Karrick m'Griffen, dio. of Lismore, vicar of, 1150.
Karwell, Dermot, pardon, 916.
Kary—Karry, George, marshal of the courts (*see* Cary), 904, 791.
Katerenston (Cathorinestowa), co. Westm., 288.
Katirigiston (co. Westm. ?), 485.
Kaugheyll, 294.
Kavanaghe. *See* Cavanagh, 348.
Keapaghe—Keappaghe (Cappagh, King's co.), 782, 1144.
Kearhoweny Clohye, 1074.
Kearny, William, pardon, 467.
Keatyng, Redmund fitz Pierse, pardon, 1063.
Keely, Robert, pardon, 355.
Keilballylnge (Ballinlig), co. Kild., 648.
Keivan, Thomas, pardon, 1064.
Kelleorlo, 203.
Kellieston (co. Dub.), tithes, 97.
Kelimolocke (Kilmallock, co. Wex.), 891.
Kally—Kellye—Kelle—Kelley:—
„ David, pardons, 283, 1122.
„ Edmund (*see* O'Keily), pardons, 178, 907.
„ Johanne, pardon, 056.
„ John, lease, 747; pardon, 042.
„ Maurice, 1079.
„ Peter, pardon, 982.
„ Richard, 1070.
„ Thady, pardon, 529.
„ William, pardons, 310, 616.
„ William, alias Keard, pardons, 329, 810.
Kellys—Kelles—Kenleys—Kenlis—Kenlys, co. Kilk., 229, 850, 590, 1185.
„ abbey of, 1138.
Kellys—Kenies (Kells), co. Meath, 943, 1008.
Kellystown, co. Meath. *See* Killeston, 779.
Kena, William, 771.
Kenelarte (the barony of Kinelarty, co. Down), 518.
Kenlgear, 1008.
Kennaghan (King's co.), 1019.
Kenneghe (Kineagh), co. Car., rectory, 865.
Kenoke, 288.
Kenshelaugh—Kynshelaughe—Kenselagh—Kynsellaghe:—
„ Arthur, pardons, 848, 894.
„ Charles, pardon, 971.
„ Dowllyng, pardon, 971.
„ Gerald, pardons, 606, 1178.
„ Morisbe, pardon, 860.
„ William hoy, pardon, 958.
Kensley—Kensla, 146, 1177.
Kent's land in Dublin, 1108.
Kenyghan, 1124.
Keough, William, pardon, 1069.
Kepnegeraghe, co. Kilk., 928.
Keppaghe (Cappagh), co. Carl., 719.
Keppaghe, 825.
Keppahoynche, co. Kilk., 246.
Keppanrusshin (Queen's co.), 249.
Keppehedyn, co. Kilk., 825.
Keppencheyle (Queen's co.), 249.
Keppeynowke (Cappanouk, co. Lim.), tithes, 1020.
Keppoke, 707, 1183.
Keppoke (co. Dub.), tithes, 62.
Keppoke, John, livery, 844.
„ William, 844, 1134.
Kerdiffe, Agnes, pardon, 1050.
Kerdyf, John, 519.
Kereneston (Kerinstown, co. Westm.), 757, 1064.
Kermore (co. Wex.), 1059.
Kern, William, 760.
Kerneston (co. Louth), 871.
Kerns, captain of the, 24, 402.
„ in co. Kilk., captain of the, 462.
Keroghe, 879.
Kerohan, John, pardon, 361.
Kerovanteyte (co. Long.), 1086.
Keroumore (Carrowmore, co. Long.), 1056.
Kerousbeg (Carrow Beg, co. Long.), 1056.
Keroke, co. Wex., 276.
Kers, Christopher, pardon, 510.
„ Robert, pardon, 510.
Kery, Richard, death, 416.
Keting—Ketyng—Keatyng—Ketene—Keeting:—
„ Andrew, pardon, 272.
„ Baltbazar, son of Nicholas, pardon, 1231.
„ David, pardon, 808.
„ Edmund, pardons, 694, 988, 1021.
„ Geoffry, lease, 885; pardon, 1180.
„ Henry, pardon, 859.
„ James, pardon, 603.
„ John, pardons, 303, 894.
„ Nicholas, 1231; pardon, 988.
„ Nicholas, his possessions leased, 221, 907.
„ Oliver, pardons, 908, 359.
„ Patrick, pardon, 279.
„ Peter—Piers, pardons, 808, 438.
„ Philip, 806.
„ Redmund, pardons, 620, 1063, 1180.
„ Richard, pardons, 294, 894.
„ Thomas, pardon, 894.
„ Walter, presentation, 136.
„ Walter, pardon, 986.
„ William, pardons, 24, 306, 1164.
Kett—Kytt, Cornelius, English liberty, 914.
„ John, English liberty, 916.
„ Nicholas, English liberty, 914.
„ Philip, English liberty, 913.
Kettraghe, Philip fitz Morice, pardon, 305.
Kavanagh. *See* Cavanagh.
Kewane, James, pardon, 488.
Keyn, alias O'Dowle, Thady, 1028.
Keythebridge, near Ardae, co. Louth, 1134.
Kigbo, James, English liberty, 1006.
„ Nicholas, „ 1008.
„ Patrick, „ 1008.
„ Richard, „ 1008.
„ Thomas, „ 1006.
Kilange (co. Wex.?), 1092.
Kilhacan (Kilpeacon, co. Lim.), prebendary of, 784.
Kilbane (Queen's co.), tithes, 926.
Kilbanen (Queen's co.), 696.
Kilbarrocke—Kylbarroke (co. Dub.), 86, 86, 498.
Kilbaylet, co. Wick. *See* Kilhyllett, 875.
Kilbean (Queen's co.), 718.
Kilbecan (co. Kilk.?), 1190.
Kilhegan (co. Westm.), lands, mills, weirs, 617.
„ monastery of S. Beccan, 817.
„ grange of, 917.
„ parsonage, 817.
Kilhell, diocese of Dublin, tithes, 774.
Kilbellghhy, co. Car., 640.
Kilberney (co. Water.), 1102.




Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Kilbery, co. Kildare, rectory, 00.
Kilbicksye (Kilbixy), oo. Westm., rectory, 858.
Kilboye, co. Tip., 025.
Kilbreckan, co. Car., 710.
Kilbren (co. Wox.?), 350.
Kilbrennan, co. Westm. *See* Kilvrenyn, 1147.
Kilbrewhyo (co. Wick.), tithes, 110.
Kilbride, 077.
Kilbride, oo. Car., 710.
Kilbride, co. Dub., 80.
Kilbride (King's co.), 661, 820.
Kilbruo (Kilbrew, co. Meath), 070.
Kilbry (Queen's co.), 701.
Kilbryde, 134.
Kilbryde, 532.
Kilbryde (co. Meath?), 170.
Kilbryde, co. Tip., 625.
Kilbryde (co. Wex.), 373, 1132.
Kilbryde (co. Wick.), 64, 816.
Kilbyilett, co. Dub. (Kilbayiet, co. Wick.), 675.
Kilbyrr, 343.
Kilca. *See* Kilka.
Kilcaissho (Kilkeasy, oo. Kilk.), 282.
Kilcaiye (co. Westm.?), 1211.
Kilcamano (Kilcommon, Wick.), 613.
Kilcappoghe—Kilkappaghe (King's co.), 603, 733, 1113, 1143.
Kilcarmyoke (Kilcormick, co. Wex.), rector of, 1094.
Kilcarne (co. Meath), 150.
Kilcarne, the Greatt, (co. Meath), rectory, 1083.
Kilcasken, 1068.
Kilcasshell, oo. Car., rectory, 162.
Kilcavan, co. Wex. *See* Kilkevan.
Kilcloganc (co. Wex.), 553.
Kilcloggan (co. Westm.), 1210.
Kilclogh, half (co. Car.), rectory, 775.
Kilclogher (Clogher, co. Louth), tithes, 568.
Kilclonebrenan (King's co.), 705, 733, 1113.
Kilclonferte—Kyclonefert (King's co.), 688; rectory of, 627.
Kilclonferto Theris (King's co.), 735.
Kilcnoloko (Kilknock), co. Car., 710.
Kilcogon (co. Wick?), 058.
Kilcohan (co. Wex.), rectory, 1059.
Kilcokkan (Kilcockan, co. Water.), rectory, 645.
Kilcoilene, 370.
Kilcolman (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
Kilcolman, co. Lim., rectory, 744.
Kilcolmanbane (Queen's co.), 710.
Kilcolmanbane parish. *See* Farryn y Hallor, lordship.
Kilcomane—Kilcamane, co. Carlow (now Wick.), 613, 1044.
Kilcomer (Kilcumber, King's co.), 765, 1144.
Kilcomnaghe (Kilcomeenty?), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Kilconry, co. Clare. *See* Kilkonory, 1161.
Kilconyll (co. Tip.), 204, 625.
Kilconyll (co. Tip.), rector of, 401.
Kilcooney, King's co. *See* Kilcowne.
Kilcorbre (co. Wox.?), rectory of, 1078.
Kilcorbry, King's co. *See* Kilcroboy, 063.
Kilcordyrnan, co. Tip., 1135.
Kilcormick, co. Wex. *See* Kilcarmycko, 1004.
Kilcormoko (Frankford, King's co.), priory of white friars, 064.
Kilcornan (co. Lim.), rector of, 981.
Kilcornan (co. Wick.), tithes, 64.
Kilcorny, co. Car. (now Wick.?), rectory, 152.
Kilcorrell, co. Wex., 1078.
Kilcoryghyn, rectory, 902.
Kilcoskan (co. Dub.), 108.
Kilcowan, co. Wox., manor, &c., 221.
Kilcowanmore—Kilkowanmoore, oo Wex., 221; rectory, 847, 1140.
Kilcowan Strete, co. Wex., 221.
Kilcowle (Kilconly?), co. Kerry, rectory, 744.
Kilcowll, 063.
Kilcowne, 1184.
Kilcowne (Kilcooney, King's co.), 598, 1148.
Kilcraghe, co. Dub., 103, 1083; rectory, 1083.
Kilcregan (co. Water.), 812.
Kilcrenede, co. Meath, 164.
Kilcrevaghe—Kylcreveoke (Kilcreevanty, co. Galway), abbey, 1111.
Kilcroboy (Kilcorbry, King's co.), 583.
Kilcrolssho (Queen's co.), 240.
Kilcromyn (Queen's co.?), 741.
Kilcronan (Queen's oo.), 684, 1145.
Kilcrony (co. Louth), 568.
Kilcrony, co. Kilk., 625.
Kilcroo, alias Hardewood (co. Kild.?), 857.
Kilcullen—Kilkullen (co. Kild.), 347, 1131.
Kilcullen, lord of. *See* Baltynglas, viscount, 226.
Kilcumber, King's co. *See* Kilcomer.
Kilcurnan, co. Lim., 881.
Kildalke, co. Meath, manor, 84.
Kildalowe, 369.
Kildangyn (co. Kild.), rectory, 1131.
Kildare, 230, 449, 724, 1181.
" abbey or nunnery, 1143.
" house of grey friars, 1141.
" tithes in, 1141.
" diocese of, 100, 121, 585, 581, 585, 586, 587, 503, 627, 630, 631, 703, 934.
" bishop of, William Meaghe, 523.
" " Thomas Lancastre, 523, 525, 526, 830.
" dean and chapter, lease to, 1141.
" treasurer of the cathedral of S. Brigid, 112.
" Gerald, earl of, attainted, his possessions leased, 84, 134, 731, 753, 776, 777, 874, 885, 1078, 1143.
Kilderye, oo. Kilk., 625.
Kildowe (Kilduff, King's co.), 688, 735.
Kildownan (Doonane, Queen's co.), 246; timber to be taken from the wood of, 1084.
Kildrome (co. Kild.?), 928.
Kildrought—Kyldroght, co. Kild., 445, 1028, 1035.
Kileclere, in Lelx, 736.
Kilfeely (Kilfeacle, co. Tip.), 1060.
Kilfemora. *See* Fynnoralgh, 1000.
" John O Nialane, bishop of, 1009.
Kilferaghe, co. Kilk., rectory, 738.
Kilgarvan, co. Wex., rector of, 1126.
Kilgaynard — Kylegaynard (Killyganard, Queen's co.), 712, 740.
Kilgiasse, co. Kild., 417, 646.
Kilgobbin—Kylgobban (co. Dub.), 268; rectory, 47.
Kilgobenett (Kilgobnet, oo. Water., 812; vicar of, 10.
Kilgorman, 370.
Kilgreige, co. Meath, 164.
Kilgrene, 870.
Kilgreny (Kilgranoy), co. Car., 719.
Kilgrybe, co. Kilk., 625.
Kiliieale, co. Dub., 445.
Kilheinn (co. Kild.), 1181.
Kilhell, co. Kild., 534.
Kilhoyn, co. Water., 1015.
Kilinardin (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Kiljames. *See* Kilteymys, 384.
Kilka—Kylca (Kilkea, co. Kild.), 122, 543, 650, 710, 728, 740; rectory, 162.
Kilkappaghe (Kilcappagh, King's co.), 733, 1113, 1143.
Kilkarne, co. Tip., 625.
Kilkeasy, co. Kilk. *See* Kilcaissho, 282.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Kilkeel, co. Down. *See* Kilkyle, 284.
Kilkenny, 125, 451, 483, 825, 027, 1008, 1103, 1105, 1107, 1238.
" dated at, 430, 482, 438, 441.
" charter to, 144.
" free from county cesses, 1101.
" manor of, 025.
" cathedral, dean appointed by the king, the chapter having failed to elect, 839; chancellor of, 223, 447.
" hospital of S. John, 144, 1138.
" Irishton, 355, 1040.
" Magdalen-street, &c., 144.
" county, captain of the kern in, 432.
" " cesses of not to be levied on Gowran, 1101.
" " sheriff of, 248, 504.
Kilkeran (Kilkerranmore? co. Cork), rectory, 902.
Kilkeran—Kilkeron (King's co.), 705, 733, 1113.
Kilkerranc (co. Kilk.?), 321.
Kilkesan, co. Wex., 1132.
Kilkevan (Kilcavan, co. Wex.), 183, 917, 361; rector of, 1123.
Kilkillon, co. Kilk., 243.
Kilkloff, co. Uriel, 471.
Kilkneddy, co. Kilk., 325.
Kilknocke—Kylknoyck—Kilonoicke (co. Car.), 255, 340, 719.
Kilkonory (Kilconry, co. Clare), rector, 1101.
Kilkowanmoore. *See* Kilcowanmore, 1140.
Kilkullon, co. Kildare. *See* Kilcullen, 347.
Kilkyle, diocese of Down (Kilkeel), 294.
Kill—Kyll, co. Kild., 745; manor, 745.
Killa—Killay (co. Kilk.?), 920.
Killadoberaghe, co. Meath, 647.
Killadowan (Killadoon), co. Kild., 1095; rectory, 1035.
Killagan (co. Tip.), 808.
Killago—Killagge (co. Wex.), prebendary of, 1128; vicarage, 1059.
Killaghe, 1202.
Killalae, 454.
Killalaghtan (Killallagbtan, co. Galway), vicarage, 321.
Killallan, co. Wex., rectory, 162.
Killallon, co. Meath, 382; rectory and manor of, 507.
Killaloe, Cornelius O'Daye, bishop of, pardon, 208; pardon for homicide, 590.
" dean of, 984.
" diocese of, presentations, 1010, 1051; confirmation of clergymen in, 1131.
Killalo—Kyllalloo, co. Kilk., 025, 949.
Killane, co. Meath, 134.
Killanee, rectory, 1083.
Killancy (co. Louth), 400.
Killarda, church of, 1131.
Killare, 296.
Killargo, alias Kyllerge, co. Car., rectory, 497.
Killaspucke, co. Kilk., 324.
Killauke in Fasaghbentro (co. Wex.), 1059.
Killavy, co. Car., 719.
Kille (Killeigh, King's co.), friary, 708.
" nunnery, 708.
Killeagbo, alias Bellyneclonagh (King's co.), 697, 733, 1113.
Killean, co. Car., 719.
Killean Coulle (Killincooly, co. Wex.), 959.
Killcan, little, co. Wex., 19, 771.
Killeanewe (Kilnaneave), co. Tip., rectory, 1135.
Killeany, Queen's co. *See* Killeyne.
Killehan—Killobban (Killahban, Queen's co.), 407; rectory of, 183, 934; vicar of, 137.
Killecloncorky—Kylleclonkorky (King's co.), 732, 1144.
Killecolliamanban (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
Killedonyke, 205.
Killeger (Killegar, co. Wick.), 315.
Killeghmore (Killaghmore, co. Galway), 821.
Killeglan, 1222.
Killeglane, co. Meath, 079.
Killegny, co. Wex., 1078.
Killohidd (Queen's co.), 249.
Killebyne (Killebenny?), co. Kerry, rectory, 744.
Killehyrnagh, 204.
Killelgbterragh (co. Tip.?), 1187.
Killeine (co. Kild.), 417.
Killekille (Queen's co.?), 741.
Killekille, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Killekydd, co. Lim., rectory, 744.
Killellan (Queen's co.), 055, 838.
Killemaneghe, 597.
Killemannoghe, 287.
Killen—Kyllene, co. Meath, 352, 430; rectory, 1083; vicar of, 490, 507, 1181.
Killen, John Plunket, knt., lord of, 498, 501, 507; pardon, 352.
" Elena, lady of, pardon, 807.
" Patrick, lord of, livery, 501.
Killen, co. Tipperary, 993.
Killenaghe (co. Wex.), rectory, 643.
Killenan (Killinane, co. Tip.), tithes, 1020.
Killenedra (co. Westm.?), 431.
Killenespyke alias Bushopewood (co. Water.), 1102.
Killenovnoke (co. Lim.), 1020.
Killenewarra (Queen's co.), tithes, 923.
Killenmor (King's co.), 390.
Killenmor, co. Westm., 431.
Killenoro (co. Car.), 1112.
Killenshoneken in Ferkall (King's co., 720.
Killenwricko in Ferkall (King's co.), 726.
Killeoghterbuga (Oughterleague?), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Killeone (King's co.), 687.
Killerath, rectory, 775.
Killerge alias Courta Killergane (Killerrig, co. Car.), 497.
Killernowe, pardon, 1108.
Killernyne (co. Galway), 821.
Killerowan, co. Tip., rectory, 1135.
Killerowe, lordship in Ferkall (King's co.), 720.
Killeruyt, 370.
Killeston (Kellystown), co. Meath, 779.
Killetle (co. Kilk.?), 920.
Killeyne, co. Car., 719.
Killeyne (Killeany, Queen's co.), 700, 725.
Killeysshel (King's co.), 687.
Killille—Killyle (co. Wex.), 771.
Killinane, co. Tip. *See* Killenan, 1020.
Killincooly, co. Wex. *See* Killean Coulle, 359.
Killinegoade (Queen's co.), 700.
Killninny, co. Dub. *See* Killynynym, 80.
Killire, vicarage, 1058.
Killiske—Killueke (co. Wex.), 771.
Killoan—Kyllowan, vicar of, 500, 1148.
Killoban, in Leise (Killabban), rectory, 837.
Killobban, lordship (those portions of the parishes of Killabban and Tankardstown, in the bar. of Ballyadame, Queen's co.), 407.
Killodyrnan (Killodiernan), co. Tip., rectory, 1135.
Killodyrre (King's co.), 735.
Killoghe, co. Westm. (Killoe, co. Long.), rect., 858.
Killokin (Killucan, co. Westm.), 757.
Killollyr (King's co.), 690.
Killolowane, co. Tip., 625.
Killone (Queen's co.), 630.
Killonoghon (co. Clare), rector of, 1161.
Killonyrrye, co. Kilk., 625.
Killoren—Kyllioryn (co. Westm.), 817.




Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Killoscolle (Killoscully), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Killoskillin, co. Meath, 647.
Killostery, co. Dublin, 34, 67.
Killosty (co. Tip. ?), 740.
Killowa (co. Westm.), 378.
Killowan (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Killowrin (Killurin, King's co.), 690.
Killuree—Kyllury—Kyllurou (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
Killuske—Killiske (co. Wex.), 10, 771, 893.
Killye, co. Kilk., 625.
Killyeran (co. Wex.), 667.
Killyganard, Queen's. *See* Kilgayuard, 712, 740.
Killyle, alias Killille (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
Killymoke, co. Louth, 1134.
Killyn, co. Dub., tithes, 31.
Killyna (Queen's co.), 249.
Killynaghe, co. Kild., 857.
Killyncowle (co. Louth), 840.
Killynnour, 454.
Killynvy, rectory, 1078.
Killynynym (Killininny, co. Dub.), 60.
Killysshin (Queen's co.), 240.
Killyvoily, rectory of, 1020.
Kilmacahill, co. Kilk. *See* Kilmakayle, 497.
Kilmacke, manor of, co. Water., 1142.
Kilmacodryke, rectory, 1063.
Kilmacoliver (co. Kilk. ?), 626.
Kilmacowe, co. Kilk., 625.
Kilmacro—Kilmakree—Kylmakero, co. Wex., 19, 771.
Kilmacredoke, co. Kild., 1095.
Kilmacthomasrowe (co. Wex.), 314, 301, 1001.
Kilmagig, co. Wick. *See* Kilmoglge, 1078.
Kilmahewge, 497.
Kilmahod, co. Dub., rectory, 102.
Kilmahoke. 583.
Kilmaine, King's co. *See* Kilmean, 1013.
Kilmakayle (Kilmacahill), rectory, &c. (co. Kilk.), 497.
Kilmakero, co. Kilk., 625.
Kilmakogh (co. Wex. ?), 1061.
Kilmalege—Kilmiolege, alias Shian Longyrte (Kilmaloguo?, King's co.), 793, 1113.
Kilmallassollolooke, co. Car., 383.
Kilmalloke, 336.
Kilmalloko—Killmallogge—Kelimolooko, (co. Wex.), 10, 771, 891, 060.
Kilmalogh, co. Wex., 965.
Kilmalumney, co. Dub., tithes, 63.
Kilmamonon (co. Dub.), tithes, 105.
Kilmanagh, 1177.
Kilmanaghe (co. Dub.), 60, 1083.
Kilmanaghe, co. Kilk., 625.
Kilmanaghe (Kilnamanagh, co. Wick.), 022.
Kilmaoko (co. Kild.), 270; rectory, 1131.
Kilmarten (co. Dub.), tithes, 36, 87.
Kilmastulla, co. Tip. *See* Kilmykstolle, 744.
Kilmatalwey, co. Dub., prebend, 52, 87.
Kilmaveaghe, co. Tip., 1142.
Kilmaynan (Kilmainham, co. Dub.), 0, 96, 662, 005, 085, 092, 730.
" houses and names of tenants, and customs in, 730.
Kilmayster (co. Wex.), 643.
Kilmead, co. Kild. *See* Kilvide, 806.
Kilmeau (Kilmaine, King's co.), 1013.
Kilmedan (co. Water.), 818.
Kilmemonmore (King's co.), 1144.
Kilmanoke, in Clanmalere (King's co. ?), 711.
Kilmanrathe, co. Wex., 221.
Kilmerremagdalen, co. Lim., rectory, 744.
Kilmichael, co. Wex. *See* Kilmygeil, 648.
Kilmiclege (Kilmalogue ? King's co.), 763.
Kilmocahill, co. Carlow (Kilmacahill, co. Kilk.?), rectory, 927.
Kilmocayle, co. Kilk., 626.
Kilmochrye—Kilmakree (co. Wex.), 771.
Kilmocowoge, 491.
Kilmocryche—Kilmook Irishe (Kilmuckridge, co. Wex.) 959; rectory, 643.
Kilmoghlyn (co. Car.), 271.
Kilmoglge (Kilmagig, co. Wick.?), rect., 1076.
Kilmoglishe, co. Car., 719.
Kilmogorbane, co. Tip., 025.
Kilmoke, 349.
Kilmokear, co. Kilk., 447.
Kilmokiddo (Queen's co.), 712.
Kilmolasshe (co. Tip.), 1142.
Kilmolloge—Killmallogge (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
Kilmonen (co. Westm.?), 817.
Kilmoney (co. Kild.), 734.
Kilmoono, dio., Meath rectory, 1160.
Kilmore, co. Car., rectory, 102.
Kilmore (King's co.), 689.
Kilmore (Queen's co.), 680, 724.
Kilmore, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Kilmore, co. Wex., rectory, 221, 1059.
Kilmore, grange of (co. Wex.), 1059.
Kilmoreorusshen, co. Tip., 625.
Kilmorey (Kilmurry, co. Wick.), 775; rectory, 775.
Kilmorronon, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Kilmorry, co. Car., 719.
Kilmoyn. *See* Kilmonen (co. Westm. ?), 817.
Kilmuckridge, co. Wex. *See* Kilmoorychc.
Kilmygeil (Kilmichael, co. Wex.), 643.
Kilmyklikuegarwo, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Kilmykstolle (Kilmastulla), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Kilmynyn, 1021.
Kilnacry, 458.
Kilnaleghe, 787.
Kilnamanagh, co. Wick. *See* Kilmanaghe, 622.
Kilnaucave, co. Tip. *See* Killeanewo, 1165.
Kilnashane, (Queen's co.) *See* Kilnesian.
Kilnobron, 695.
Kilnoclonagle, 904.
Kilnokylle (King's co.), 063.
Kilnelrowne (Queen's co.), 697.
Kilnemallaghe, rectory, 002.
Kilnemanaghe, 892.
Kilnemonmor (King's co.), 765.
Kilnenowre (co. Wick. ?), 958.
Kilnerae (Kilnerath), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Kilneshyo, dio. Ardagh, vicarage, 360.
Kilnesian (Kilnashane, Queen's co.), 684; 1145.
Kilnowarro (Queen's co.), 890.
Kilneyelge (co. Wick. ?), tithes, 1020.
Kilnomero vicarage, 1056.
Kilnure, alias Kynure, 836.
Kilparleke (co. Wex.). 301.
Kilpatrick (co. Westm.), 485.
Kilpatrick, co. Westm. *See* Dromyskille, 767.
Kilpatrick — Gilpatrick — Kylpatrike (co. Wex.), 314, 059; rectory, 649.
Kilpeacon, co. Lim. *See* Kilbacan, 784.
Kilpipe, co. Car. (now Wick.), rectory, 162.
Kilractasse (Kilraghtis, co. Clare), vicar of, 1161.
Kilranellaghe (co. Wick. ?), tithes, 1020.
Kilrapiston (King's co.). 705, 783, 1113.
Kilrenin, 240.
Kilreske (co. Dub.), 013, 659.
Kilreyny (Kilrainy), co. Kild., 646.
Kilrlan, Churchton of, co. Wex., 221.
Kilrodery — Kilrothery (Kilraddery, co. Wick.), 64, 722.
Kilroes (Kilrush ? co. Clare), rector, 1161.
Kilrogan, co. Cork, rectory, 162.
Kilronan, vicarage, 1056.
Kilrony, vicar of, 217.
Kilrowry (Kilrory, Queen's co.), 699.
Kilrushe—Kilrulshe (Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
Kilry (co. Kilk.), 229, 284.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Kilryne (co. Kild.), rectory, 1181.
Kilsanceyo (co. Kild.), 417.
Kilsaran (co. Louth), 400.
Kilshane, co. Duh., 428.
Kilshane (co. Tip.), tithes, 774.
Kilshelan, oo. Tip., rectory, 744.
Kilshynne (Kilshine), co. Meath, rectory, 943.
Kilstantly, co. Wex., 1078.
Kiltaile—Kyltale, co. Meath, 188, 222.
Kiltalaghe, co. Louth, 671.
Kiltalughe by Kyilconyll, co. Tip., 628.
Kiltullaghan (co. Kilk.), 324.
Kiltamplll, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Kiltayshe, 1190.
Kiltea[ ], dio. Leighlin, vicar, 636.
Kiltebronyn (Queen's co.), 696, 700.
Kiltecananagho (co. Water. ?), 645.
Kiltegau, in Leix, 786.
Kiltegan (co. Wick.), 904, 1044.
Kiltellan, oo. Meath, 646.
Kiltelye, vicar of, 1181.
Kiltenan—Kylteynan (Kiltinan, co. Tip.), 175, 177, 176, 440, 740, 907.
Kiltenyll—Kilthenyll (Kiltennell, co. Car. ?), rector of, 863, 977.
Kilternan (co. Tip. ?), 215.
Kilteyan, co. Car. (now Wick. ?), rectory, 182.
Kilteymys (Kiljames, co. Kilk.), 384.
Kiltibreny, alias Knockbrack (Queen's co. ?), 944.
Kiltiernan, co. Duh., 642.
Kiltile, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Kiltipper (oo. Duh.), tithes, 80.
Kiltobberr (co. Westm. ?), 817.
,, grange of, 817.
Kiltoghan (co. Kilk.), 280.
Kilton (oo. Dub.), tithes, 67.
Kiltorcan (co. Kilk.), 248.
Kiltoytan (Kiltotan), co. Westm., 1147.
Kiltubhred, 1124.
Kilturke (co. Wex.), rectory, 1089.
Kiltyll (Queen's co.), rectory, 1161.
Kilveallan (Kilvellano), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Kilvellin, 260.
Kilven, oo. Kilk., 625.
Kilvonnaghe, 1192.
Kilvide (Kilmead), co. Kild., tithes, 601, 806.
Kilvorin (oo. Water. ?), 806.
Kilvrenyn (Kilbrennan), co. Westm., 1147.
Kilwanton, co. Cork, rectory, 102.
Kilwarderan—Kilwraderan, co. Lim., rectory, 744; vicar of, 828.
Kilwelloghe, co. Meath, 107.
Kilwore in Ikonaghe, oo. Tip., rectory, 744.
Kineagh, co. Car. *See* Kenneghe, 668.
Kinelarty, co. Down. *See* Kenelarte, 516.
Kinge—Kyng, Matthew, pardon, 481; leases, 661, 847, 944, 984.
Kingeston, Lytle (co. Duh.), 689.
Kingeston, Moche (co. Duh.), 689.
Kingiston, 184.
King's Island, co. Lim., 772.
Kinsale—Kensale—Kynsale (oo. Cork), vicar, 1008, 1220; gauger and searcher of port, 128, 570, 781, 1087.
Kinsale (Kinsalebeg, co. Water.), 612.
King's Bench. *See* Chief Place.
Kishoge. *See* Kysshoke, 80, 97.
Kissaghmore—Kyshaghmore (co. Wex.), 617, 771.
Kisshaghbegg—Kyssaghbegg—Kysaghbege (oo. Wex.), 19, 617, 771.
Kledowe, in Leix (Queen's co.), 724.
Kloggagh (co. Kilk.), 282.
Knightesfeld (co. Dub.), tithes, 105.
Knighteston (co. Duh.), 70, 672.
Knighteston in Morgallen (co. Meath), 1086.
Knightswood, 1199.
Knockamore, co. Meath, 943.
Knockamothen (Knockcommon), co. Meath, rectory, 779.
Knockaneorogh, 1112.
Knockanekith, 946.
Knockanesenaghe, 836.
Knockanfiaghe—Knockanflege (co. Tip.), 178, 294.
Knockanmac Tyry, lake of (Queen's co.), 249.
Knockanroo (Queen's co.), 249.
Knockantrowley (co. Kilk.), 625.
Knockanudowley (co. Kilk. ?), 320.
Knockanweigh (co. Tip.), 218.
Knockanwole, co. Meath, 647.
Knockardagur, Queen's co. *See* Cnockardocurre, 684, 1145.
Knockarigg, co. Wick. *See* Knockwricke, 775.
Knockbrake, alias Kiltibreny (Queen's co.), 944.
Knockcanersawen (co. Wex.), 221.
Knockcommon, oo. Meath. *See* Knockamothen, 779.
Knockdromen (co. Duh.), tithes, 70, 71.
Knocke alias Blak's Hill, co. Galway, 129.
Knocke, co. Louth, chapel, tithes, 1184.
Knocke, oo. Meath, 415.
Knockes (co. Meath), 150.
Knockgraffon, co. Tip. *See* Cnockegraffun, Krogeraffyn.
Knockikosker — Cnockhycosklro (Knockycosker, co. Westm.), 307, 1209.
Knockinglashe, co. Tip., 625.
Knockkenyug (co. Wick.), 497.
Knockloghier (co. Wex.), 221.
Knockmark (co. Meath), 406, 755.
Knockmoles land in Swords, 87.
Knocknecalloghe alias Callowghton, co. Kild., 1143.
Knocknegurtyn (Knocknagorteeny, co. Lim.), 1020.
Knockony, co. Louth, 1184.
Knockrath, rectory, 1083.
Knockroo, co Kilk., 628.
Knockrnshe, co. Duh., 715.
Knockstrecan, 304.
Knockstown, co. Wex. *See* Cnockton, 1078.
Knocktofer—Cnockotogher (co. Kilk.), 292, 443; parsonage, 1138.
Knockwricke (Knockarigg, co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Knolthe (Knowth), co. Meath, 779.
Kode, Nicholas (*see* Codd), pardon, 361.
Koen, John m'Teige, pardon, 370.
Koilwilliam m'Donoghe, co. Car., 719.
Konohan villen, 649.
Korandonyll (co. Wex. ?), 989.
Kormoren. *See* S. Kerán (co. Wex.), 1059.
Kowleuelyne—Kowlnelyn (Coolnaleen, co. Kilk. ?), 229, 1092.
Koylshebeg, 255.
Kredys, William, pardon, 836.
Krehanaghe, the (Crehanagh, co. Water.), 608.
Krewdowne, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Krogeraffyn (Knockgraffon, co. Tip.), 208.
Krynhyll, co. Kilk., 628.
Kryworgan (Cremorgan, Queen's co.), 830.
Kulduffe, 497.
Kyl——, names commencing, are indexed Kil——.
Kymyns, co. Meath, 184.
Kyng. *See* Kinge.
Kyngesmylton (co. Duh.), tithes, 87.
Kynnagh (co. Car.), 388.
Kynnalyaghe (the present barony of Moycashel, co. Westm.), 1075.
Kynuelane, Philip, pardon, 354.
Kynsale. *See* Kinsale.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Kynselagh, 1129.
Kynshilu, Dermot, pardon, 315.
Kynure—Kilnure (co. Dub.), 70, 71, 880.
Kyshaghmore. *See* Kissaghmore, 771.
Kyssaghbegg. *See* Kisshaghbegge, 10.
Kysshoke—Cusshoke (co. Dub.), 80, 97.

Lackagbe—Lackaughe (co. Kild.), 283, 203; rectory, 1131.
Laditown (co. Kild.), 404, 1181.
Laditown by Rathvilla, rectory, 775.
Laffan, Henry, pardons, 302, 438.
„ Edmund, „ 481.
„ Nicholas, 302; pardon, 1240.
„ Thomas, 1007.
Lagan, Edmund, pardon, 178.
Laghane, Philip, „ 438.
Laghanstowne (co. Dub.), 560.
Laghylynston (Loaghlinstown), co. Kild., 1008.
Lagonene, 1161.
Lallor, Laghlin, 220.
„ William, pardon, 552.
Lambey island, alienated by the Abp of Dublin for a colony, a village and harbour to be erected, 835.
Lamlotry (co. Dub.), tithes, 70.
Lancastre, Thomas, bishop of Kildare, 523 525, 526.
Lane (co. Dub.), 880.
Lane, Thomas, 730.
Lango, Peter, son of Patrick, pardon, 540.
Langton, John, 027.
Laraghbryne (co. Kild.), vicar of, 879, 488, 829.
Laraghcorre—Laracor (co. Meath), vicar of, 841, 1108, 1209.
Laraghmynche (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
Larkhill, 787.
Larrowe (Lorrha, co. Tip.), priory of canons of S. Aug., 1017.
„ friary of S. Dominick's order, 1017.
Lashye, Sir Edmund. *See* O'Lashy, pardon, 007.
„ Eugene, pardon, 607.
„ Gerald, „ 607.
Lasmaconly, co. Car. *See* Lisnocolman, 719.
Lasmullen — Lessmolon — Lesmollyne (Lismullin), co. Meath, 86, 150, 199, 1187, 1284.
„ abbey and manor, 18, 183, 497.
„ dated at, 829, 1000.
Laspopell, co. Dub , tithes, 84.
Lattyn, dio. Emly, prebendary, 700.
Lauder, Edmund, alias Poer, pardon, 786.
Laureston (parish of Finglas), co. Dub., 899.
Lawghe (co. Kilk. ?), 389.
Lawles, Donald, pardon, 660.
„ James, „ 814.
„ John, „ 872, 1061.
„ Morghe, „ 814.
„ Richard, leases, 744, 974; clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer, 917.
„ Walter, pardon, 1081.
Lawleston, co. Tip., 025.
Lax weirs, Limerick. *See* Lelx is wayres, 772.
Layneagh, Gilbert, pardon, 842.
„ Hobert, „ 042
Lea, Queen's co. *See* Ley, 1072.
Leaccagbe, prebend, co. of Connaught (Lackagb, co. Galway), 808.
Leackin (Queen's co.), 249.
Leallor, Edmund m'Huighe, pardon, 1188.
Leannaght, co. Kilk., 525.
Leawhill (Queen's co. ?), rectory, 984.
Le cayle—Lecale—Lekayle (a barony in co. Down), 855, 644; manor, 887.
"Leche," pardoned, 803, 348, 417, 479, 808.
Leche, alias Meynlae, David, English liberty, 032; presentation, 838.
„ Edmund, pardon, 557.
„ alias meynlae, Patrick, English liberty, 682.
Ledwich—Ledwyche, Donagh, pardon, 297.
„ Gerald, pardon, 920.
„ James, pardon, 029.
„ John, 374.
„ Meller, pardon, 929.
„ Nicholas, pardon of alienation, 1199.
„ Peter, pardon, 378.
„ Remund, pardon of alienation, 743.
„ William, pardon, 029.
Ledwicheston (co. Westm.), 485.
Lee, alias Shillery, Donall, pardon, 520.
„ Faghne, pardon, 1105.
Leey, Maurice, „ 531.
Legan, the, co. Kilk., 450, 1135.
Leghguybefry (King's co.), 590.
Leghnew (co. Westm.), 401.
Legoygh, 848.
Leigh, Maurice, pardon, 1006.
Leighlin, a sheep and a plough stolen from the market of, 940.
„ Matthew, bishop of, 544.
„ Robert Travers, bishop of, 544, 545, 550.
„ dean of, 348.
„ diocese of, presentations in, 135, 137, 582, 583, 588, 592, 683, 638, 708, 720, 798, 845, 857, 904, 1002, 1080, 1247.
„ treasurer of cathedral, 890.
Leighlin Bridge, co. Car., 441.
Leighlin, Old (co. Car.), 348.
Leighton (co. Dub.), tithes, 97.
Leignalll, dio. of Meath (Lynally, King's co.), vicar of, 520.
Leinster, lands in, 407.
Leix—Loxo—Leyse (in Queen's co.), 403, 674, 698, 712, 717, 740, 822, 824, 825, 867, 964, 1131.
„ cattle stolen from by Tipperarymen, 998.
„ cosses in, 044.
„ lands in not to be subiet to persons of the name of O More, 724.
„ tithe corn of Leawhill for the forces in, 054.
„ Abbai of, abbey and town called, 944.
„ Abbaye of, rectory, 984.
„ county of, 678, 700.
„ monastery of B. V. M., 402, 944.
„ the fort in, 403, 1103.
„ Protector fort in, 452; cesses for its support to be borne by lessees of lands, 724
„ captain in fort of, 1236.
„ manor of Ballerone, 073.
„ lordship of Cashmone Rwoen—Cousnene Rowe (about the parish of Curraclone), 083, 710, 741.
„ „ Caishmone Rwoen and Eightertyry (about Moyanna parish), 724, 738.
„ „ Farrin eprior (in Fossy and Kilcolmanbrack parishes), 880, 1181.
„ „ Farryn Clonlyshemcedo, 704.
„ „ Faryn Klyne kedd, 597.
„ „ Farryn O'Kalle (in Stradbally barony), 741.
„ „ Farryn Onolan (in Maryb. W. barony), 701, 786.
„ „ Farrynyllyallor (in parish of Kilcolmanbane), 715, 727.
„ „ Galyn (Dysertgallen parish), 584, 788, 1145.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Leix, lordship of Glynmalyre, 733, 1110.
" " Irre (about Straboe parish), 763, 896.
" " Stradbally, 699.
" " Twoaghclowe (Ballyroan, parish), 685, 830, 838.
" " Twomelegan (in Straboe parish), 686, 709, 696.
" " Twoawewoy (in barony of Maryb. W.), 725, 736.
Leix is wayres (Lax weirs), Limerick, 772.
Lemyvanan, 1124.
Lenaghe, Thomas, pardon, 417.
Lenaghton, co. Meath, 134.
Lensy, William, pardon, 788.
Lescolman (Liscolman, co. Wick.), 956.
Leshanestown, co. Meath, 729.
Leskyn (co. Wex.), 1061; rectory of, 1132.
Lesmollyne—Lessmolen. *See* Lasmullen.
Lestalon, 628.
Lewes, Peter, 162; presentation, 630.
Lewrathe Leys (Lowrath, co. Louth), tithes, 566.
Lewrose, Thomas, pardon, 379.
Lexllpe (co. Kild.), 1083, 1095.
Ley (Lea, Queen's co.), 1072.
Ley, Francis, lease, 708; his death pardoned, 1119.
" John (or Alye), leases, 711, 727.
Leynaghe, Andrew, 217; pardon of alienation, 755.
" Gerald, pardon, 417.
" James, pardon, 1210.
" John, pardon, 417.
" Malachy, pardon, 461.
Leyns, Peter (*see* Lynche), pardons, 150, 482.
Loystraynes (co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
Lickbla, co. Westm. *See* Lychblay, 787.
Liego subjects to inhabit the Norraghe, co. Kild., 775.
Lleghe, Thomas, pardon, 606.
Lieutenant of the army. R. Bagenall, knt., 1119.
Limerick, 209, 540, 916, 1066.
" castle, constable of, 772.
" confirmatory charter to, 667.
" curator of, 16.
" dean of the cathedral of the B.V.M., 998.
" diocese of, 784, 792, 828, 854, 923, 1156.
" gentlemen of, English liberty, 924.
" gauger and searcher of the port, 576, 612.
" King's island, fishery, lax weirs, 772.
" prise wines, 625.
" treasurer of, 491.
Lisbigney, Queen's co. *See* Lysnebegnet, 944.
Lisbonye, co. Tip., rectory, 1132.
Liscolman, co. Wick. *See* Lescolman, 953.
Lisgarvin, co. Car., 719.
Lismacon (Lismabon, co. Meath), 496.
Lismollan, co. Lim., 1020.
Lismore—Lysmore, and Waterford bishopric, 801.
" Waterford, Nicholas Comen, late bishop, pension of 80 marks, 813.
" Patrick Walsbe, bishop, 813, 328.
" dean of, presentation, 376.
" " elected by the chapter, confirmation, 860.
" diocese, 10, 377, 413, 968, 1156.
Lisnebynne, co. Westm., 1200.
Lismecolman (Lasmaconly), co. Carl., 719.
Lismedoyn, 255.
Lisnemaniote (co. Kilk.), 384.
Lisocoman (Lisnagomman, Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
Lisronaghe, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Lissednffe, co. Tip., 625.
Listerling, co. Kilk., 246; mill of, 625.
Llsvigyn. *See* Lysnebegnet, 944.
Literate, 626.
Litelgrange, co. Louth, 779.
Litlefarrowe, parish of Swords, 67.
Litlegrange (Grange Beg, co. Kild.), 497.
Litleton by Grangeforde (co. Car.), rectory, 775.
Littlemorton (co. Meath), 769.
Locke, Martin, lease, 665.
Lockewood, Thomas, dean of Holy Trinity, Dublin, pardons, 202, 472, 1013.
Loddyn, co. Lim., rectory, 744.
Loghan, Edmund, pardon, 267.
" Thomas, " 267.
Loghchouy (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Logheree, co. Westm., 1168.
Logherwe—Loghery, co. Meath, 30, 332.
Loghe, King's co., 687.
Loghe, William, 1222.
Loghekean, co. Tip., 625.
Logheleyn (Lough Lene, barony of Fore, co. Westm.), 787.
Loghgowre (co. Meath), 755; manor, 403.
" Litle, 755.
Loghivyn, a creek of the sea, co. Down, 723.
Loghkyrrughe, co. Tip., 1142.
Logbney (Loughmoe, co. Tip.), 396.
" Thomas Purcell, baron of, pardon, 396.
Loghscudie (co. Westm.). *See* Loughsewdy, 461.
Loghshynney (co. Dub.), 1225
Loghton (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
Loghton (co. Wex.), 221.
Loghtrano (Lugatryna, co. Wick.), 416.
Loghtrodey (Queen's co.?), 741.
Loghwarch, co. Wex., 965.
Logh Wood, in Moyglare, co. Meath, 184.
Loghynuyn, iako (Lough Eunel, or Belveder), 286.
London, 87, 194.
Long, James, pardon, 976.
" Nicholas, pardon, 976.
Longan, Maurice, English liberty, 973.
" Patrick, " 973.
Longert (King's co.?), 1019.
Longhan, William, presentation, 1067.
Longhiston (co. Kild.), rectory, 1131.
Lonregan, Edmund, English liberty, 1249.
" William, " 1249.
Lonrogan, Philip, pardon, 865.
Lookar, John, lease of Dungarvan by Eliz., 312.
Lords and Councillors appoint lord justices, 428, 1162.
Lorgan, the, co. Louth, 900.
Lorgan, Thomas, pardon, 181.
Lorgenan, Connor M'Rore, pardon, 203.
" David, pardon, 203.
" Rory M'Conor, pardon, 203.
Lorgyn in Ferkall (King's co.), 726.
Lorome (Lorum, co. Car.), 643.
Lorrba, co. Tip. *See* Larrowe.
Loughanston, co. Dub., 941.
Loughbraughe, 836.
Lougherew, co. Meath. *See* Ballylogherewe and Logborwe.
Lougbebrettogge (co. Kild.), tithes, 106.
Longhlinstown, co. Dublin. *See* Ballylonghnane.
" co. Kild. *See* Laghylynston, 1095.
Longhmos (co. Tip.). *See* Lwoghmo, and Logbusy, 398, 483.
Loughsewdy—Loghsendie (co. Westm.), 461; parson of, 406.
Loughton (co. Meath), 18.
Louth, rectory, &c., 566.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Louth, monastery of the B.V.M., 565.
" county, chief sergeant of, 427, 555.
" Oliver, late baron of, 1214.
" Thomas, baron of, livery to, 1214.
Lowarden, alias Lowrdane (King's co. ?), 650.
Loweiswodde, co. Kilkenny, 144.
Loweeton (co. Kild.), 1181.
Lowrath, co. Lonth. *See* Lewrath Leys, 558.
Lucan (co. Dub.), 97, 1085, 1095, 1158.
Luffan, Thomas, pardon, 892.
Lugatryna, co. Wick. *See* Logbtrane, 410.
Lumbert, Robert, 5.
Lummoke (co. Kilk.), 252.
Lunderston, co. Meath, 158.
Lurgyn, the, by Dundalk, 905.
Luske, co. Dub., 572; parish, &c., 70, 71; the cross of, 70, 71.
Lutrell, Catherine, pardon of alienation, 408.
" Christopher, son of Thomas, 157, 510, 1095; pardon of alienation, 408.
" Nicholas, pardon of alienation, 408.
" Thomas, knt. (Chief Justice of the Common Pleas), 157, 510; leases, 91, 97; pardons, 488, 1212; grant of wardship, 1012.
Lutrellston (co. Dub.), 97, 157, 408, 488, 1012, 1095, 1212.
Lwoghmo (Longhmoo, co. Tip.), 488.
Lyaahdi [ ] (Queen's co.), 727.
Lyath, Terence, pardon, 642.
Lyckenyme (co. Galway), 821.
Lyorevaghe necloghe, co. Dub., 1072.
Lyghblay (Lickbla, co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
Lyghill, alias Larkhill, 787.
Lynaghe, Thomas, 222; attainted; lease of his possessions, 857.
Lynally, King's co. *See* Lynnalle.
Lynche—Lynce—Leyns, Arthur, pardon, 259.
" Gerald, pardon, 1200.
" Gilliana, pardon, 209.
" John, pardon, 200.
" Hugh, pardon, 154.
" Mary, (countess of Clanricarde), pension, 553.
" Nicholas, pardon, 250.
" Peter, pardons, 150, 415, 452.
" Stephen, pardon, 268.
" Thomas, 129.
" William, 129.
Lyne—Lyn—Lynno (co. Westm.), 542, 485; manor of, 288; rector of, 1220.
Lyne, Nicholas, 92.
Lynnalle—Leignalli (Lynally, King's co.), vicar of, 520, 1202.
Lyons (co. Dub. and Kild.), 87, 745, 1095.
Lyscayll, co. Tip., 825.
Lysclogher (co. Westm.), 375.
Lysdolyn (co. Kilk.), 251.
Lysenoyde (co. Westm.), 461.
Lysmolan, co. Lim., tithes, 1020.
Lysnehegnet—Lisvigyn (Lisbigney, Queen's co.), 044.
Lysnemroke (co. Kilk. ?), 320.
Lysnetane, 229.
Lysnewaghe, 240.
Lysocoman. *See* Lisocoman, 1145.
Lysronan (co. Tip.), 1128.
Lyston, Philip, pardon, 602.
Lysvegune—Lysviegyne (Queen's co.), 885, 538.
Lytleton (co. Car.), 497.
Lytter (co. Wex. ?), 1240.
Lytyllardroms (co. Meath), 1243.

M'Aghagaine, Cosnaygheagh, pardon, 842.
M'a Mheiyr. *See* Henessa, Philip, 708.
M'an Chrossaine—M'Ecrossan, Donogh, pardon, 642.
" Charles, pardon, 270.
M'Art, Arthur, death, 381.
M'Arte, Moriertagho, pardon, 318.
M'Avoy—a Wye Maurice m'Cearwaill (*see* M'Yvoye), 678.
" Morghoo, pardon, 822.
M'Auley, Donald, pardon, 842.
M'Awlay, Cornelius m'Coine, pardon, 795.
M'Bran, Arthur m'Teige, pardon, 815.
" Chahyr m'Art, pardon, 1240.
M'Brenan, Shane, pardon, 1170.
M'Brian—Brene—Bryen, Barnard, English liberty, 881.
" Charles or Kenedie, English liberty, 881.
" Couhor, pardon, 595.
" Cornelius or Connor, presentation, 383.
" Donagh, English liberty, 581.
" Denagh, son of Thady, pardon, 1071; English liberty, 1098.
" Matthew, " 937.
" Maurice, " 037.
" Thady, " 881.
" Tirrylagh, " 881.
" Richard, " 881.
" William, " 881.
M'Cahs, Redmund, pardon, 240.
M'Caffrey—Caffrye, Bryan, pardon, 455.
" Donogh, " 273.
" Edmund, " 273.
" Ferall, " 273.
" Gyllgrome, " 273.
" Thomas, " 270, 433.
M'Cagan, Cochogry, pardon, 920.
" James, " 920.
" Manys, " 929.
M'Cahill, Ee, " 538.
M'Cahir, Calvatius, " 823.
" Donald, " 1051.
" Moriertaghe " 1237.
" Morogh, " 1237.
M'Caile, Donald, " 644.
M'Callaghe, Brian, " 257.
" Charles, " 287.
" Terence, " 550.
M'Cardill, Adam, " 381.
M'Carmyke, Eugene, presentation, 545.
" Richard, 545.
M'Carre, Finian, Egenius, and Dermot m'Cormocke, 905.
M'Cartan, Fargus, 816.
M'Carte, Pado, 1079.
Mac Cartie mor, the country of, 1078.
M'Carye, Cormae, pardon, 742.
M'Casse, Mauros m'William, pardon, 870.
M'Castygyn, Tirlaghe, pardon, 1188.
M'Clanaghi, Finin, pardon, 1071.
M'Clannaghay, Cosnaye, pardon, 798.
M'Code—M'Coode—M'Cody. *See* Archedeacon.
M'Code, Edmund filtz Robert, pardon, 384.
M'Coghlan, Margery, pardon, 1201 (*see* M'Conghian).
M'Cole, Hugh, pardon, 894.
M'Colgane, Donald, pardon, 842.
M'Colletane, Donagh, pardon, 1016.
M'Collethan, Donat m'Piers, pardon, 870.
M'Comande, Matthew, pardon, 788.
M'Conalla—Conaley—Connaly: Cormae, pardons, 378, 1170.
" Dermot, pardon, 1170.
M'Connell—Conyll, Barnaby, pardon, 1057.
" Donald m'Lexe, pardon, 983.
" John, pardons, 517, 988.
M'Connor—Conghor—Conhor—Conocor:
" Conocor m'Shan, pardon, 1090.
" David, pardon, 274.
" Edmund " 274.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


M'Connor, Hubert, pardon, 878.
" John, or Shane rowe, pardon, 318.
" Terence m'Hughe, pardon, 323.
" William m'Shan, pardon, 1080.
M'Conre, Dermot, pardon, 350.
M'Convey, Eneas, pardon, 644.
M'Cormecke—Cormyck, Arthur, pardon, 458.
" Patrick (alias Coke), pardon, 911.
M'Coryen, alias ny Quoryn, Elena, pardon, 1040.
M'Costike, William, pardon, 1105.
M'Costygen, William, pardon, 1188.
M'Coughlan's Country (King's co.), 1018.
M'Coyn, Dermot, English liberty, 335.
" John, " 335.
M'Craghe, Dermot m'William, pardon, 1053.
" John, pardon, 963.
M'Craha, Flane fitz Doughe, pardon, 588.
M'Crahye, Cornelius, pardon, 454.
M'Credan, Moroghe, pardon, 961.
M'Croddan, Patrick, pardon, 442.
M'Crone, Walter rothe fitz Piers, pardon, 1014.
M'Crossan, Ouin, pardon, 508.
M'Cryed, Edmund hoye m'Laughlyn duffe, pardon, 289.
" Laughlin duffe, 289.
" Maurice m'Laughlin duffe, pardon, 289.
M'Cuag, Henry, pardon, 880.
M'Da—Day, Donagh, 880.
" John m'Gilpatrike, 004.
M'Davy—Davl, John, 935.
" Shane, pardon, 598.
" Thlaghe, 1287.
M'Dermot—Dermode—Dermont—Dermodde:
" Edmund, pardons, 421, 517.
" Ferrall, pardon, 421.
" Maurice, pardon, 935.
" Patrick, 255.
" Thady, pardons, 291, 315.
" Vadooke, pardon, 935.
" William, pardon, 442.
M'Donell—Donyll, Alexander m'Tyrrelle, 587.
" Alexander m'Ennys, pardon, 803.
" Cornelius, pardon, 624.
" Dallowgh, pardon, 538.
" David fitz Edmond, pardon, 358
" Donatus, pardon, 255.
" Donnoghe, pardon, 983.
" Ferraghe oge m'Ferrere, English liberty, 945.
" Gerald, pardon, 266.
" Henry, " 1092.
" James, " 1061.
" John, " 1092.
" John, " 417.
" Lysleaghe, pardon, 291.
" Ownyna, alias Owne, wife of Shane O'Byrne, 587.
" Thomas, pardon, 538.
" Walter, 206.
M'Donill—Yonill, Alexander, son of Ranyll hoie, pardon, 810.
" Alexander ooge, pardon, 524.
" Alexander oarragh, pardon, 524.
" Collacins, pardon, 524.
" Dowaltagh m'Tyrlagh groma, pardon, 810.
" Fergenegla, pardon, 810.
" Gillepatrick, son of Ranyll boie, pardon, 810.
" Ranyll, 810.
" Reinald, pardon, 524.
" Reginald, pardon, 524.
" Terence m'Don moill, pardon, 810.
M'Donnogho—Donagha—Donnoohn—Donnoghie, Alexander, pardon, 603.
" Donagh, son of Gerald, pardon, 615.
" Donald m'Coma, pardon, 879.
" Donald, son of Gerald, pardon, 815.
" Edmund, pardon, 788.
" Gregory, son of Gerald, pardon, 615.
" Irlan, pardon, 598.
" Maurice, son of Gerald, pardon, 815.
" Moroghie, pardon, 231.
M'Donnaghayne, Philip, pardon, 291.
M'Donoghe—Donagh—Donnogh, Brian, pardon, 1237.
" Hugh M'Arte, pardon, 354.
" John, pardon, 1061.
" Laghlen, pardon, 1031.
" Patrick, pardon, 1026.
" Thady, pardons, 591, 952.
" William m'Thomas, pardon, 626.
M'Doughe, Molrone, *see* M'Craha, pardon, 533.
M'Downull, Donald m'Tege, and others, pardon, 928.
M'Dullyng, Arthur, pardon, 869.
M'Durchowe, Donagh, son of Maurice, pardon, 815.
M'Eboy, Arthur, 390.
M'E Brenan, Langhlen, pardon, 1171.
M'Eclere, Edmund, pardon, 1122.
M'Eclery, Patrick, pardon, 450.
M'Ecrossan, Charles, pardon, 270.
M'Edmond, Dermot, pardon, 538.
" Molmorye, pardon, 289.
" Shane, pardon, 578.
M'Ee, Edmund, pardon, 538.
" Teyge Enquoyn, pardon, 538.
" alias Huighes—M'Kee, John, English liberty, 970.
" *See* M'Kee.
M'Egan or Egan, Patrick, English liberty, 180.
" Conlya (M'Geoghegan), pardon, 1075.
M'Eghay, John duff, pardon, 509.
M'Eghleyre, Thomas, pardon, 509.
M'Egill, Sherly, pardon, 400.
M'eGowin—eGonne, James fitz Tege, pardon, 1103.
" John fitz Tege, pardon, 1103.
" Manrus, alias Smytieon, pardon, 447.
" Richard fitz Tege, pardon, 1103.
M'Elkill, alias M'Nekyll, Murtaghe, pardon, 550.
M'Enan, Elizabeth or Isabell, 840.
M'Ener, Donagh, pardon, 370.
M'Ennez, Gerald, pardon, 370.
M'Ennos, Alexander, 1027.
" Donald oge, 1027.
M'Eoogle, Shane, pardon, 1032.
M'Enoll, Thomas, pardon, 603.
M'Enynao, Terence, pardon, 988.
M'Errvan, James, 1239.
M'Eschannogh, Peter, pardon, 926.
Maceston, co. Dub., tithes, 38.
M'Evrahe, Shane, pardon, 1121.
M'Ewarde, Thady, pardon, 1031.
M'Ewray, John, pardon, 1226.
" Patrick, pardon, 1226.
M'Eymond, Hugh, 534.
M'Eyraght, Patrick, pardon, 1213.
M'Faughney, Maurice, presentation, 795.
M'Feaghne, Ferdoroghe, pardon, 593.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


M'Feilima, Edmund, 614.
M'Felym, Lysleagho, pardon, 291.
" Terence, pardon, 291.
M'Feorais, Terence rufus, pardon, 915.
M'Flaeke, John fitz Thomas, pardon, 315.
" Patrick Rothe fitz Thomas, pardon, 315.
M'Foyryshe, Tyrrelagh roo, pardon, 237.
M'Fyr—Fyrr, Cawlaghs, pardon, 328.
" Edmund, " 1237.
" Hibbert, " 1237.
" Patrick, " 328.
" William, " 229.
M'Gare—Garre, Barnaby, pardon, 1165.
" Edmund, pardon, 1165.
M'Gauley, Thady, pardon, 401.
M'Gealwayne, Donagh, pardon, 869.
M'Gennes—Magynnesse, Arthur, bishop of Dromore, pardon, 400.
" Breue m'Shane, pardon, 053.
" Edmund and Hugh m'Arte, pardon, 1160.
" Glasny m'Arte, pardon, 1169.
M'Geoghecan—Maghegan Conghor, captain of his nation, and his sons, English liberty, 1299.
" Coule, pardon, 307; English liberty, 1299.
" Connell, pardon, 307; English liberty, 1299.
" James, pardon, 1201.
" Kedaghe, pardon, 307; English liberty, 1299.
" Rossé, English liberty, 1200.
" Thomas, son of Conghor, English liberty, 1299.
M'Geralde—Gerrat—Gerott, Donald, pardon, 951.
" Donnogh oge, pardon, 1081.
" Edmund, pardon, 951.
" Fally, 595.
" Moroghe, pardon, 951.
" Moroghe m'Edmond, 904.
" Peter m'Edmond, 904.
" Thomas fitz James, pardon, 305.
" William m'Walter, pardon, 797.
M'Gerte, Cormoke, pardon, 536.
M'Gilglen, Brian, pardon, 909.
M'Gillacallcoil, alias Not, Patrick, English liberty, 29.
M'Gilleboy, Donagh, 390.
M'Gillecode, Moriertagh, pardon, 467.
M'Gilleduffe—Gilla Doffe—Gylduf, Bernard, pardon, 603.
" Neall, pardon, 500.
" Terence, 1121.
M'Gillepatricke—Gilpatricke—Gilla Phadraike — Gelepatrike — Gylpatrike :—
" Arthur, pardon, 278.
" Bernard, baron of Upper Ossorie, 802.
" Dermot, pardon, 538.
" Donald, pardon, 278.
" Donell, pardons, 1061, 1177.
" Famulus, pardon, 642.
" Fercunanym, pardon, 243.
" Johanna, wife of Robenet Purcell, 950.
" John, pardon, 948.
" Moriertagh, pardon, 983.
" Phillip, pardon, 1105.
" Shane, pardon, 598.
" Tyrrelagh, pardon, 538.
" Thady m'Shane, pardon, 948.
" William, pardon, 278.
M'Gillernewe—Gyllernowe, Cormocke, English liberty, 920.
M'Gillernewe, Donell, pardon, 345.
M'Gilmarten, Donald, pardon, 346.
" See m'Kylmerton.
M'Glimurry—Gyllo mory, Shane, English liberty, 1200.
" Patrick, pardon, 332; English liberty, 1200.
M'Gilshinnane, Edmund, pardon, 1227.
" Owen, pardon, 1227.
" Thomas, pardon, 1227.
M'Glasney, Donogh M'Edmonde, pardon, 287.
M'Glo, Deais, 1079.
M'Glyn, Gilpatrike, pardon, 468.
M'Gneise, Edmund, pardon, 381.
M'Gonyll, Barnaby, 1050.
" Richard, pardon, 400.
M'Gorban, Gilleduffe, pardon, 879.
M'Gorman, Donald, pardon, 533.
M'Gowen—Gown—Magown, Bernard, pardon, 044.
" James, pardon, 044.
" Phelom, pardon, 644.
" Patrick, pardons, 471, 844.
" See M'eGowin.
M'Goyn, James, pardon, 471.
" Phelem, pardon, 471.
" Shean, a bishop, pardon, 850.
M'Goyre, Patrick, pardon, 400.
M'Grae, Brene, death of, 075.
M'Graghe, Patrick, pardon, 381.
M'Gwyre, Richard, pardon, 463.
M'Gwyryn, Patrick, presentation, 234.
M'Gylleclyne, Thomas, 197.
M'Gyllewartin, Donoghe, pardon, 419.
M'Gyllycosse, Donnoghie, pardon, 231.
Machanclo, Fornand, pardon, 557.
M'Haralk, Donogh, son of Maurice, pardon, 615.
M'He, Dermot, 1093.
M'He, alias O'Hee, Thomas, pardon, 1181.
M'Hegan, Conhor, pardon, 909.
M'Hubbert, Redmund, pardon, 678.
M'Hwe, Patrick, 293.
M'Hybbarte, Thomas, pardon, 378.
M'Iguowde, Molmore, 833.
M'Innez, Gyliypatrike, pardon, 309.
M'Kane, Matthew, 1191.
M'Kart, Florence, English liberty, 375.
M'Karwall, Phelyme, pardon, 313.
M'Kavan, John, pardon, 870.
M'Kayre, John or Shane a nase, pardon, 313.
M'Keaghan, Donell oge, pardon, 877.
M'Keo—Ky—M'Ee, John, English liberty, 970.
" Noyll, 206.
" Thady m'Donagh, pardon, 930.
M'Kegane, William, pardon, 270.
M'Keigho—Keoghe—Koogho—Kegho—Keho, Brian, pardon, 485.
" Cork, m'E, pardon, 1048.
" Dermot m'Donyll, pardon, 238.
" Dermot m'Gore, pardon, 1097.
" Egidia, pardon, 1195.
" Fergynanym, pardon, 293.
" Ferrall m'Thomas, pardon, 279.
" Lowe m'Donyll, pardon, 889.
M'Kelle, Murgho, pardon, 348.
Macken, Brasse, death of, 183.
M'Kena, Moriertaghe, pardon, 233.
Mackenka, Laurence, 1161.
M'Kenye, 491.
M'Kermynck, Patrick, pardon, 339.
M'Keroyll, Donald bane, pardon, 832.
M'Kheekane — Khokane, William m'Telge, pardon, 082.
" William reoagh, pardon, 932.
M'Khow, Shane, pardon, 1122.
M'Killsaghts, Lawrence, 1161.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


M'Kilnester, Dermot, 1161.
M'Kiregan, Laughlen, pardon, 1117.
Mackode, Anastacia (*see* Archedeacon), pardon, 275.
M'Kwoyrte, Donald, pardon, 355.
M'Kylmerton, Nelan, death of, 931.
M'Kyssyne, John, pardon, 811.
M'Laughlye, Donald, pardon, 433.
M'Laughlen—Laughlin, Dermot, pardon, 255.
" Maurus or Moroughe, pardon, 81.
" William, pardon, 3.
M'Lexe, Donagh, pardon, 1105.
M'Lisigh, Rosse, pardon, 1106.
M'Lorkan, Charles m'Phelym, pardon, 289.
" Hugh m'Phelym, pardon, 239.
M'Low, John m'Rory, pardon, 1043.
M'Lyse, Kedagh, pardon, 1106.
M'Mahon—Magunna—Maghona—Mawone, Arthur, presentation, 528.
" Brian (alias O'Moghory), murder of, 849.
" Conaclus, 528.
" Collo, pardon, 849.
" Hugh oge, captain of Dartary, pardon, 849.
" Hugh, murder of, 1280.
" Hugh, pardon, 1289.
" Partrick, pardons, 473, 849.
" Rosse m'Coyn, pardon, 849.
" Towell boy, pardon, 849.
M'Mahony, John, pardon, 892.
M'Malaghlyn — Mollaghlen — Molaghlyne, Donnogh, pardon, 538.
" Feaghe, a pardon for his hangiug, 870.
" Gillepatryck, pardon, 538.
" Rory, pardon, 624.
" William, Duff, pardon, 538.
M'Manus, Terence, pardon, 538.
M'Mayleshaghlen, Edmund, pardon, 313.
M'Moilllck, Edmund, pardon, 485.
M'Moriertagh—Morlherta—Moryertaghe, Arthur, pardon, 085,
" Cormac, pardon, 323.
" Gillapadrick, pardon, 598.
" Moriertagh m'Donell, pardon, 1188.
" Terence, m'Donnagha, pardon, 615.
" William, pardon, 530.
M'Morogh—Moragh, Donagh, pardon, 229.
" Donald, pardon, 266.
M'Morogho—Morrogho—Morgho—Morghoo, Morgha—Morghee—Morcho—Murgho—Morhoo:—
" Dermot, pardon, 1124.
" Donald, English liberty, §63.
" Edmund, pardon, 1098.
" Eneas, " 146.
" Feare, " 508.
" Felom, " 354.
" Gerald, " 536.
" Leashaighe, " 1122.
" Lysaght, " 261.
" Malachy, " 1138.
" Malaghlyn " 598.
" Neilan, " 1226.
" Patrick, English liberty, 1070; pardons, 1124, 1188.
" Rory, pardon, 255.
" Rosse, " 1122.
" Tyrrelagh, " 588.
M'Morrogh, Donald, " 977.
" Patrick m'Damore, captain, pardon, 977.
M'Moryc—Moryshe—Moris, Edmund, pardon, 624.
" Tybbot, preys the Cavennaghea, 941,
M'Moryc, William, pardon, 951.
M'Moylanra, Charles, pardon, 1122.
M'Mulmory—Molmury—Molmory, Donagh m'Tirrelaig, pardon, 808.
" Rory, pardon, 298.
" Tole, " 233.
M'Nekyll, Murtagh (alias M'Elkill), pardon, 650.
M'Nele, Donald, pardon, 624.
M'Noode, Walter, pardon, 1122.
M'Ode, Shane (*see* Archedeacon), pardon, 260.
M'O'Kenedy, Gilduff, pardon, 456.
M'Owen—Ouen—Ony, Donald, pardon, 283, 517.
" Donnoghe, pardon, 933.
" Engene m'Shane, pardon, 517.
" Ferdoroghe, pardon, 598.
" John fitz Edmond, pardons, 401, 641, 1033.
" Moriertagh, pardons, 598, 884.
" Nelanus, pardon, 624.
" Patrick, pardon, 988.
" Terence m'Shane, pardons, 278, 517, 933.
" Tyrlaghe, pardon, 233.
" Woni, pardon, 384.
M'Owre, Connor m'Rory, pardon, 1046.
M'Phelim—Phelym, Hugh, pardon, 422.
" Shane, pardon, 422.
" Terence, pardon, 1061.
M'Philip of Gurteen, 1143.
M'Philipe, Mulmore, pardon, 639.
M'Piers, James, pardon, 229.
" Patrick, pardon, 278.
M'Quoryn, Elena, alias ny Coryen, pardon, 1040.
M'Quyu, Dermot, son of John, pardon, 1034.
" Owen m'Gillepatrycke, pardon, 228.
M'Ranyll, Kerolus, pardon, 954.
M'Redmoud, Edmund, pardon, 504.
" John, " 1030.
M'Rerie, Donald, 1235.
M'Rory, Arthur, pardon, 642.
" Thady, " 373.
M'Rossa, Shere, " 624.
M'Rosse, Leysagh, " 255.
M'Royrke, Shane, " 1213.
M'Rworke, John, " 461.
" Ferald, " 461.
M'Salvan, Esse oge M'Esse, pardon, 370.
" Malaghlyn M'Esse, " 370.
M'Shane, Brian, pardon, 1170.
" Conatius, pardon, 175.
" Donald, pardon, 620.
" Donyll, lease, 700.
" Gerald, pardons, 958, 1085.
" Molaghlen, pardon, 359.
" Morgho, " 1085.
" Marragh, " 233.
" Patrick, " 1085, 1177.
" William, " 884, 1128.
M'Shaneley, Connor, " 1084.
M'Shearon, Walter, " 992.
M'Shere, Ouin, " 894.
" Malachy, " 884.
" Thady, " 884.
M'Shidde, Donnoghe, dean of Killaloo, English liberty, 884.
M'Shihi, Rory, pardon, 292.
M'Shrury, Dermitius or Derby, pardon, 232.
M'Swyne, Donald, pardons, 175, 1117.
M'Symon, David, pardon, 237.
M'Teige—Tege—Tegge—Teyge, Dermot roo, pardon, 1061.
" Donagh m'Shane, pardon, 1080.
" Donald glasse, pardon, 538.
" Donall, pardon, 598.
" Gerald, pardon, 262.
" John, pardons, 667, 1237.
" Molaghlen, pardon, 1237.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


M'Teige, Moriertagbe, pardon, 613.
„ Moroghe, „ 255.
„ Patrick, 1242, „ 1237.
„ Phelom, „ 591.
„ Philip, 19, 771.
„ Richard m'Shane, pardon, 178.
„ William, pardons, 176, 538.
M'Thomas, William oge, pardon, 1080.
M'Tibold—Tuhbott—Tyhbot, Edmund, pardons, 504, 935.
„ John, pardon, 1080.
M'Tirrelaghe—Tirrele—Tirrelle—Terrely—Tirlaghe, Alexander, 968.
„ Arthur, pardon, 1205.
„ Brene, „ 618.
„ Collagh, 700, lease, 725.
„ Donagh, pardon, 318.
„ Fergynanym, pardon, 313.
„ Rosse, „ 1122.
M'Vadocke, Donald m'Tege, „ 1129.
M'Vanys, Joanna, „ 986.
M'Vegry, William, „ 1124.
M'Wadonkyne, John m'Edmond called Cwnageragh, pardon, 788.
M'Waltier, Walter, pardon, 1080.
M'Warde, Owen, „ 1210.
M'Whelan, Thady, „ 1122.
M'William, Dermot, „ 1106.
„ Cuany, „ 595.
„ Nicholas, „ 481.
„ Philip, „ 240.
„ Robert, „ 1065.
„ *See* Clanreeard, earl of, 655.
M'William's country, 902.
M'Wilecke, James, pardon, 1210.
M'Wony, Fetr, pardon, 834.
M'Ychrone, Walter fitz Pers, pardon, 1036.
M'Ynlae—Ynleac, alias Leche, David, presentation, 638; English liberty, 632.
„ Patrick, English liberty, 662.
M'Yntyre, Walter, death of, 342.
M'Ynwarde, Eugene, pardon, 467.
M'Yperson, Donagh, „ 464.
M'yPhotery, Donagh Henassa, pardon, 798.
M'Yvoye—Ywy, Moriertagh, pardon, 598.
„ Mulrony, pardons, 598, 1106.
„ Neale, „ 598.
Maddan, Margaret, pardon, 116.
Madoge, William, „ 411.
Madoks, Robert, „ 624.
Maganey, co. Kild. *See* Myganne, 497.
Magdalen-strete, Kilkenny, 144.
Maghareanaltay, 669.
Maghegan, James, pardon, 1201.
Magher, Cornellus, „ 997.
„ Edmund, „ 997.
„ John, „ 997.
„ Philip, „ 997.
„ Philip fitz Dermott, pardon, 215.
„ Thomas, pardon, 997.
Maghercloue—Maghyrclone (Magheracloone, co. Mon.), 476; rectory, 1134.
Maghereconaght, 1185.
Magherry, Cornellus O'Clery, pardon, 626.
Maghyrrosse—Maghyrrosha (Magheross, co. Mon.), 1134; tithes, 568.
Magilliston, parish of Swords, 67.
Magorhan, co. Tip. *See* Moygarbane, 744.
Magown, Patrick, pardon, 644.
Magowr, Philip, slain, 669.
Magynnesse, Arthur, bishop of Dromore, pardon, 490.
Mahon, Florence or Fynyng, presentation, 418.
Maine, Little (co. Dub.), tithes, 86.
Makwillam, Richard. *See* Clanricarde, earl of, 656.
Malahyde (co. Dub.), 157, 500, 1095.
Malahydert (Mulhuddart), co. Dub., prebend, 46, 87.
Malamas, co. Kild., 225.
Malefactors, notable, not to be pardoned, 1216.
Mallahaste (co. Car.?), 966.
Mullahonyn, 886.
Mallam, Leonard, 400.
Malrankan — Malranceans (Mulrankin, co. Wex.), 677; rectory of, 1126.
Man, a mariner of, 644.
Manalleston, 977.
Manger Treleghe (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Mann, Nicholas, pardon of alienation, 743.
Mannagban, John, lease, 116.
Mannering—Maneryng, Richard, pardon, 409; lease, 1145.
Mannesler Iearra (Abbeylara, co. Long.), 1069.
Manselstown, co. Louth, 1134.
Many (Moyanna, Queen's co.), 674.
Manystorores (Monasteroris, King's co.), 329.
Mappastowne, co. Louth (Mapastown), chapel, 1194.
Marche, Anthony, lease, 714.
Marches—Captains in, 464.
„ of co. Wexford, 221.
„ of Dublin, 542.
Marcyalliston (co. Kild.), 268.
Mares — Marese — Mareise, Edmund fitz Oliphor, pardon, 327.
„ Ellen, wife of Thomas Laffane, pardon, 1007.
„ James, pardon, 1090.
„ John, „ 327.
„ Oliver, „ 327, 1007.
„ Richard fitz Waltier, pardon, 294.
„ Thomas, pardon, 294.
„ Walter, 327.
„ William, pardons, 327, 946.
Margetts, John, leases, 63, 666.
Market of Leighlin, a sheep and a plough stolen from, 940.
Marlenstown (co. Westm.), 465.
Marriage of a widow, license, 790; without license, pardoned, 676, 755.
Marshal of the army, 13, 1082.
„ of the Garrison (lord), Sir Francis Bryan, 426.
„ of the King's Courts, 604, 791.
Marshallston (co. Kild.), 122.
Marshialrathe (co. Dub.), 97.
Martenston (co. Meath), 30.
Martin's Mill, Galway, 129.
Martro, Manor of, co. Meath, 286.
Maryborough West, barony. *See* Twoaweway manor; Townekylle lordship.
Marygallons, a custom in Kilmaynan, 730.
Marynerton — Mornanton (Mornington? co. Meath), 731, 744, 906, 917, 974.
Mary's Abbey, Dublin. *See* Dublin.
Marvell, Thomas, pardon, 620.
Marvelyston, co. Meath, 154.
Mascokis land in Crumlyn (co. Dub.), 729.
Mason, John, pardon, 304.
Mason, Moryertagh ower, pardon, 1170.
Masselaghe, Patrick, pardon, 1086.
Master Gunner, 739.
Masterson, Richard, lease, 638.
„ Thomas, „ 705; captain, pardon, 1266.
Manghanchonye (co. Kilk.?), 282.
Maugner, Philip, pardon, 796.
Mawdelens—Mawdlynnes, Dundalk, rectory, 906.
Mayany—Many (Moyanna, Queen's co.), 674, 683.
Mayddsliety—Maydeslietye (Sleaty, Queen's co.), 249.
Mayne—Maine, Little (co. Dub.), tithes, 36, 93.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Mayne, co. Louth, tithes, 568.
Mayne (co. Westm.), rectory, 767.
Maynothe (co. Kild.), 629, 405, 966, 1217; rector of, 41.
" the college house, &c., 747.
Maynousley (co. Kild.), 986.
Mayster, Gabryall, lease, 730.
Mayston, rectory, 1083.
Maystrome, rectory, 1083.
Meaghe, Thomas Reth fitz Teg, pardon, 177.
Meagher, Donagh, pardon, 749.
" Richard, " 749.
Mealier, Donogh fitz John, pardon, 215.
Mealdrom, co. Tip., 906.
Meallaghe, co. Tip., 025.
Meath, bishop of, Edward Staple, 162, 360; leases, 101, 241, 762; pardon, 515; license to alienate, 745.
" diocese, presentations, 28, 322, 374, 456, 520, 521, 522, 841, 1160.
Mecknaneston (Mickmanstown, co. Meath), 1196, 1221.
Meede, alias Myagh, Patrick (see Miaghe), pardon, 1220.
" Richard, pardon, 1220.
Meeldrum, co. Westm. *See* Moldrum, 617.
Mehyll (Myshall, co. Car.), 640.
Mele, Patrick, pardon, 261.
Melle, co. Louth, 779.
Mollyfont, co. Louth, 448, 650.
" abbey and manor of, 779.
Malone, Maurice, presentation, 137.
Mennane (co. Waterf.), 812.
Merranagh, John, pardon, 615.
Merson, John, 015.
" Thomas, 851; presentation, 752.
Meryon (Merrion), co. Dub., tithes, 89.
Mestayleston, co. Dub., tithes, 32.
Meyled, Richard, pardon, 1021.
Meyledston (co. Tip ?), 1021.
Meyler—Meiller, James, pardon, 1128.
" Patrick, pardon, 667.
Moylerston (Mylerstown, co. Tip.), 1021.
Moylerston (co. Kild.), 1160.
Meyllewagh (Meelnagh ? co. Wex.), 960.
Meyston, co. Kild., 1095.
Miaghe—Myagh, George, pardon, 336.
" Nicholas, prebendary of S. Audeon, 88; lease, 48.
" Patrick, pardons, 336, 1220.
" Richard, pardon, 1220.
" William, bishop of Kildare, 526.
Miagher, John, pardon, 049.
Michewodd (co. Meath), 64.
Mieknaneston—Mycknaneston—Mecknaneston (co. Meath), 286, 1196, 1221.
Middleton, co Cork. *See* Choro Benedicti, 645.
Midien (co. Westm.), 1147.
Milcasteltowne (parish of Rathgarve, co. Westm.), 787.
Milestown, co. Tip. *See* Myllestone, 997.
Millerston (Mylerstown, co. Kild. ?), 1180.
Milleston by Rabran (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Mills, belonging Thomas Court, leased for £111, 1055.
Milltown, barony of Fartullagh, co. Westm. *See* Tyrrellis mylton, 1147.
Milltown, co. Lim., 1098.
Milton (co. Westm.), 466, 1210, 1211.
Milverton, co. Dub. *See* Mylwardeston.
Moadde (Moyadd, Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
Moaghane, co. Wex., 1162.
Moeairke (Moycarky, co. Tip.), 636.
Mochfarrowe, parish of Swords (co. Dub.), 67.
Mookan, Walter, death of, 650.
Mocklereston (co. Tip.), 423.
Mocklon (co. Kild.). *See* Mucclone, 1160.
Mockylly, 432.
Moclere, Edmund, livery, 426.
" Geoffry, 423.
Modaxton (co. Dub.), tithes, 86.
Modderyn, in Ormond, 325.
Mogealy, co. Cork. *See* Moygella, 645.
Moghan, Nicholas, pardon, 469.
Mogorbane, co. Tip., 025.
Mohobbor, co. Tip., manor, 625.
Mokelon (see Mucclono), 217.
Molagbaghe, co. Meath, 419.
Molaghenoyn, co. Tip., 589.
Moland, Thomas, pension, 55.
Moldrom (co. Tip.), 215.
Moldrom—Moldrone (Meeldrum, co. Westm.), 817.
Mole, Brian m'Shane, pardon, 397.
" Patrick, second remembrancer, Exchequer, 567.
Moley, lordship (in Clonsast parish, King's co.), 1144.
Molghan, Thomas, English liberty, 914.
" William, " 914.
Molinger—Molyngar, 465.
" abbey of, 1079.
" cottages in a street near the abbey, 1079.
Mollaghcloo (co. Louth), tithes, 1164.
Mollaghenytege — Mollaghesnytege (King's co.), 732, 1144.
Mollagheswainton (Swainstown, co. Meath), 709.
Mollaghmaste—Mollamast—Malamas (Mullamast), co. Kild., 225; tithes, 601, 606.
Mellonston (Mullanstown, co. Louth), 210, 1134.
Molleston (co. Wex.?), 314.
Molorige, James, alias Yosse, English liberty, 901.
Molrenegen (Balnagon, co. Meath), 842.
Moltifernan (Multyfarnham, co. Westm.), 1170.
Monaferrick (Queen's co). *See* Moynefairicke, 710.
Monamocke, co. Kilk., 625.
Monamore, co. Drogheda (Moneymore), rectory, 779.
Monane, Nicholas, pardon, 1227.
Monart, co. Wex. *See* Moynart, 907.
Monasterderge (Abbeyderg, co. Long.), monastery, 932.
Monasteravin, co. Kild. *See* Evin, 387.
Monasterorisshe—Monastreorys—Monasterewris — Manysterores (Monasteroris), dio. of Kild., alias Castro Petri, rector, 593, 629, 630; vicar, 631.
" friary and land, 691.
Monasteries:—
Abbay of Leise (Abbeyleix, Queen's co.), 402, 944, 954.
Abbeyderg, co. Long. (Monasterderge), 932.
Ardee, co. Louth, hospital of S. John, 1134.
Ardefenan (Ardfinnan), co. Tip., preaching friars, 866.
Athasshel, co. Tip., abbey, 744.
Athle (co. Kild.), hospital of S. John, 828.
Ballybege (near Buttevant, co. Cork), abbey, 902.
Ballyboggan, co. Meath, house of, 647.
Ballynegall, co. Lim., white friars, 974.
Baltyngias, co. Wick., abbey, 497.
Bectif, co. Meath, abbey, 1166.
Bristol in England, priory of S Augustin, 736, 1108.
de Choro Benedicti (Middleton), co. Cork, abbey, 645.
Clonmel, grey friars, 625.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

Monasteries:—
Cluantuascerta Omane (Clontuskert, co. Galway), 817.
Connall (co. Kild.), priory of B.V.M., 1131.
Dublin, priory of the Hogges, 729, 859, 1189, 1197.
" S. Mary's abbey, 407, 1083, 1108.
" S. Thomas Court, abbey, 116, 722, 729, 753, 985, 1054, 1055.
Dundalke, hospital of S. Leonard, 906.
Dungarvan, co. Water, Augustin friars, 812.
Dusk (Graignenamanagh, co. Kilk.), abbey, 348.
Fermoy, co. Cork, abbey, 1133.
Fernes, co. Wex., abbey, 1132.
Fowre, co. Westm., priory, 787.
Gallyn (King's co.), priory of S. Augustin, 1018.
Glassecarricke, co. Wex., priory, 648.
Holmpatrick, co. Dub., priory, 836.
Hooly Island (Saints' Island in Lough Ree), 1056.
Innescortis (Ennisscorthy, co. Wex.), house of friars, 935.
Innyslawnaghe, co. Tip., abbey of, 1142.
Kellys (co. Kilk.), abbey, 1138.
Kilbegan, co. Westm., mon. of S. Beccau, 817.
Kilcormoke (Frankford, King's co.), white friars, 664.
Kildare, abbey or nunnery, 1143.
" grey friars, 1141.
Kilkenny, hospital of S. John, 1133.
Kille (Killeigh, King's co.), friary, 708.
" nunnery, 708.
Kylcrevaghe (Kilcreevanty, co. Gal. ?), abbey, 1111.
Larrowe (Lorrha), co. Tip., priory of Augustin canons, 1017.
" mon. of friars of S. Dominic, 1017.
Lismullen (co. Meath) abbey, 497, 601.
Louth, B. V. M., 568.
Maynooth college, 747.
Meliyfont (co. Louth), abbey, 770.
Middleton, co. Cork, abbey de Choro Benedicti, 645.
Molyngar, co. Westm., abbey, 1070.
Monasterderge (Abbeyderg, co. Longf.), 982.
Monasterevin, co. Kild., 387.
Monasterorieshe (King's co.), friary, 691.
Mothell, co. Water., abbey, 1102.
Mullybanny (Molana, co. Water.), 045.
Nenagh (co. Tip.), S. John, 1135.
Newory (co. Down), college, 300.
Novan (co. Meath), abbey, 943.
Oughill, co. Kild., abbot of (there is a townland of Oghill in the parish of Monasterevin. The person named was, perhaps, the abbot of Monasterevin. *See* No. 387), 025.
S. John of Jerusalem, hospital, leases of its possessions, 635, 730, 743, 753, 847; 936, 1130, 1140.
S. Wulstan's, co. Kild. (not mentioned as a monastery), 1095.
Shelsker—Selskier (Wexford), abbey, 19, 142, 414, 617, 771.
Stradballe (Queen's co.), friary, 699.
Syrekeran (Seirkieran, King's co.), canon house, 1010.
Tome (Toem), co. Tip., priory of, 1187.
Tristernaghe, co. Westm., priory B. V. M., 856.
Trym, B. V. M., 357.
" S. Peter of Newton, 406, 650.
Tymolyng, co. Kild., nunnery, 301, 306, 1033.
Monasteries:—
Tynterno, co. Wex., abbey, 1059.
Wicklow, S. Francis, 1058.
Wothina, or Wony, co. Lim., abbey (Owney, now Abington), 1020, 1073.
Yoghill, co. Cork, friars preachers observant, 635.
Monckenewton, co. Meath, 770.
Monokeuwere — Mounckes wears on the Boyne, 779.
Moncotiston, 177.
Moncoyll (co. Wex. ?), 960.
Mondhowe—Moundowe (Queen's co.), 665, 838.
Mone (co. Kild.), 122, 270.
Mone, John, pardon, 1120.
Monceoill (co. Wex. ?), 960.
Monefyne—Monfyne (co. Wick.), 497.
Monegaltie (Moneygall ? King's co.), 1146.
Monelargo—Monelary—Moynelarge—Monenelarge (co. Water.), 381, 306, 788; rectory, 1102.
Moneneglerghe (Moneycleare, Queen's co.), 684, 1145.
Monenemoke, 860.
Monenydoye (co. Water.), 742.
Moneroo, 229.
Monerowe (co. Tip. ?), 396.
Monesnekill, 1112.
Monetample, 1020.
Monevore, 1043.
Moneymore, co. Louth. *See* Monamore, 779.
Mongehart, 370.
Monighore — Monghorro (Moneyhore, co. Wex.), 191, 373, 397, 1092.
Monkenewton, co. Meath, rectory, 779.
Monkton, alias Carrykbrenan (Monkstown, co. Dub.), 497, 541, 741.
Monkton (co. Meath), 1088.
Monkton by Trym (co. Meath), 1186.
Monkton, co. Westm., 858.
Monmahennoke, co Kild., prebend, 07.
Monneuenawen (Queen's co. ?), 741.
Monstayneston (co. Wex.), 221.
Montample, co Tip., 925.
Montegarret—Montagarret (co. Wex.), 220 397, 1092.
" viscount of, Richard Butler, knt., creation, 579. *See* Mountgarrett.
Monvoor—Monvore, Queen's co., 249.
Mony, Edmund, 585.
" Robert, 299.
Monynolyngarilt (Queen's co.), 240.
Moone (Queen's co.), 1131.
Moore, Barnuby, pardon, 495.
" John m'Conghor, pardon, 1196.
" Patrick, chaplain, English liberty, 702.
" William m'Conghor, pardon, 1193.
Moore's country, 358.
Moraghe, co. Louth, 770.
Moran, Conor, pardon, 354.
" David, English liberty, 014.
" Thomas, 222.
Moreho, Donagh m'Telge ny, pardon, 399.
Mordre—Murdre, co. Dub., 70, 672.
Moro, Bartholomew, pardons, 467, 1221,
" Edmund, " 604.
" Eneas, " 804.
" John, " 208, 1177.
" John, bishop of Enaghdun, presentation for augmentation of living, 808.
" Patrick, presentation, 703.
" William, pardon, 489.
Morecill, 1124.
Morenehone—Morenehoun, 229.
Moreton (co. Dub.), tithes, 81, 82.
Moreton (co. Kild.), 232; rectory, 1131.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Morcton, John, pardon, 452.
Morgallen, barony (co. Meath), 1083.
Morghe, Thomas, pardon, 495.
Morgho, Cornelius or Congbor m'Richard, pardon, 246.
Moriertagh oge, pardon, 1061.
Morishe, Cornelius, English liberty, 1006.
Moruanton (co. Meath ?). *See* Marynerton, 917.
Moron, Nicholas, pardon, 818.
Moroughowe, Patrick, son of John, pardon, 318.
Morra, David, son of Thomas, pardon, 854; English liberty, 800.
Morres, Walter, pardon, 262.
Morrey, Rory, ,, 909.
Morreyse, Jordan, ,, 103.
Morston, co. Louth, chapel, 1134.
Mortaghe, William, English liberty, 460.
Mortelston (Mortarstown, co. Car.), 1112.
Morthaghe, John, presentation, 380.
Morysse, Dionisius, dean of Lismore, confirmation, 860.
Morystonbiller — Moystonbeller, co. Kild., 1131, 1143.
Mothill—Mothell (co. Water.), 130, 280, 489.
,, abbey, &c., 1102.
,, rectory, 1102.
,, vicar, 413.
Mothill, Walter, pardon, 483.
Motynge, Nicholas, pardone, 223, 447.
Mounokes weirs, on the Boyne, 779.
Moundowe (Queen's co.), 838.
Mounghore (Moneyhore, co. Wex. ?), 220.
Mountgarrett, Viscount Sir Richard Butler, creation, 570; leases, 1078, 1138.
,, *See* Montegarret.
Mountifernant, co. Westm. *See* Multifernan, 156.
Moyadde—Moaddo (Queen's co.), 249, 684, 1145.
Moyagh, Richard fitz James, pardon, 229.
Moyaliff, co. Tip. *See* Myallide, 744.
Moyanna parish, Queen's co. *See* Calshmone Rwoen and Eightertyry lordship.
Moyanne — Moyhenne — Mayany — Many (Queen's co.), 874, 683, 724; rectory, 1131.
Moycarke—Mocairke (co. Tip.), 434, 636.
Moycashel barony, co. Westm. *See* Kynnalyaghe.
Moyclare (Moyglare, co. Meath), manor, &c., 134, 661, 847, 944, 954.
Moyclere, co. Tip., 825.
Moyenrae (Mountrath? Queen's co.), 788.
Moyfeighir (co. Meath), 84.
Moyfen, co. Meath, 471.
Moygaddy—Moygaddo, co. Meath, 134, 729.
,, Great, co. Meath, 134.
,, Little, co. Meath, 134.
Moygarbane (Magorhan), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Moygelle—Moygelbe (Mogealy, co. Cork), rectory, 645.
Moybenne (Moyanna, Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.
Moylagho, co. Meath, manor, &c., 134.
Moyle, Simon, pardon, 580.
Moylossan, 282.
Moymett (co. Meath), 84.
Moynart (Monart), co Wex., 907.
Moyne (co. Tip.), 1020; vicar of, 491.
Moyneanynine (co. Cork ?), 798.
Moynefeirioke (Monaferrick, Queen's co.), 710.
Moynelargo (co. Water.), rectory, 1102.
Moynenemucke, co. Kilk., 826.
Moynerathe (co. Westm.), 1075.
Moyurae (Monntrath ?), Queen's co., 700, 736.
Moynteroonnaghtie (Munterconnaught parish, co. Cavan), 342.
Moyrathe (co. Meath), 1199.
Moystonbeller (co. Kild.), 1131.
Moyvally, co. Meath, 471.
Moyvrane, in Annaly (co. Long.), 909.
Moywale, co. Kild., 358.
Mnceueston, 207.
Mucclone—Mocklon—Mokelon (Mucklon, co. Kild. ?), 217, 755, 1180.
Muchegrange (Grange More, co. Kild.), 497.
Muche Riverston, co. Meath, 1148.
Muckill (co. Kilk. ?), 399.
Mudwall for repairing the castle of Rathangan, 734.
Mulcaue, Patrick, pardon, 852.
Mulhossey, co. Meath. *See* Mylussie.
Mullagholoo, co. Louth, 1134.
Mullaghdryffelen (Mulladrillen, co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
Mullamast, co. Kild. *See* Mollaghmaste.
Mullanstown, co. Louth. *See* Mollenston.
Mullyhanny, co. Cork, abbey (Molana, on the townland of Ballynatray, co. Water.), 845.
Mulrankin, co. Wex. *See* Malrankan.
Multifernan — Mountifernant — Moltifernan, co. Westm., 158, 1170.
Munmahennoke, prebendary of, 76.
Mura, Roland, presentation, 798.
Murder pardoned, 227, 454, 751, 832, 840, 849, 909, 1181, 1207, 1210, 1230; the family to be indemnified, 1217.
Murdre (co. Duh.), tithes, 70.
Murgan, Patrick, 493.
Murragh (parish of Westpalstown, co. Duh.), 1083.
Myaghe, Nicholas, prebendary of St. Audeon's, lease, 48.
,, alias Meede, Patrick, pardon, 1220.
,, Richard, pardon, 1220.
Myallids (Moyaliff?), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Mycknaneston. *See* Micknaneston, co. Meath, 1196.
Myclecke, 458.
Myganns (Magancy, co. Kild.), 497.
Mygisshill (Myshall), co. Car., 719.
Mylerstown. *See* Maylerston.
Mylike (King's co.), 738.
Myller's Half Acre (co. Kild. ?), 828.
Myllestone (Milestown, co. Tip.), 997.
Myllne Towneforan, co. Westm., 853.
Mylton, benefice (Antrim or Lderry.), 850.
Mylton, co. Dub., 80.
Mylton, co. Meath, 164.
Mylton, co. Westm., 171.
Mylussie—Myllussey (Mulhussey, co Meath), 188, 1200.
Mylwardeston (Milverton, co. Dub.), 838; tithes, 70, 71.
Myne, Richard, 730.
Myntern—Myntyrne, John, pardons, 403, 482.
Myrrat, Dongan, alias Donatus O'Murry, dean of Tuscardy, 850.
Myshall parish, co. Car. *See* Briskelaghe quarter of.
Mysill—Mehyll—Mygisshill (Myshall, co. Car.), 840, 719; vicar of, 889.
Mysset, Henry, 1197.

Naas—Nasshe, co. Kild., 220, 685; royal customs of, 1143.
Nadde, Malachy, pardon, 491.
Naghweyll, S. Columbe of, (Oughaval, Queen's co.), vicar of, 588.
Nalshe, Nicholas, pardon, 248.
Naisshe, 810.
Nall (co. Duh.), 149, 500, 1221.
Nangar, co. Duh., tithes, 80.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Nangill, David, presentation, 828.
Nangle, John, 403.
Napton, 755.
Narlys (Queen's co.), 249.
Narrogh, co. Kild., rectory, 807. *See* Norragh.
Narre, Thomas, pardon, 217.
Nashrade, John m'Edmond, pardon, 1006.
Nasshe, *see* Naas.
Nasshe—Nayshe—(Nash, co. Wex.), 1050, 1051.
Nassistoun, 992.
Natiehemish (co. Kilk. ?), 926.
Navan—Novan—Nowane (co. Meath), 30, 151, 637, 743, 1181.
" Abbey of, 943.
" water mills, salmon weir, houses, Caaon Rowe, and Horling Park, 943.
Nedan (co. Tip.), 603.
Nelanus, Donagh, 1101.
" Maurice, 1181.
Neloighery, Teigo, pardon, 283.
Neill, Arthur, English liberty, 1000.
" Mortagh, English liberty, 1000.
Neir—Neyre, the, 320, 1238.
Nenagh, co. Tip., abbey of S. John, 1135.
Nenagh (Newrath, parish Kells, co. Meath ?), 787.
Nepiggynne, William m'Doaegh, pardon, 443.
Nettervil—Netterwell, Luke, 497; pardon, 488.
Nevell—Newell, David, late baron of Rossgarlande, attainted, 221, 907, 1020.
" John, pardons, 350, 607.
" Laurence, pardons, 304, 411, 667.
" Richard, pardon, 300.
" Robert fitz Laurence, pardons, 411, 614, 667.
" Thomas, pardons, 604, 600.
Nevinstown, co. Meath, *see* Ballynevan, 043.
Nevitt, co. Dub. *See* Newet.
Newbaa—Newbale (Nowhay, co. Wex.), 10, 771, 1251.
Newbridge (parish of Donaghcumper), co. Kild., 445, 457, 1095.
Newcastell, co. Dub., rectory, &c., 87; prebendary, 98; burgage and land in manor, 874.
Newcastell, co. Kilk., 625.
Newcastell (co. Tip.), 189, 205, 453, 502.
Newcastell—Newcastle (co. Wex.), 907, 1107.
Newchurche, co. Kilk, 481.
Newot (Nevitt), co. Dub., 072; tithes, 70.
Newgarding (co. Tip.?), 086.
Newgrange, 630.
Newgrange, co. Meath, 779.
Newgrange (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Newgrannge, rectory, 775.
Newhagard (co. Dub.), 70, 71.
Newhogard, mill on the Boyne, 357.
Newhall (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Newhouse, co. Louth, 506.
Newhousse, co. Kild., 347.
Newhowse, co. Kilk, 625.
Newis, 493.
Newke, 1036.
Newlands (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
New Ross, Lady chapel in (*see* Ross), 1168.
Newry—Newory, 1082.
" college, pensions, 600.
Newton, 374, 1102.
Newton (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71, 80.
Newton, co. Dub., 872.
Newton (Blackrock, co. Dub.), 497.
Newton, parish Rathfarabam (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
Newton, parish Saggart (co. Dub.), tithes, 35.
Newton (co. Kild.), 646.
Newton (co. Meath), 70, 134, 332.
Newton (co. Westm.), 817, 1209.
Newton (co. Wex.), 221.
Newton, Little (co. Kild.), 497.
Newton, Little, by Kilmorey (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Newton by Trym, 174, 408.
" Priory of S. Peter, 406.
Newton of Rathgormelle, co. Meath. 764.
Newton amore (co. Kild.), tithes, 111.
Newtownstalaban, co. Louth, *see* Stalebane, 778.
Newyneston, parish of Swords, 67.
Newynnyng, co. Dub., tithes, 31.
Neychwan, co. Cork, rectory, 102.
Neyle—Neyll, Donald, 222.
" Hugh, captain of Clanneboy, making war against the king, 1049, 1057.
Neyleston, co. Louth, rectory, 779.
Neyre—Neir, the (co Kilk. ?), 520, 1236.
Nicholston, alias Nicolleston, co. Kild., 745.
Nicolston (co. Kilk.), 1033.
Nixson, Dandy, pardon, 1115.
Nobber—Nobhir (co. Meath), 611; archdeacon of, 1013.
Noghowaile — Oghewall (Noughaval), co. Westm., 000, 1213.
Noglay, David, pardon, 798.
" Richard, pardon, 798.
Nolan, Richard, pension, 50.
" Margaret, pardon, 1246.
Norfolk, Thomas, Duke of, possessions leased, 1078.
Norne (Nurney, co. Kild.), prebendary, 506.
Norney, co. Car., 710.
Norney (Urney? King's co.), 733, 1116.
Norragh (Narraghmore), co. Kild., 231, 776; rectory, 601, 506, 807; vicar, 794.
" Richard Wesley, baron of, pardon, 231.
Not, alias M'Gillacallcoill, Patrick, English liberty, 29.
Noughaval, co. Westm. *See* Noghowaile.
Novan. *See* Navan.
Nowaghwane (Ouglaval? Queen's co.), 599.
Nowalt, co. Westm., 726.
Nowane, co. Tip., 1007.
Nownano, Edmund, death of, 140.
Nugent—Nugiente, Christopher, pardons, 378, 530.
" Edmund, pardons, 378, 457, 1170.
" Edmund m'Lawalen, pardon, 297.
" Gerald, pardons, 378, 1211.
" Gerald, son of Edward, pardon, 406.
" Iamay, wife of Thomas Casle, 1079.
" James, pardons, 376, 530, 929, 1170, 1211.
" Laurence, pardon, 1170.
" Nicholas, pardon, 405.
" Oliver, lease, 60.
" Richard, pardons, 378, 1211.
" Richard, knt., *see* Delven, baron of, pardon, 378; lease, 1056.
" Thomas, pardons, 297, 378, 460, 530, 920, 1170, 1211.
" Thomas, knt., pardon, 929; 1199.
" Walter, pardons, 378, 467.
" William, death of, 28; pardons, 530, 920.
Nurney, co. Kild. *See* Norne, 505.
Nynche, 787.
Nyxson, Dandy, pardon, 1115.

Oats at 16*d.* a load for the Deputy, 734, 1112.
O Banan, Thody, pardon, 1124.
O Beaghan, Donald, presentation, 627.
O Becan, Nicholas, English liberty, 769.
O Belan, Shane duf, pardon, 1122.
O Boey, Dermot, English liberty, 924.
" John, " 924.
" Thody, " 924.
" Thomas, " 924.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


O Bolgye—Boulgye—Bolgy, Dermot, sows stolen from, 046.
" James, pardon, 479.
" John, pardon, 255.
O Bolgyre—Boolgarre—Boolger, Bernard, 911.
" Eugene m'Davy, pardon, 959.
" Manns roo, pardon, 950.
" Murretagh, pardon, 346.
O Bowe, Philip, death, 163.
O Boyll, Dermod, English liberty, 1068.
" Thady, " 1068.
O Boyllan, Edmund, pardon, 661.
O Brenan—Brinan—Brynane, Cahyr, pardon, 220.
" Dermot, pardons, 620, 1116.
" Donagh, pardon, 220.
" Donald m'Ferroll, pardons, 454, 1116.
" Fare M'Dermott, pardon, 568.
" Ferdoraghe, pardon, 1116.
" Geoffrey m'Teige, pardon, 1171.
" Gylpatrike, pardon, 638.
" John, pardon, 1118.
" John m'Teg, pardon, 1046.
" John m'Dermott, pardon, 336.
" Owen m'Donogh, pardon, 1116.
" Patrick m'Donogh, pardon, 1116.
" Shyre or Shyaron, pardon, 1092.
" Teige m'Donill, pardon, 1116.
" William m'Shain, pardon, 1118.
O Brien—Breen—Brene—Brian—Bryen,
" Antony, pardon, 612.
" Dermot, baron of Inchequayn, son and heir of Maurice, earl of Thomond, livery, 871.
" Dermot m'Connoghor, pardon, 1118.
" Donagh, son of Maurus, late earl of Thomond, confirming him in the earldom and the estates annexed to it, 697; pardon, 1118.
" Matthew, 1009, 1010; pardon, 1118.
" Rory, presentation, 522.
" Thady, son of late earl of Thomond, pardon, 1116.
Ohrlston—Ohryston, co. Dub., tithes, 70, 71.
O Broghan, Chonghor, pardon, 646.
O Brohe, Anna, English liberty, 1154.
" Edmund, " 1154.
" Michael, " 1154.
" John, " 1154.
O Bryn—Y Wrin—O Braine—Brene—Brolne,
" Dermot m'One, pardon, 1046.
" Donald, pardons, 369, 1223.
" Edmund, pardons, 840, 1046, 1201; death, 1016.
" Ellen, pardon, 1027.
" Fergananym, pardon, 066.
" Gerald m'Floryshe, pardon, 903.
" Hanlone or Anlone m'Donnell, pardon, 426.
" Hobert m'Fyrre, pardon, 1046.
" James m'Giliaphadraik, pardon, 640.
" John, pardons, 315, 040.
" Malachy m'Edmonde, pardon, 640.
" Morogho, pardon, 1223.
" Philip, pardon, 1223.
" Richard, his homicide pardoned, 1038.
" Thady, 640.
" William, pardon, 1223.
O Bnai, pardon, 614.
O Byrne—Birne—Byrnn, Arthur m'Malagheleyn, pardon, 058.
" Brian, son of Gerald, pardon, 341.
" Brian Ultaghe, pardon, 999.
" Calvacius, pardon, 475.
O Byrno, Cahir Duff, attainted, 907.
" Chaher m'Edmond, 475.
" Charles, English liberty, 254.
" Charles m'Edmond oge, pardon, 841.
" Charles, pardons, 489, 956.
" Charles (of Drogheda), pardon, 1049.
" Connor m'Malaghlyn, pardon, 956.
" Cormac, pardon, 1223.
" Dalloghe m'Shane, pardons, 367, 680.
" Dalloughe m'Donell, pardon, 1072.
" Dionysius, presentation, 586.
" Donagh, English liberty, 254; pardons, 337, 841, 475, 958.
" Donald, pardons, 153, 948.
" Edmund, English liberty, 254; pardons, 255, 256, 816, 958.
" Eleaghe, pardon, 956.
" Eugene m'Gerald, pardon, 956.
" Gerald m'Edmond, pardon, 475.
" Gerald m'Teig, English liberty, 254; pardon, 255, 816.
" Gilpatrick, pardon, 058.
" Hugh, pardons, 301, 640, 567, 356.
" James, English liberty, 254; pardon, 333.
" John, pardons, 255, 466, 603.
" John hallaghe, pardon, 637.
" Maurice, 658.
" Moriertaghe, pardons, 640, 956.
" Morogh m'Shane, English liberty, 254; pardon, 337.
" Moroughe m'Tege, pardon, 956.
" Nicholas m'Hone, pardon, 816.
" Owyn, pardons, 337, 340.
" Patrick, pardon, 301.
" Rory m'Nicholas, pardon, 816.
" Shane m'Redmond, pardon, 537.
" Simon m'Gillepatrick riaghe, pardon, 255.
" Terence m'Edmond, pardon, 316.
" Thady duffe, pardon, 356.
" Thomas m'Donell, pardon, 1372.
" William, pardons, 256, 946.
O Byrnes (de atirpe Brynensl), 858.
" country, 81, 768.
O Caffoy, Cornelius, English liberty, 987.
O Cahan, Dermot, pardon, 1061.
O Cahell—Cahill—Kahell, Donagh, pardon, 952.
" Dermot, 661.
" William, 1101.
O Cahyssa, William duff, pardon, 1223.
O Cahyssy—Cayssy, Thomas, English liberty, 924.
O Caill, Shean, pardon, 263.
O Cala, Shane m'Donnagh, pardon, 1096.
O Calle, Donald, pardon, 676.
O Callenan, Edmund, pardon, 347.
" Fynen, " 506.
O Calligan, Malachy son of Rory, English liberty, 780.
O Canyne—Canen, Cormac, pardon, 1210.
" William, pardon, 466.
O Carbry, Cornelius, death of, 785.
O Carell, Teige, captain of his nation, pardon, 458.
" *See* O Karwell.
O Carr, Cowlo, pardon, 361.
O Carran—Carrayn, Donagh, pardon, 666.
" Malachy, " 636.
" Thomas, " 666, 997.
" William, " 435.
O Case, Dermot, pardon, 909.
O Cassedy—O Caside, Hugh, pardon, 1122.
" Neyll, " 1122.
" William, " 1122.
" *See* O Kessady.
O Casseleye, Roland, pardon, 661.




Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


O Casy, Thady, pardon, 1005.
O Chanwan, Brian m'Doughe, pardon, 1171.
O Chroagilla, Donagh, death of, 590.
O Clery, Cornelius Magherry, pardon, 628.
" Dermot, pardon, 1240.
" Mellaghlen, " 1123.
" Teige, " 283.
" Thady, " 1240.
" William duff, " 339.
O Clono, William, " 020.
O Coffy—Coffe, Hugh, " 500.
" John, " 506.
" Mollaghlyn m'Shane, pardon, 506.
" Oyne, English liberty, 206, 482; pardons, 506, 1226.
" Teige, English liberty, 482; pardon, 500.
O Coggey, Brian O Toole, pardon, 264.
O Coghlaa, Maurice, English liberty, 937.
O Colgan, Hugh, pardon, 595.
" Moriertagh, pardon, 952.
O Colledan, Donagh or Gilduff, English liberty, 1218.
" Egidia or Giles, Eaglish liberty, 1218.
O Coman, Thomas, English liberty, 900.
O Conchaghe, Rory, pardon, 159.
O Conegan, Bernard, pardon, 1165.
O Connally, Brena Cowll, his murder pardoned, 1210, 1211.
O Conne, Rory, Eaglish liberty, 20.
O Connal—Connylle, Edmund, pardon, 717.
" Melaghlyn, pardon, 435.
O Connelane, Conle, pardon, 1227.
O Connor—Conhor—Oechonor—O Konor—Ychonor, Bernard or Bryan, captain of his nation, graat of laad, 68; a house in S. Patrick's Close to be at his disposal when in Dublin, 78; attainted, his lands leased, 087, 088, 089, 690, 691, 692, 765, 766; possessions of in Ferkall, 726; his daughter, wife of M'Gillefadricke, 802.
" Brian m'Cahir roo, pardon, 952.
" Bryan na bualy, pardon, 708.
" Charles, 642.
" Con, pardons, 307, 400, 1211.
" Donagh, pardons, 856, 1122.
" Elizabeth wife of M'Gillefadricke, English liberty, 802.
" Gil patric, pardon, 458.
" Phelim O Meagher, pardon, 345.
" Rory, pardons, 458, 591, 1063, 1122.
" Rosse m'Coyna, pardon, 1122.
" Rosse m'Quyn, pardon, 856.
" Terence m'Gillaphadrick, pardon, 505.
" Thady m'Cahir, pardans, 242, 042.
O Conaors, the possessions of leased, 829.
" or Moraghans not to be planted in Offaly, 782.
O Connowe, Thady, pardon, 491.
" See O Konowe.
O Connyn, Thady, pardon, 028.
O Coremyke, Margaret, English liberty, 869.
" See O Korymyke.
O Coryne, Donagh, pardon, 229.
O Cost, Patrick, pardon, 400.
O Cowll, Thady, pardon, 532.
O Coyllan, Richard, pardon, 418.
O Coyac—Cayng, Dermot, pardon, 258.
" Gerald, " 378.
" Gooffry, " 378.
" Philiproo, " 284.
O Crockeran, Tege, pardon, 598.
O Cromyn, Henry, " 480.
O Cullen, Donald, pardon, 248.
O Culteman, Arthur m'Edmond, pardon, 334.
" Morghe m'Leyce, pardon, 334.
O Curren—Curryne—Corren, Cornelius, pardon, 236.
" Edmund, pardon, 860; English liberty, 1035.
" John, pardon, 143.
" James, pardon, 015.
" Maurice, alias Tankard, English liberty, 880.
" William m'James, pardon, 370.
O Cuylion, Donald, pardon, 272.
O Dae—Daye—Dea—Daa—De, Cornelius, bishop of Killaloe; pardons, 208, 590.
" Dermod, pardon, 870.
" Donagh, English liberty, 780.
" Edmund, pardon, 428.
" Thomas, pardon, 351.
" William fitz Richard, pardon, 282.
Odagh, co. Kilk. See Ydawghe, 712.
O Dalake, Moryertaghe, pardon, 310.
O Dale, Bernard, pardon, 273.
" John, pardon, 273.
" Owyn, " 273.
" Philip, " 1003.
O Dallany, Donald, pardan, 1117.
O Daly, Maurice, Eaglish liberty, 460.
O Dempsey—Dempsy—Demsye—Dymsy—Dempsie—Dempcy—Dympsie,
" Bernard, pardons, 236, 1072.
" Darec, pardon, 239.
" Dermot, " 503.
" Donald, " 1178.
" Edmund, " 018.
" Falley, " 122.
" Keighe, " 503.
" Lyeshaghe, " 1178.
" Maurus, " 1178.
" Molmore, " 1178.
" Owin m'Hughe, pardon, 449.
" Patrick, pardon, 346.
" Tnmmultaghe m'Shane, pardon, 21.
O Dempsey's country, 1143.
O Dogheran, Dermot, English liberty, 311.
O Doing, Dermot, pardon, 1061.
O Dollayne, Cornelius, pardon, 531.
O Donallan, Flanan, pardon, 620.
O Donell — Donel — Donnell — Daayll — Donayll:—
" Alexander m'Tirlaghe, Eng. lib., 1105.
" Bernard, pardon, 1021.
" Brian m'Alexander, Eng. lib., 1195.
" Dermot, pardon, 228.
" Donagh, pardon, 1190.
" Donald m'Cormuck, pardon, 204.
" Edmund m'Alexander, pardon, 1195.
" Hugh m'Shana, pardons, 204, 1021.
" Nelan, pardon, 1021.
" Owyn, pardons, 207, 1040.
" Rory, pardon, 1211.
" Tirlaghe, dean of Ardmaghe, English liberty, 1248.
" William m'Conor Comshenaghe, pardon, 203.
O Donne, Ovin, pardon, 383.
" See O Doyne.
O Donogho, Edmund, pardon, 485.
" Shane, pardon, 310.
O Doorughy, Gerald, pardon, 972.
" John, pardon, 872.
O Doran—Doyryne—Dowran:—
" Charles, pardons, 547, 894.
" Conor, pardon, 547.
" Cormac, pardon, 1122.
" Donald, pardon, 547.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

O Doran, Edmund, pardons, 328, 547.
" Fargynhaoym, pardon, 547.
" Hugh, pardon, 547.
" John, pardon, 547.
" Malachy, pardon, 1014.
" Maurice, pardons, 591, 1122.
" Patrick, pardon, 547.
" Shane, pardon, 547.
" Thady, pardons, 347, 1122.
" Walter, pardon, 856.
" William, pardons, 547, 1122.
O Dorighy, Maurus, English liberty, 1096.
O Doroghe, Dallagh, pardon, 072.
O Dovin, Thady duff, pardon, 600.
O Dowde, alias Dowdall, William, English liberty, 858.
O Dowgyn, Cornelius (*see* Dowgan), English liberty, 078.
" Dermot, English liberty, 1202.
" Patrick, pardon, 283.
O Dowill—Dowyll—Dowell, Conor, pardon, 314.
" Edmund, son of Patrick, pardon, 361.
" James, pardon, 361.
" John or Owen, presentation, 1094; English liberty, 1009.
" John fitz Matthew, pardon, 430.
" Morehertagh m'Teige, pardon, 1223.
" Morghe, pardon, 817.
" Patrick, pardons, 228, 317.
" Richard, pardons, 282, 881, 1061.
" Shane m'Conghor, pardon, 831.
" William, pardon, 282.
" Terence fitz One, pardon, 430.
" Thomas, pardons, 282, 317.
O Dowle—Doule, Gerald M'Ner, pardon, 397.
" Gillepatricke, pardon, 1047.
" John, pardon, 1118.
" Thady, his death pardoned, 1028.
O Dowley, Patrick, pardon, 1240.
O Dowlyn — Dowlen — Dowline, Cornelius, pardon, 1201.
" Dermot, pardon, 1104.
" Donald, pardons, 824, 1105.
" Maurice, pardon, 278.
" Morghe, pardon, 1104.
" Thady, pardon, 009.
O Dowryne, Cormac, pardon, 838.
O Doyil, Malachy, pardon, 202.
" Maurus, pardon, 292.
O Doyne—Dyne—Doin—Dwyn—Donne:—
" Arthur, English liberty, 478; pardons, 458, 023.
" Brian, pardons, 160, 1085.
" Donald, pardon, 952.
" Donogh, pardon, 329.
" Eugene, pardon, 628.
" Mary, alias Moore, English liberty, 477.
" Maurice, 1079; pardon, 291; his murder pardoned, 1217.
" Molmore, his murder pardoned, 088.
" Moriertagh m'William, pardon, 454.
" Ouiu, pardon, 683.
" Rory, English liberty, 609; pardons, 458, 623.
" Thady, English liberty, 864; pardon, 785.
O Doyn's country (the barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 1138.
O Druscoll, Dermot m'Finen, pardon, 905.
" Donald, pardon, 905.
" Finian, pardon, 305.
" m'Con m'Finen, pardon, 905.
" m'Con m'Teige, death of, 905.
" m'Conboy, pardon, 905.
" Thady m'Diermote, pardon, 905.
" *See* O'Hederscholl.
O Drynane, Teige, pardon, 910.
O Duffo, Maurice m'Tege, pardon, 289.
O Dullane, One, pardon, 208.
" William, pardon, 883.
O Dunevan, Donald m'Melaghelen, pardon, 305.
O Dungan, Dermot, presentation, 520.
O Duyll—Dwylle, Malachy, son of Donagh, English liberty, 780.
" Maurice rufus, pardon, 615.
" Moriertaghe, pardon, 870.
O Duylla, Malachy, 760.
O Dwyer—Dwyre—Dure, Cornelius, pardons, 597, 680.
" Edmund, captain, 597.
" Gyles, wife of Richard Cantwell, English liberty, 434.
" John, pardons, 363, 966.
" Odo, pardon, 597.
" Philip, pardons, 363, 488.
" Thady, pardon, 491.
" Thomas, pardon, 458.
O Dymasa, Terence, pardon, 642.
O Dyoran, Conchor, pardon, 825.
O Fae, Teige, pardon, 026.
O Faghe, Connor, pardon, 1210.
O Farell, Brian, pardon, 370.
" Esse m'Roharte, pardon, 370.
" Maurice m'Roharte, pardon, 370.
O Fearaisa, Donald, son of Edmund, pardon, 615,
" Donagh, son of Edmund, pardon. 615.
O Felan—Felayne. Donogh, pardon, 1091.
" Donald m'Oyne, pardon, 984.
" John m'Hoyne, pardon, 984.
" Nicholas, pardons, 738, 994.
O Feolame, John leighe, pardon, 805.
O Feroide's country, co. Long., 776.
O Ferrall—Ferraill—Fernll—Feroll—Ferroll—Ferald—Fearaill—Feryll:—
" Cahill, pardon, 909.
" Charles, pardon, 466.
" Connell, pardon, 909.
" Donagh, death of, 909.
" Edmund, pardon, 909; English liberty, 1009.
" Fagbny, English liberty, 1089.
" Ferreaghe, pardon, 1180.
" Hubert, pardon, 1003; English liberty, 1069.
" Hugh, English liberty, 1089.
" John, 380.
" Kedan, pardon, 903.
" Maurice, pardon, 669.
" Rory, pardon, 323.
" Shane, English liberty, 1009; lease, 932.
" William, pardon, 670; English liberty, 882.
Offaly—Ofaly—Offalley—Offaylle—Offayly—Offaylie—Offally—Offaley—Offalye, 329, 456, 591, 595, 833, 052, 1085; leases, 861, 687, 688, 680, 891, 092, 785, 785, 766, 787.
" King's fort of Dengyn, cesses for support of, to be borne by lessees of lands, 732.
" Captain at Dinghain, 838.
" O'Connors or Moraghans not to be planted by lessees, 782.
" Ferrynymorchane, lordship (in Clonsast parish, King's co.), 782, 1144.
" Moley, lordship (in Clonsast parish), 1144.
" Toweorohan, lordship (Croghan parish), 868.
" Towe, lordship (Ballycommon parish), 869.
Offaly, Cork, pardon, 1078.
O Flahiff, William, English liberty, 987.



Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

O Flanragan, Conatius, pardon, 591.
O Flathi, Thomas, pardon, 014.
O Flatter, Connor, pardon, 231.
O Flayshe, Dionysius, pardon, 310.
„ Thomas, pardon, 310.
O Flyn—Floyn, Donald, pardons, 562, 1034.
„ Edmund, pardons, 1034, 1180.
„ Hugh, pardon, 332.
„ Patrick, pardon, 332.
„ William, pardons, 359, 1015.
O Fogerde—Fogerty, Cornelius or Conghor, pardon, 398.
„ John, 1130.
O Folan, Morgh, pardon, 454.
O Fortyerne, Kormack m'Shane, pardon, 950.
O Fortyn, Edmund, pardon, 977.
O Fyn, Edmund, English liberty, 037.
O Fynan, Richard, pardon, 480.
„ Thomas, pardon, 480.
„ William, pardon, 480.
O Fyrn, William, pardon, 1201.
O Gawnane, Conghor, English liberty, 1044.
„ Maurus, English liberty, 1044.
O Geny, William oge, pardon, 1033.
Oghewall (Noughaval?), co. Westm., 1213.
Oghtermoy (co. Dub.), 1005; tithes, 33.
O Gowin—Govin, Bernard, pardon, 422.
„ Donagh, pardon, 164.
„ James, English liberty, 15.
„ Rory, „ 15.
„ Terence, „ 15.
O Gradye, Henry, 1151.
O Grahynay, Maurice, pardon, 1053.
O Greffe, Thomas, pardon, 527.
O Gryfa, Mahon, presentation, 1051.
O Gwire, Maurice, pardon, 485.
O Gwyn, John, 730.
„ Laghlyn, 730.
O Gybne, Molaghlin, death of, 104.
Ogyhen, Donagh, pardon, 1061.
O Haer—Hare—Heyre:—
„ Bernard, pardon, 844.
„ Mahowne, pardon, 1074.
„ Patrick, pardon, 882.
O Hallagan, Edmund, pardon, 016.
O Halloran, John, English liberty, 037.
O Halpyn—Halpen, John, English liberty, 814, 937.
„ Thady, English liberty, 814.
„ William, „ 814.
O Haly, Edmund, „ 1001.
„ William, „ 1001.
O Hanlon, Moylaghlene, pardon, 416.
„ Patrick, „ 832.
O Hannan—Hmnyn, Gyllyduffe, English liberty, 1182.
„ William, pardon, 1072.
O Hanraghane, Maurus, 1101.
O Hargan, Philip, pardon, 255.
O Harnane, Thady, pardon, 1080.
O Harne, Richard, English liberty, 180.
O Hea, Patrick (see O Hes), pardon, 1223.
O Hederscboll—Hydryscoll, Cornelius, archdeacon of Rosse, 010.
„ Donald, pardon for obtaining bulls from Rome, 1088.
„ Donogho, dean of Rosse, English liberty, 919.
„ See O Druscoll.
O Hedian, Dermot, pardon, 265.
O Hedyn—Hedsyn, James, pardon, 1176.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 1175.
„ Richard, pardon, 220.
O Hee—Hea—Hey, Donagh m'Shane, pardon, 938.
„ Patrick, pardons, 938, 1223.
„ Philip, English liberty, 1219.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1181; English liberty, 1098.
O Heffernan—Hiffernan, Eugene, English liberty, 037.
„ Reiry, 681.
O Hegan, Cornelius, English liberty, 1155; presentation, 1158.
„ Patrick, 1161.
O Helliane, Donagh, pardon, 838.
O Heine—Heyne, Eone, pardon, 859.
„ Flannany, slain, 869.
O Helaghtan, Maurus, English liberty, 900.
O Helan—Helon, Henry or Gylduffe, pardon, 887.
„ James, pardon, 1180.
O Hely, Bernard, „ 804.
O Henassa, Bryan, pardon, 798.
„ David, „ 708.
„ Donagh m'Dnvid, pardon, 798.
„ John, „ 798.
„ Philip, „ 798.
„ Richard, „ 795.
„ Thomas, „ 708.
„ William, „ 795.
O Hene, Langhlen, „ 898.
O Heneghane, John, „ 229.
O Henys—Henos—Heynnous—Hennoys—Hennose, Brian m'Thomas, pardon, 1232.
„ Dnvid, pardon, 1282.
„ Donagh m'Thomas, pardon, 1282.
„ Jnmes, pardons, 809, 952.
„ Maurus, pardons, 856, 952.
„ Molmore, pardon, 809.
„ Nicholas fitz Davy, pardon, 1232.
„ Philip fitz Davy, pardon, 1232.
„ Rosse, pardons, 952, 1180.
„ Thady, pardon, 1105.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1289.
„ William, pardons, 1105, 1116.
O Herine — Heryn — Heyryne — Heyeren,
„ Fearghall, pardon, 642.
„ Gilpntrick, pardon, 1122.
„ Hugh, pardon, 842.
„ Maurice, pardon, 894.
O Hernan, Rory, English liberty, 780.
O Herry, Patrick, pardon, 400.
O Hoveryn—Hevryne, Hugh, 1079.
„ One, pardon, 1122.
O Heyeren, Gilpatricke (see O Herine), pardon, 1122.
O Hoyne, Eone (see O Heine), pardon, 869.
O Heynnoy, Patrick, pardon, 355.
O Heynnous, James and Molmore. See O Henys.
O Heyre, Mahowne (see O Haer), pardon, 1074.
O Heyry, Patrick, pardon, 856.
O Hoyryne, Hugh (see O Herine), pardon, 642.
O Hlenan, Shane, pardon, 1117.
O Hiffernan, Reiry, 681.
O Hikey—Hiky. See O Hyky.
O Hirrille, Donyll, pardon, 399.
O Hogan, Dermot, pardon, 1021.
„ Donagh, „ 1021.
„ Donald, English liberty, 1098.
„ Edmund, „ 1000.
„ John, „ 1000.
„ John, prior of Lorrha, lease, 1017.
„ Thady, English liberty, 1000; pardon, 1021.
„ Themas, pardon, 204; English liberty, 1000.
O Holaghan, Donald, pardon, 785.
O Holan, Molagins, „ 949.
O Horogbans—Horochan—Horsgan—Howrichan:—
„ David, pardon, 825.
„ Donagh, pardon, 1088.
„ Gyllpadrike, pardon, 598.
„ Shane, pardon, 598.
O Horrans, William, pardon, 1105.
O Horrsliye, Matthew, English liberty, 968.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


O Horrellye, Philip, English liberty, 906.
„ Randall, „ 906.
„ Thomas, „ 906.
„ *See* O Hurrelle, O Hirrille.
O Hoy, Donogh, pardon, 1022.
O Hoyn, John, „ 992.
O Huniey, Donogh, pardon, 630.
O Hurlee, William, son of the bishop of Emly, English liberty, 610; presentation, 011.
O Hurnly, William, 1159.
O Hurrelle—Hurrille, Shane, pardon, 481.
„ William, English liberty, 937.
O Hydryscoll, Donald, (*see* O Hedarscholl), pardon, 1086.
O Hyky—Hiky—Hikey, Derby, pardon, 876.
„ Donagh, pardons, 453, 1061.
„ Donald, pardons, 466, 1023, 1048.
„ Hugh, pardon, 436.
„ James, pardon, 436.
„ Maurice, English liberty, 1249.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 381.
„ Thady, pardon, 436.
„ William, pardon, 876.
O Kahell, William (*see* O Cahell), 1161.
O Kaille, Hugh, pardon, 245.
O Karmighe, rector of, 1161.
O Karwell—Kerrowell—Karroll—Karvayle—Carell:—
„ Calvacius, pardon, 325.
„ Edmund, pardon, 748.
„ John m'Donogh, pardon, 294.
„ Patrick carragh, pardon, 907.
„ Thady—Teige, captain of his nation, pardons, 325, 458; lease, 1018; knight, created baron of Ely, 1140; pardon, 1117.
„ Wono m'Thomas, pardon, 926.
O Keally, Cornelius, grant for life, 620.
O Kearna, Gillapadraicke, pardon, 614.
O Kearny, Donogh, pardon, 491.
O Kehio, Thady, 1161.
O Kellie, Forgananem m'Cabell, pardon, 1092.
O Kelly—Kelle—Kelley—Kellie:—
„ Bowyn, death of, 299.
„ Bryan, pardons, 856, 807.
„ David, pardons, 517, 856.
„ Dermot, pardon, 1122.
„ Donald, pardons, 894, 988, 1033, 1193.
„ Donogh, grant for life, 821.
„ Ferganayn, pardon, 1061.
„ Malaghelyn, „ 517.
„ Owen, English liberty, 606.
„ Tege, pardons, 494, 997.
„ Tirrelagh, pardon, 825.
„ William, pardon, 276.
O Kenally, Oweny, rape of, 1027.
O Kenedy—Kennedy, Donagh, pardon, 456.
„ Gilliduf, pardons, 458, 1124.
„ Mahon, pardon, 456.
„ Philip, pardon, 651.
„ Thomas, pardon, 436.
„ William, pardon, 250.
O Kenelan — Kenolan, Nicholas m'Shane, death. 40.
„ Philip, pardon, 1166.
O Kennaghe—Kennabe, Dermot, pardon, 960.
„ Patrick, pardon, 351.
O Keregane, John, English liberty, 634.
O Kerly, Donald, pardon, 485.
„ John, „ 465.
O Keryn, Moriertagh, pardons, 531, 1123.
O Keseedy, Odo, pardon, 1124.
O Keyle, Arthur, „ 411.
„ Effe, pardon, 411.
O Keylye, Donagh, English liberty, 978.
O Keyvan, Mane, pardon, 1122.
O Killy, Edmund, „ 667.
„ Matthew, „ 607.
O Knawill, Rory, pardon, 1064.
O Konor, Brian (*see* O Connor), pardon, 796.
O Konowe—O Connowe, Cornelius, 1161.
„ Matthew, 1161.
„ Thady, pardon, 491.
O Korobane, Donyll, pardon, 318.
O Korymyke, Molrowny, 069.
O Kowrie, Donald, presentation, 1009.
O Kynaghan, William, pardon, 052.
O Kynan, Donagh, pardon, 958.
O Kyve, Dermot, pardon, 437.
O Lagbeline, William, pardon, 351.
O Lahee, Molrony m'Donogh, pardon, 895.
O Labyrtye, William, pardon, 282.
O Lalore—Lallore—Lalower—Layllor—Lealllor:—
„ David m'Huigbe, pardon, 1168.
„ Moriertagh, pardon, 270.
„ Richard, pardon, 080.
„ Thady, „ 053.
„ William, „ 137.
O Larynne, John, „ 644.
O Lashy—Lacy, Dermot, pardon, 607.
„ Reynald, pardon, 962.
O Lawrey, Philip, death of, 161.
Oldabbay, 348.
Oldbawne (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Oldbridge, co. Meath, 779; weir on the Boyne, 779.
Oldcastell, co. Meath, 273, 400; rectory, 767.
Oldconnall (co. Kild.), 1248; rectory, 1131.
Oldcourt, barony of Talbotstown, co. Wick. *See* Butleryscourte.
Oldcourte (near Bray, co. Wick.), 265, 1104.
Oldgronge (parish of Narraghmore), co. Kild., tithes, 001, 806.
Old Rosse (co. Wex.), 191, 229, 378, 307, 1092; manor, 1076; rector of, 1128.
Oldton, co. Dub., tithes, 61.
Oldton (co. Wex.), 815.
Oldton—Shanbaelle, co. Westm., 1147.
Oldwynnyng (co. Dub.), tithes, 84.
O Leallor. *See* O Lalore.
O Leard, Sheran m'Edmund, pardon, 359.
O Leghlen, Teige, pardon, 1032.
O Leyn—Leane, Ale, pardon, 1122.
„ Dermot, pardon, 1027.
„ Edmund, lease, 719.
„ Thady, English liberty, 900.
„ Thomas, alias Ecogg, pardon, 925.
Ollerd, co. Car., 719.
Oliordelyaghe, co. Kilk., 625.
O Logbnane, Donald (*see* O Longhnane), pardon, 824.
O Lomerre, alias O Lonine, David, English liberty, 654.
„ Edmund, English liberty, 654.
„ William, „ 354.
O Lonegan, Onorina, pardon, 431.
O Lonem, Rory, presentation, 521.
O Lonergan, Kennedy m'Conogbor, pardon, 1021.
„ Thomas m'Conogbor, pardon, 1021.
O Lonine. *See* O Lomerre.
O Lougbnane—Loghnane, Donald, pardon, 624.
„ John, pardon, 634.
O Loyne, Connor, pardon, 240.
„ Edmund, „ 240.
„ Thomas, „ 240.
O Luby, Donagh, his death pardoned, 805.
O Lyen, Dermot, pardon, 485.
O Lynch, Donald, „ 179.
„ Tyrlagh, „ 536.
O Maccus, Edmund, „ 1168.
O Macky, Thady, „ 1124.
O Madagan, Donagh, „ 961.
„ John, „ 961.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.

O Maden—Maddyne, Coagho m'Molaghlyn, pardon, 458.
" John, English liberty, 037.
" Maurice, " 037.
O Magher, Donogh, pardon, 202.
O Malle, Thady, pardon, 417.
O Mananan, Dermot, English liberty, 886.
O Manester, John m'Edmund, pardon, 255.
Omayly—Omayll—Omalo (Imale, co. Wick.), 95, 99, 110, 228, 815.
O Meagher—Meghyr, Dermot m'Conoghor, pardon, 453.
" Donagh m'Philip, pardon, 345.
" Gilleruew m'Teg, " 1040.
" Phelim, pardon, 345.
" Philip, " 220, 308.
" Thomas, " 458.
O Meary, Donagh, son of John, English liberty, 1030.
" John, English liberty, 1036.
" Philip, son of John, English liberty, 1030.
" William, son of John, English liberty, 1036.
O Mehegane, Donogh, pardon, 321.
O Melle, Richard, pardon, 1100.
O Melone, Donald, pardon, 894.
O Mentene, Shane, pardon, 1285.
O Merchowe. *See* O Morgho.
O Merge, Moriertaghe, pardon, 1177.
O Mey, Donogh, pardon, 442.
O Moghory, Brian and Patrick M'Mahon, death of, 840.
O Moiny, Moriertagh, pardon, 595.
O Molaghlen — Molaghlyn — Mollaghlen — Mollaghlin—Mulaghlin—Mullaghlin, Arthur, 404.
" Carhry, pardons, 1201, 1210.
" Conn, pardons, 1032, 1201.
" Fellim, pardon, 485.
" Ferdorghe m'Shane, pardon, 1210.
" Grayns, pardon, 1201.
" Leynaghe, pardon, 1201.
" Lieshaighe, pardons, 1032, 1201.
" Margery, wife of Molsaghlyn, pardon, 1125.
" Molshalghlen, pardons, 404, 1201.
" Murtagh m'Dermot, pardon, 1210.
" Nemyns, pardon, 1201.
" Terence, pardons, 1032, 1201.
" Tyrrolet, dean of Clonmacnoise, 1157.
O Molcrewe, Edmund, death of, 748.
O Mollan—Molan—Molione, David, death of, 200.
" Dermot, presentation, 28; English liberty, 1200.
" Edmund, pardons, 1122, 1178.
" Gerald, pardon, 1065.
" Patrick, English liberty, 1209.
" Shayne, pardon, 1117.
" Thady rowe, pardon, 858.
" William, 222.
O Molloy — Mollay — Mulloy — Molimoy — Mulmoy, Arthur, captain of his nation, grant of land, 108.
" Conatius or Cuntan, pardon, 172; lease, 864.
" Donogh, pardon, 202.
" Edmund, pardon, 986.
" John, pardon, 202.
" Tetereus, pardon, 202.
O Molloy's country, possessions of O'Conor in, leased, 726.
O Molmore, Toll, pardon, 293.
O Molrian—Molryan, Donne, pardon, 952.
O Molrian, Rory, pardon, 1108.
" *See* O Malrian.
O Monaghie, Philip, pardon, 300.
O Monyghan — Moynaghan, John m'Oon, pardon, 1185.
" Nicholas, pardon, 850.
O Mora, Conall, pardon, 678.
O Moran—Moraine—Morayne, Cahall, pardon, 1170.
" John, pardon, 869.
" Patrick, pardon, 1170.
O Moro, Conyll, pardons, 458, 1183, 1188.
" David m'Gilpatrik, pardon, 1046.
" Donald, pardon, 717.
" Domoughe O Molaghlen, pardon, 1031.
" Gilpatrick, pardon, 1238.
" Malaghlya, pardon, 598.
" Moriertagh, pardons, 804, 1041.
" Morish m'Dermot, pardon, 1180.
" Neilan m'Lesagh, pardons, 598, 1188.
" Patrick, attainted, possessions of, 407, 684, 607, 000; rebellion of, 1041.
" Patrick douf, pardon, 817.
" Rory m'Da, pardon, 508.
" persons bearing the name not to have lands in Leix, 724.
O Morghan—Morghan, Conhor, pardon, 595.
" Kedanus, pardon, 501.
" Woni, pardon, 952.
O Morgho—Merchowe—Morrowe—Morro—Morogh — Merhowe — Murghowe:
" Arthur, son of Donald, pardons, 607, 959.
" Arthur ne Kille, pardon, 891.
" Bran, pardons, 814, 059.
" Charles, son of Donald, pardons, 007, 950.
" Cormak m'Fellomyo, pardon, 891.
" Cornelius, son of Donald, pardon, 607.
" David, 1192.
" Dermot m'Fellomy, pardon, 801.
" Donagh, son of Donald, pardons, 607, 950.
" Donagh m'Gilpatrike roo, pardon, 891.
" Donagh m'Morgh, pardon, 960.
" Donald, pardons, 373, 050; captain of his nation, pardon, 607; attainted, 965.
" Edmund, pardons, 861, 680, 875, 878, 950.
" Erowen, pardon, 893.
" Eugene, pardon, 607.
" Felim, son of Donald, pardon, 007.
" Gerald Lyaghe, pardon, 950.
" Gilpatrike, pardons, 891, 059.
" James m'Felloyme, pardon, 801.
" John, pardons, 282, 060, 059.
" Laughlen, pardon, 201.
" lord, attainted, 860.
" Malachy, pardon, 552.
" Malaghlyn, 059.
" Maurice, son of Terence, pardon, 861.
" Maurus Anglicanus, son of Donald, pardon, 607.
" Moriertaghe, pardons, 875, 801, 808, 950.
" Moroghe, pardons, 801, 803.
" One, pardon, 669.
" Owen gear, son of lord O'Morgho, pardon, 800.
" Patrick, pardon, 787.
" Phelym, pardon, 880.
" Rosse m'Cahir, pardon, 891.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


O Morgho, Terence, pardons, 361, 891.
„ Teyge m'Donoghe, pardon, 962.
„ Thady, pardon, 891.
„ William, pardon, 801.
O Morgho's country, customs from, 965.
O Morise—Morish—Morresse, Cormac, pardon, 1122.
„ David, English liberty, 900.
„ Dionysius, English liberty, 900.
„ Walter, pardon, 026.
O Morou's (O Morgho) country, customs from, 965.
O Morren, Awli, pardon, 952.
O Morrey—Morry, Dermot, pardon, 1241.
„ Mark, pardon, 1063.
O Morrow, Donald. *See* O Morgho, pardon, 059.
O Morysa, Morgan, pardon, 640.
O Mowran, Dermot, slain, 355.
O Moyre, Gylpatricke m'Donyll, pardon, 320.
O Mnldouy, Gillebrenyn, pardon, 252.
O Mnldown, Oonnor, 19, 771.
O Mulloye—Mulmoy. *See* O Molloy.
O Mulmoy's country, possessions of O'Connor in, 726.
O Mulrian—Molrlan—Mnlryan—Molryan:—
„ Donald, pardon, 401.
„ Donno, pardon, 952.
„ Patrick, English liberty, 328.
„ Rory, pardon, 1198.
„ Thndy, pardons, 262, 396.
O Mulvanon, William, pardon, 141.
O Murghowe. *See* O Morgho.
O Murre, Murgho, 639.
O Mnrry, Donatus, 350.
O Mnrryn, Nelan, accidentally killed, 1075.
O Myn, John, pardon, 399.
O'Nady—Nadde—Neaddy, Donald, English liberty, 1247.
„ Molachias, 1114.
„ Morishe, pardon, 380.
Onaght, 1000; rector of, 1161.
O Nany, Rory, pardon, 591.
O Nellnyne, Thomas, pardon, 869.
Onetullo in Ely, 325.
O Neyle—Neyll (of Ulster), Henry, son of Phelim Rowe, pardon, 754.
„ Hugh, captain of Clanoboy, 1049, 1050, 1057.
„ Nelan juvenis, 1040.
O Neyle—Neyll—Nele (of Carlow):—
„ Arthur m'Prior, pardons, 1023, 1048.
„ Connor m'William, pardons, 1023, 1048.
„ Dermot, pardon, 240.
„ Donald m'Prior, pardons, 1023, 1048.
„ Eugene m'Art, „ 1023, 1048.
„ Eugene m'Teige, „ 1023, 1048.
„ Morghe, „ 696.
„ Nelan m'Prior, „ 1023, 1048.
„ Owyn m'Dermot, pardon, 348.
„ Thady m'One, „ 1023, 1048.
„ William m'Donnogh, pardons, 1023, 1048.
O Nialane, John, bishop of Kilfenora, 1009.
O Nolan—Nollan—Nolane:—
„ Charles m'Lesaghs, pardon, 340.
„ Donald m'Donghe, „ 261.
„ Hugh, pardon, 1130.
„ Murgan m'Donyll, pardon, 261.
„ Thady, pardon, 228.
„ Tyrrelagh m'Fyanghe, 228.
„ William, pardons, 340, 626.
„ *See* Farryn O Nowlyn.
Oo, Thomas, 155.
O Oine, Patrick, pardon, 999.
Oola, co. Lim. *See* Ullay, 881.
O Pholane, Dermot, pardon, 229.
O Quyn—Quynne, Mawne, pardon, 253.
O Quyn, Nicholas, pardons, 329, 560.
O Rayly—Raily—Reyley—Rely—Reylle—Reale:—
„ Bryen, pardon, 1216.
„ Edmund, pardon, 422.
„ Faily, pardon, 147.
„ Gerald, son of Shane, pardon, 342.
„ John, pardons, 147, 642.
„ Molmore, son of Shane, pardon, 342.
„ Philip or Prior, Eng. lib. and pardon, 244.
„ Philip m'Breen, his daughter, wife of Tirrell of Fertullagh, 1100.
„ Richard, pardon, 1170.
„ Shiane, pardon, 164.
„ Thomas, pardon, 342
„ William, pardon, 468.
Ordnance, master of, 541.
O Rean, Terence, pardon, 894.
Oregan—Regan (Iregan, the barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 477, 478, 823; rectory 1159.
O Regan, Dermot, pardon, 905.
„ Donagh m'Teige, pardon, 905.
„ Thady m'Richard, pardon, 905.
Oremore, 854.
Orior, co. Arm. *See* Oryer.
Ormond, co. Tip., 325, 466, 1017, 1020, 1165.
Ormond, earl of, right of presentation, 382; customs due to, 1101.
Ormond and Ossory, earl of, Peter Butler, 579.
„ earl of, James, 223, 958.
„ earl of, Thomas, 1076; lease of his possessions by name, during minority, 625; livery, 956.
O Rogan, Ardell, pardon, 516.
O Ronane, Richard, English liberty, 905.
„ William, English liberty, 995.
O Royrk—Roirck, Charles, English liberty, 295.
„ Thomas, pardon, 270.
O Rushe, Gilledawn, escape of, 462.
O Ryan—Riane—Reyan, David, pardon, 369.
„ Donagh, pardon, 229.
„ Donald, pardons, 460, 599.
„ Edmund, pardons, 260, 669.
„ Henry, pardon, 369.
„ John, pardon, 369.
„ Maurus m'Donnoghe, pardon, 369.
„ Morgan, pardon, 260.
„ Seren m'Dermot, pardon, 369.
„ Walter, pardon, 260.
Oryer—Orryre—Orrare (Orior, co. Arm.?), 661, 746, 832.
Osbarteston, co. Kild., 282.
O Scalle, Rose, pardon, 299.
O Scannell, Donoghe, pardon, 1165.
O Sohe—Shee, Downull m'William, pardon, 926.
„ John m'Tege, pardon, 926.
„ Richard m'Downull, pardon, 928.
„ Robert, pardons, 324, 926.
„ William m'Nicholas, pardon, 928.
O Sedegan, Moriertagh, pardon, 748.
O Shaghnes, Shane, pardon, 264.
„ Thady m'Redmond, pardon, 1063.
O Shaughan, Cocolgery, English liberty, 1209.
„ Donagh, English liberty, 1209.
O Shawame, Peter, pardon, 417.
O Shee, Robert, pardon, 324.
O Sheeghan, Edmund, pardon, 606.
O Sheill—Sheele, Cyrewraghe, alias Graciarius, pardon, 417.
„ Eneas, pension, 390.
O Sheradan—Shiridan, Ferrall, pardon, 1188.
„ Katherine, pardon, 1183.
„ Patrick, pardon, 029.
O Shydie, Florence, pardon, 996.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


O Skeally, John, pardon, 898.
" Patrick, pardon, 896.
O Sower, Morgh—Maurcs, pardons, 1023, 1048.
O Spelane—Spellan, Donagh, pardon, 1210.
" Donald, his death pardoned, 1957.
O Srany, Patrick, pardon, 516.
Ossory, cattle stolen from, 996.
" bishop of, John Bale, 1173, 1175.
" diocese, 382, 752, 758, 773, 827, 651, 1286.
" *See* Upporossorie.
O Tertlell, Donald, pardon, 248.
O Toole—Thuathayll—Tweyll—Thoole—Thole—Tole:—
" Arthur, 537, 718; pardon, 947.
" alias O Coggey, Brian, 64; lease, 72; pardon, 264.
" Charles, pardon, 947.
" Connatius m'Ferrall, pardon, 847.
" Donagh m'Shane, pardon, 1091.
" Donald m'Gilpatrike, pardon, 947.
" Feagho or Luke, pardon, 354; livery, 718.
" Feaghe m'Shane, pardons, 228, 904, 947.
" Joim m'Feaghe, pardon, 255.
" Luke or Feaghe, pardon, 384; livery, 715.
" Matthew, pardon, 670.
" More, wife of Gerald Byrno, English, 254.
" Morgho m'Malaghlyn, pardon, 272.
" Murgan, pardon, 354.
" Owen m'Cahir, pardon, 994.
" Philip m'Gilpatrick, pardon, 815.
" Richard fitz William, pardon, 004.
" Sawhina, wife of Hugh O Byrn, pardon, 587.
O Toylan, Patrick, pardon, 442.
O Troddane, Charles m'Hugh, pardon, 960.
Ottewood, Geram, lease, 992.
O Tyen, Cornelius, pardon, 1118.
" William, pardon, 1118.
O Tynan, Donald, pardon, 317.
Ouchendon, Richard, pardon, 284.
Oughaval, Queen's co. *See* Nowaghwane, 699.
Ooghill, co. Kild., 925.
Oughre (co. Gal.), 821.
Oughterard, co. Kild., manor, 623.
Ooghterleague, co. Tip. *See* Killeoghterhuge, 744.
Onlecredan (Coolcredan, co. Louth), 566.
Oullurdiuighs (Queen's co.?), 944.
Ouryan (co. Westm.?), 461.
Outlawe, William, 67.
Ouynaghedeyrge river, co. Down, 723.
Owen, William, 134.
Owenston, co. Meath, 134.
Owenton, Gylee, lease, 407.
" John, presentation (*see* Hovenden), 857.
Ower, Dermot, pardon, 1242.
" Thomas, pardon, 283.
O Whelan, Dermot m'Molaghlyn, pardon, 080.
" Nicholas m'Dermet, pardon, 381.
" William m'Molaghlyn, pardon, 980.
Owgan, John (*see* Wogan), pardon, 1206.
O Woyn, Donald m'Ecoesy, pardon, 958.
Owragh, Shane, pardon, 536.
Oxmantowne, Dublin, 1106.
Oyolere, William, pardon, 294.

Pace (Tyrrellspass, co. Westm.), 488.
Pacefelde, co. Dub., tithes, 80.
Pachet, Thomas, pardon, 1179.
Padge, Thomas, lease, 727.
Palmerston upon Aniliffy, co. Dub., manor, 1995.
Pardon, causes for suit of, 758, 949, 941, 995; reason for (production of evidence), 1015, 1039; not to pass if the persons be notable malefactors, 1216; till the family of a murdered man be indemnified, 1217.
Parke, in Ely, 325.
" (in barony of Stradbally, Queen's co.), 699.
Parker—Parkar, Henry, pension, 82; 114.
" John, constable of Dublin Castle, lease, 71; grants of lands 19, 142, 017; licence to alienate, 414, 771; usher of the Exchequer, 108; pardon, 195.
Parkeston (co. Meath), 84.
Parkvally (co. Tip.?), tithes, 1187.
Parnelstown, co. Dub. *See* Pernelliston.
Parsoneston (co. Meath), 496.
Parys, William, pardon, 1248.
Paslowestoa (co. Dub.), tithes, 67.
Patrickeston (co. Meath), 30.
Patryke, Geoffry, pardon, 533.
" Robert, pardon, 533.
Paulstown, co. Kilk. *See* Polston, 497.
Payne, John, leases, 288, 647.
Payneston (Painestown, parish of Kill), co. Kild., 243, 745, 1143.
Payneston (co. Car.), 1112.
Payrke (co. Water.), 992.
Pecooid, David Ryanagh, pardon, 796.
Peckod, David, English liberty, 914.
Pelles, Martin, pardon, 540.
Penteney, Philip, pardon of alienation, 156.
Peperiston, vicar of, 511.
Popparde—Pipparde—Pyppard, Walter, pardon, 122; leases, 646, 728, 740, 1086, 1984; sows stolen from, 046.
Pepper, Richard, lease, 733.
Pepperstown, co. Louth. *See* Pyppardstowns.
Percelliston, co. Westm., 297.
Peristone (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Pernellieton (Parnelstown), co. Dub., 672; tithes, 70.
Perpoynt, Annys, 730.
Personeston, co. Kild., 1098.
Perston (Piercetown, parish of Castlelost), co. Westm., 1147.
Perstonlaundey (Piercetown, barony of Upper Duleek, co. Meath), 487.
Pertiston, 1166.
Petite—Petyde—Pettyd, Andrew, pardon, 485.
" Edward, pardon, 485.
" Gerald, pardons, 173, 485.
" James, pardon, 485.
" Lawrence, pardon, 485.
" Meyler, pardon, 465.
" Redmund, pardon, 417.
" Richard, pardons, 342, 465.
" Robert, pardon, 485.
" Simon, pardon, 485.
" William, pardon, 488.
Pheyposton (co. Dub.), tithes, 108.
Philip—Phillipe, David, 1151.
" William, pardon, 495.
Philipstown, King's co. *See* Denghen.
" Upper, barony, King's co. *See* Clanomolere.
Phillippeston (co. Kild.), 497.
Phillippiston—Phillyppeston, co. Louth, 1146; tithes, 588.
Phillipps—Phylips, William, archdeacon of Ferns, pardons, 1120, 1234.
Philpeeton (co. Meath), 89.
Phimyn, Thomas, pardon, 812.
Phisicioneston, co. Kilk., 525.
Phyllypeston, co. Car., 925.
Physician, 471.
Piereeton (co. Wex.?), 859.
Pierston, 838,


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Pilletestown—Pylletiston, co. Dub., 87, 000.
Pinckiston, Thomas, son and heir of Roger, livery, 1252.
Piper, Cormac, pardon, 1122.
Piphill, Swords (co. Dub.), 87.
Pipparde, Walter. *See* Pepparde.
Pirates, to be resisted by the grantee of Lambay, 835; killed by O'Driscolls of Baltimore, 005; pardon for trading with, 1220.
Plaren, 170.
Platene—Platten (co. Meath), 156, 1064.
Ploughdales, customs, 647.
Plowlande (co. Kild.), 497.
Plunket—Plunceket, Alexander, pardon, 422.
" Anne, widow of lord Carbry, married to Robert Plunket, pardon, 217; wife of Mark Barnewall, 755.
" Christopher, 496, 989, 1230; pardons, 276, 342, 536, 621.
" Christopher, son of lord Killen, pardon, 507.
" Edward, pardons, 276, 342.
" George, 493.
" Henry, pardons of alienation, 496, 507.
" James, pardons, 662, 852; his murder, pardoned, 1230.
" Jenet, pardon, 507.
" John, 1106; pardons, 422, 536, 621.
" John (of Dunsoghly), 157; leases, 36, 222, 1005; pardons, 408, 621.
" John, knt. *See* Killen, lord of, pardon, 852; 496, 501, 507.
" Marlon, pardons, 536, 621.
" Nicholas, pardons, 530, 621.
" Oliver, 832; pardons, 342, 852.
" Oliver. *See* Lonthe, baron of, 1214.
" Patrick. *See* Killen, lord of, livery, 501.
" Richard, pardons, 852, 509, 536, 621.
" Richard, chief sergeant of co. Louth, 565.
" Robert, 157; pardon of alienation, 755; pardon, 217.
" Robert. *See* Dunsanye, lord of, pardon, 276.
" Rose, pardon, 509.
" Thomas, pardons, 196, 342, 852, 678, 422, 507, 536, 621, 755.
" Thomas, escaped from prison, 1166; pardon, 1230.
" Thomas. *See* Louth, baron of, livery, 1214.
Poble Drome, quarter of, co. Car. (the parish of Ardoyne), 719.
Pobleimkeffraghe, 727.
Poblelysse, 727.
Poer, *See* Power.
Poghelleston, co. Louth, 1134.
Pole Wylliam M'Shirry, 249.
Poll (co. Wex.), 315.
Pollardeston—Pollerton (co. Car.), 1112.
Pollardiston (co. Dub.), tithes, 86.
Pollekeyre, 204, 205.
Pollenton (Pullington, co. Wex.), 1053.
Polrankan, Little (co. Wex.), 693.
Polston (Paulstown, co. Kilk.), 437.
Pomerston (co. Dub.), tithes, 68.
Poucheston, Olde (co. Kild.), 497.
Ponde, William, pension (*see* Pounds), 58.
Popiston, 1231.
Port of Skerres, co. Dub., customs, &c., of, 836.
" Strangford and Ardglas, co. Down, customs, &c., of, 637.
Porter, James, 134.
Portereston, co. Dub., 489.
Porterston, co. Meath, 134.
Porteston, 457.
Portleke—Portlyke (co. Westm.), 461, 1218.
Portlester, co. Meath, manor, &c., 84, 410, 691.
Portloman (co. Meath), rectory, 1063.
Portmarnoke—Portmarnocke (co. Dublin), 438, 564, 782, 1083; grange of, 23, 763; rectory, 1083.
Portnekypp, 309.
Portrarne—Portraven, co. Dub. (Portraine) manor, 625.
Portsangan (co. Meath), rectory, 1086.
Pottell, Vincent, 155. *See* Potter
Pottelrath (co. Kilk.), 436, 625.
Potter, Vincent, 939. *See* Pottell.
Potterchelo, Martin, 625.
Potterston, co. Kild., 1095.
Potture, Rory, pardon, 678.
Poundage of Skerries, Strangford, and Ardglas, 836, 837.
Pounde—Ponde, William, prebendary of Dunlavin, 58; pardon, 469.
Pover. *See* Power.
Poveramyli in Rosse, co. Wex., 1079.
Powderlaghe, Thomas, pardon, 942.
Powell, William, pardon, 846.
Power—Pover—Poer, Benedict, pardon, 280.
" David, 175; lease, 1132; pardons, 310, 343.
" David fitz Nicholas, pardon, 533.
" David fitz Robert, pardon, 260.
" David m'Richarde, pardon, 359.
" Edmund, pardons, 280, 439.
" Edmund, presentation, 376.
" Edmund, alias Lauder, pardon, 786.
" Edmund fitz Nicholas, pardons, 260, 742.
" Edmund fitz Richard, pardons, 853, 992, 994.
" Edmund fitz Robert, pardon, 788.
" Edmund fitz William, pardon, 649.
" Geoffry, pardon, 310.
" Henry, pardons, 177, 318, 343.
" John, pardons, 396, 358, 649.
" John. *See* Curraghmore, lord of, pardons, 190, 440.
" John fitz Moris, pardons, 992, 1021.
" John fitz Piers, " 280.
" John fitz William, " 742.
" Mauricam'William, pardons, 331, 649.
" Nicholas, pardon, 316.
" Nicholas fitz Edmunde, pardon, 612.
" Nicholas fitz Morris, " 992.
" Nicholas fitz Richard, " 280.
" Nicholas m'Sheran, " 359.
" Nicholas fitz Thomas, " 312.
" Nicholas fitz William, " 649.
" Peter, pardons, 316, 399, 982.
" Peter fitz Edmond, pardon, 439.
" Peter fitz Nicholas, " 742.
" Peter fitz Robert, pardon, 260, 606, 318.
" Peter fitz Thomas, pardon, 312.
" Philip son of John fitz Morice, pardon, 1021.
" Richard, pardons, 248, 399, 615.
" Richard fitz Nicholas, pardons, 280, 606, 641.
" Richard fitz Robert, pardon, 306, 316.
" Richard fitz Waltier, pardon, 312.
" Richard m'William, " 331.
" Shane, pardon, 1261.
" Shane m'Nicholas, pardon, 331.
" Thomas, pardon, 788.
" Thomas fitz Nicholas, pardon, 876.
" Thomas fitz Pers, " 612.
" Walter, pardon, 610.
" Walter fitz Davy, pardon, 461.
" Walter fitz Geffrey, pardons, 401, 615, 641.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Power, Walter m'Richard, pardon, 331.
" William, pardons, 310, 318, 843.
" William, archdeacon of Dublin, pensions, 94.
" William, fitz John, pardon, 280.
" William fitz Morishe, pardon, 318.
" William m'Nicholas, " 850.
" William fitz Robarte, " 048.
" William fitz Thomas, " 312.
Powerscorte (Powerscourt, co. Wlck.), 72, 264, 815.
Powerscourte, 280.
Powerscowrt, co. Car., 025.
Powerslands by Ardefenane, co. Tip., 625.
Powereton (co. Kilk.), 599.
Powkiscastell (Queen's co.?), 741.
Poyttechan (Puttaghan, King's co.), 088, 735.
Praying for the souls of the king's ancestors (the veterans of the hospital founded in S. Patrick's), 155; for the king's health, 939, 1088, 1228.
Preckeston, Richard, pardon, 373.
Preiston, co. Dub., 80.
Prendergast—Preuderease—Prengerdas,
" Dermot, pardon, 504.
" Edmund, pardon, 189.
" James, " 189, 453.
" James fitz Thomas, pardon, 295.
" John, pardons, 205, 502, 1021.
" Michael, " 292.
" Patrick, son of Dermot, pardon, 504.
" Peter, pardon, 385.
" Robert, " 279.
Preston, co. Meath, 489.
Preston land (co. Dub.), tithes, 82.
Preying of the Cavanaghs, 041.
Price, Robert, lease, 1110.
Prigradss, Mistell, pardon, 014.
Primacy of all Ireland conferred on the archbishop of Dublin, 855.
Priorestou, co. Kild., 1095.
Prioriston (Ballyprior, Queen's co.), 741.
Priorslands, Dundalk, 008.
Priourston (co. Tip.), 1021.
Prisags of wine of Waterford, leased, 123.
Priss wines of Waterford, Rosse, Limerick, Dublin, Drogheda, and Dundalk, 625.
Protector fort in Leix, 452; cesses for support of to be borne by lessees of lands in Leix, 724.
Prout — Prowte — Prowds — Protbe, Dnvid, pardons, 252, 401, 802, 926.
Pronte, John, warden of Nowory, pension, 390.
Provisions similar to 724; 663, 728, 727, 733, 788, 740, 830, 838, 896, 933, 1145.
Provisions similar to 732; 735, 820, 1142.
" " 776; 777, 837.
Prowdeston (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Puhboliston (co. Meath), 1100.
Pullington, co. Wex. *See* Pollenton, 1059.
Pulrangan (co. Wex.), 1073.
Purcell—Pursell, Dnvid, pardon, 201.
" Edmund, pardons, 229, 288, 327.
" Geoffry fitz Richard, pardon, 437.
" Hugh, pardon, 483.
" James, " 283, 388, 482, 599.
" John, " 398, 953.
" Nicholas, " 245.
" Patrick, " 432, 447, 958.
" Peter, " 303, 312.
" Peter fitz Geffrey, pardons, 899, 1170.
" Peter fitz Philip, " 283, 1198.
" Peter fitz Thomas, " 4, 892.
" Philip, pardons, 4, 228, 200, 261, 898, 958, 998.
" Philip, provost of Holy Cross, pardon, 491.
Purcell, Philip fitz Geoffrey, pardons, 261, 599.
" Philip fitz James, pardon, 482.
" Richard, pardons, 388, 804.
" Robenet (of Fowkerath), pardon, 384, 053; for marrying an Irish woman, 950.
" Robenet fitz Geoffrey, pardon, 201.
" Robenet fitz James, " 432.
" Robert, pardons, 261, 283.
" Shans m'Thomas, pardon, 4.
" Syrrowe or Hugh, " 288, 1198.
" Theobald, pardons, 4, 892, 432, 953.
" Thomas, " 432, 488, 1198.
" Thomas, baron of Loghney, pardon, 398.
" Walter, 639; pardons, 282, 1198.
" William, pardons, 4, 283, 432, 1128.
Purchestowne, co. Louth, 1134.
Puttaghan, King's co. *See* Poyttechan.
Pychfordiston, co. Kild., 880.
Pyknrdeston, co. Tip., 625.
Pylletiston (co Dub.), tithes, 87.
Pyneyff (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
Pypnyy, Maurns, pardon, 042.
Pyppard, Walter. *See* Pepparde, 740.
Pyppardstowne (Pepperstown, co. Louth) tithes, 1134.

Quellaghechannogh (co. Kilk.), 928.
Quinger, 1103.
Quirke, Matthew, English liberty, 1153.
Quorke (Cork, co. Dub.), tithes, 214.
Quoyet, William, English liberty, 888.
Quycke, Robert, lease, 894.
Quylleraghe, co. Water., 1231.
Quylsagh (co. Wlck.), tithes, 110.
Quyn, John, a veteran in S. Patrick's, 939.

Raaspicke (Queen's co.), 741.
Raathe, John, pardon, 472.
Raaven (co. Tip.), 1135.
Rabele (co. Dub.), tithes, 84.
Rabody (Rathbody, co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
Rabran by Athis (co. Kild.), 928.
Rabran (Rathbran, co. Wlck.), 775.
Rabreny (Rathbrennan, Queen's co.), 888.
Racashs, co. Kilk., 625.
Racheune (Raheny, co. Dub.), rectory, 1083.
Racowle (Rathcoole, co. Dub.), rectory, 80.
Radene, 1103.
Radowgyn (co. Cnr.), 710.
Radrenogh (Rathdrinagh), co. Meath, 779.
Raduff, co. Westm., 1070.
Raebritte (Rathbrit, co. Tip.), rectory, 744.
Raetevin—Raetyvyn (Ratheven, Queen's co.), 703, 806.
Rafeghe (Rathfelgh, co. Meath), 744.
Raffernan (Rathfernham), prehend, &c., 32.
Ragall, 1092.
Ragarffe (Rathgarve, co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
Ragarthe—Regnrthe (Rathgar), co. Dub., 1189.
Raghyn (Raheen, co Westm.), 787.
Raglibert (Rathgilbert, Queen's co.), 712.
Raglass (Rathglass, co Car.), tithes, 1020.
Ragraige (co. Lim.), 1020.
Rahalli (co. Kilk.), 320.
Raban, King's co. *See* Rathyn, 522.
Rahanine, co. Westm. *See* Rahynnyen, 1147.
Rahanna, co. Louth. *See* Rathenaghe, 1134.
Raheen, co. Westm. *See* Raghyn, 787.
Raheea, co. Wick. *See* Rathenne, 775.
Raheenduff, King's co. *See* Rahyndowe, 890.
Raheenduff, Queen's co. *See* Rayndowe.
Raheens, co. Water. *See* Raynes, 788.
Rahellie (Rathelty, co Tip.), rectory, 1029.
Rahenusky (co. Wex.?), 1002.
Raheny, co. Dub. *See* Racheuns, 1083.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## Index to Fiants.—Edward VI.

Rahin (Raheen, co. Wick.), 775.
Rahinkeran—Rahinkeron (Rahecnakeeran, King's co.), 705, 711, 738, 1113.
Rahyen, co. Wex., 1132.
Rahyn, 904.
Rahyncoill (co. Westm.), 1147.
Rahynconoghor duff (Queen's co.?), 944.
Rahyndowe (Raheenduff, King's co.), 890.
Rahynenarran (Queen's co.), tithes, 828.
Rahynnyen (Rahanine, co. Westm.), 1147.
Raincoltonan — Rancollenan (Queen's co.), 696, 700.
Rainkenagh (co. Wex.), 1058.
Raiordan (Rathjordan, co. Lim.), rectory, 1020.
Rakree (Rathcrea, Queen's co.), 724.
Ralanan (Rathlannon, co. Wex.), 669.
Raleynyn (Rathlynin), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Raliege (Rathleague, Queen's co.), 716.
Raloghan, co. Kilk., 625.
Ralyshe (Queen's co.), 944.
Ramelaghenoggower (Queen's co.), 407.
Ramore (Rathmore, co. Car.), 1020.
Ramore. *See* Rathmore, 497.
Ramovick (Rathnaveoge?), co. Tip., rectory, 1135.
Ramyles (Rathmiles), Queen's co., 938.
Ramysgrauge (co. Wex.), 373.
Rancollenan (Queen's co.), 696.
Randall, John, death of, 846.
Randolf, Edward, leases, 1112, 1131.
Randulffeston (co. Meath), 179.
Ranelagh, co. Wick. *See* Cowlrancll.
Ranneseken, alias Monckenowton (Monknewton), co. Meath, 779.
Ranykyraghe (Rathnageeragh), co. Car.), 348.
Rany Tirrelaghwalle — Ranytyrrelaghe, in Clanmalere, 711, 1113.
Rapatrike (co. Kilk.), 312.
Rape, 78, 530, 1027.
Rapett (co. Car.?), 625.
Raronan (co. Tip.), 287.
Rassallagh (Rathsallagh, co. Wick.), 497.
Rasshaghe (co. Car.), tithes, 774.
Rathalron, co. Meath, 1230, 1242.
Rathangan, (co. Kild.), 230, 346, 865; manor and castle, 734.
Rathany (co. Duh.), tithes, 70, 71.
Rathashoke, vicar of, 218.
Rathaspicke (co. Westm.), 929.
Rathbane (co. Kilk.), 625.
Rathharry (co. Cork), rectory, 902.
Rathhegan, co. Meath, vicar of, 374.
Rathhlaheghe, prebendary of, 1161.
Rathbody, co. Louth. *See* Rahody, 1134.
Rathbrande—Rabran (Rathbran, co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Rathbrenan—Rahreny (Queen's co.), 836, 926.
Rathhrist—Rathhryst (co. Louth), 442, 568.
Rathhrit, co. Tip. *See* Raehritte, 744.
Rathhroge (co. Car.), 719.
Rathcarmycke (co. Meath), 64.
Rathcassan, co. Louth, tithes, 568.
Rathclyns (co. Long.), vicarage, 1066.
Rathcoffyo (co. Kild.), 238.
Rathcollamkille (King's co.), 689.
Rathcolman (co. Westm.), 485.
Rathconre, vicar of, 217.
Rathcoole, 343.
Rathcorhallye (co. Westm.), 858.
Rathcoulehreokan (Rathclonhrackan, King's co.), 687.
Rathcowle—Racowle (Rathcoole), co. Dub., 88, 60.
Rathcowll, co. Tip., 175.
Rathcrea, Queen's co. *See* Rakree, 724.
Rathcredan, co. Duh., tithes, 80.
Rathculben (co. Kild.), 1027.
Rathlonno (co. Wex.), 1059.
Rathdonyll, 236.
Rathdowne (co. Wick.), 268.
Rathdrinagh, co. Meath. *See* Radrenogh, 779.
Rathdrom, alias Ballycoman, diocese of Kildare, rector, 585.
Rathdrom (King's co.), 689.
Rathdrumnewe (Rathdrumin), co. Louth, 671.
Rathe (co. Clare), 1010.
Rathe (co. Duh.), tithes, 34.
Rathe, the, Dundalk, 900.
Rathe, co. Meath, 1196.
Rathe—, namescommencing, indexed Rath—.
Rathelt (co. Kilk.), 229.
Rathelty, co. Tip. *See* Raheille, 1020.
Rathenaghe (Rahanna, co. Louth), tithes, 1134.
Rathenne (Raheen, co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Rathenny, 787.
Ratherin (co. Kildare), rectory, 1131.
Rathescall, Lytle, rectory, 1068.
Ratheven, Queen's co. *See* Raetevin.
Rathfeigh—Rafeghe, co. Meath, 744, 1109.
Rathfernan—Raffernan (Rathfarnham co. Dub.), 1242; prehend, 32, 94.
Rathgally (co. Tip.?), 1021.
Rathgarthe—Ragarthe (Rathgar) co. Duh., 62, 1180.
Rathgarve, co. Westm. *See* Ragarffe, 787.
Rathgerons (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
Rathgerroke (co. Wex.), 687.
Rathgilbert, Queen's co. *See* Raglibert, 712.
Rathglass, co. Car. *See* Raglass, 1020.
Rathgormelle, co. Meath, 764, 865.
Rathgormicke—Rathgormyke (co. Water.), 439; rectory, 1102.
Rathgowell (co. Tip.), 177.
Rathgowre (co. Wex.), chapel, 936.
Rathjordan, co. Lim. *See* Raiordan, 1020.
Rathkenan (co. Meath), 64.
Rathkene, 827, 372.
Rathkene (co. Tip.), 625, 997.
Rathkeny—Rathkenny (co. Meath), 442; vicar of, 486, 500, 1148.
Rathlaunan—Ralanan (co. Wex.), 869, 1061.
Rathleague, Queen's co. *See* Raliege, 716.
Rathlogh (co. Meath), 943.
Rathlncaston (co. Duh.), tithes, 70, 71.
Rathlynin, co. Tip. *See* Raleynyn, 744.
Rathmakne—Romackne (co. Wex.), 677; vicar of, 1126.
Rathmane—Rathmyne (Rathmines, co. Dub.), 653, 1242.
Rathmashockewre (Queen's co.), tithes, 926.
Rathmiles, Queen's co. *See* Ramyles, 938.
Rathmolen (co. Down), 365.
Rathmolian—Rathmolean (co. Meath), 476, 488, 497.
Rathmony (co. Duh.), tithes, 70, 71.
Rathmore, 1112.
Rathmore, co. Car. *See* Ramore, 1026.
Rathmore—Ramore, co. Kild., 465, 497.
Rathmore (co. Meath), 342.
Rathmore—Rathemore, co. Wex., 19, 771.
Rathmullen—Rathmollin, co. Meath, 469, 779.
Rathmykell (Rathmichael), co. Duh., prehend, 68, 214.
Rathmyne (Rathmines), co. Duh., 1242.
Rathnageeragh, co. Car. *See* Ranykyraghe, 348.
Rathnaveoge, co. Tip. *See* Ramovick, 1135.
Rathnegarraghe (co. Wex.), 1059.
Rathnekyll, alias Rathtorkyll, (co. Wick.), 497.
Rathniry, co. Meath, 509.
Rathnowe (Rathnew, co. Wick.), tithes, 618.
Rathnure, 397.
Rathore (Rathory, co. Louth), tithes, 1184.
Rathosker (co. Louth), 211, 442.
Rathowle, co. Wex., 221.
Rathowterneye, co. Kilk., 625.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Rathregan, co. Meath, 496.
Rathricken, co. Kilk., 625.
Rathrollo, co. Louth, tithes, 568.
Rathruehe, co. Cnr., 710.
Rathryaghe, co. Kilk., 625.
Rathsallagh (co. Wick.) *See* Rassallagh, 497.
Rathshillagho, co. Kild., 24.
Rathskeigh, 1173.
Rathterten—Ratherten (co. Dub.), tithes, 79, 71.
Rathtrons, 625.
Rathton (co. Meath), 40.
Rathton—Ratheton (co. Wex.), 221, 907.
Rathtoole (co. Wick.) *See* Ratoole, 497.
Rathtorkyll—Rathturkyll (co. Kild.), 233, 293.
Rathtorkyll, alias Rathenckyll, 497.
Rathtortyn—Rathterten (co. Wex.), 229, 009, 1961.
Rathtonthe, 488.
Rathtowghe, diocese of Leighlin, tithes, 774.
Rathtowne, co. Wex., 221.
Rathtowth (Rathtoe), co. Car., 719.
Rathtowth (Ratoath, co. Meath), 408.
Rathturkyll. *See* Rathtorkyll, 233.
Rathveon (co. Car.), 497.
Rathville—Rathvilli—Raville (Rathvilly, co. Car.), 240, 625, 778, 1020.
Rathvoyle—Ravels (Rathmoyle, Queen's co.), 944.
Rathwere (Rathwire, co. Westm.), 554, 793.
Rathwill, 1112.
Rathwogan (co. Westm.), 1079.
Rathyn, diocese of Meath (Rahan, King's co.), vicar of, 522.
Rathynns (Queen's co.), 1131.
Ratoole (Rathtoole, co. Wick.), 497.
Ratrowin (co. Meath), 880.
Ratteyne (co. Westm.), 288.
Raturin (co. Wex.), 1002.
Ravsle. *See* Rathvoyle (Queen's co.), 044.
Raville. *See* Rathvilla, 249.
Ravin (co. Tip.), 025.
Rawarshill (co. Tip.), 744.
Rayn (co. Car. ?), 625.
Rayndowe (Rahesnduff, Queen's co.), 609, 1131.
Raynebarrowe (Queen's co.), 1131.
Raynes (Raheens, co. Waterf.), 783.
Raynroan in Leix, 704.
Reads, William, pardon, 644.
Rean, Donnld, presentation, 769, 1159.
" Thady, 1159.
Reban, Matthew de S. Miche (S. Michael), baron of, 895.
" Rory, 730.
Rebellion of the Cavenaghs, 940, 941.
" of Patrick O'More, 1041.
Rebele under O'Neyll of Clannsboy, 1049.
Rehows (Roebuck, co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
Receiver and Bailiff of the lordship of Trym, 721.
" of the manor of Crumlen, 729, 753.
" of the manor of Newcastell, 874.
Rede, John, pardon of alienation, 755.
" Richard, keeper of the Great Seal, 1; leases, 32, 102, 134.
Redman, Peter, 185.
Redmond, William, pardons, 282, 786.
Redmore (co. Kilk.), 248.
Redmore, co. Louth, 1134.
Redmoresyde, co. Louth, tithes, 1134.
Ree, Lough. *See* Hooly Island.
Reeves, co. Kild. *See* Rew, 1098.
Regan (Iregan, the barony of Tinnahinch, Queen's co.), 477, 478.
Regarths. *See* Ragarthe, 1189.
Registrar of Armagh, 1191.
Regulas—Riglas (Regles, parish of Luske, co. Dub.), 70, 872.
Rekynhore, wood of, parish of Swords, 67.
Religion, oath by a clergyman to set forth his majesty's proceedings in, 380; according to the king's proceedings to be taught by a presented clergyman in his parish, 638, 798.
Rellickmore (Relickmurry, co. Tip.), 744.
Rely, Richard, slain, 354.
Remockeston (co. Wex.), 669.
Remon, Gerald, pardon, 314.
" John, 314.
" Nicholas, pardon, 314.
" Thege M'Tirrelaghe, pardon, 369.
Remonfeldo (co. Meath), 222.
Renaghane, alias Renaghe (co. Westm.), 1166.
Rent, extent according to the best, to be returned by a farmer at end of his term, 944.
Rery, James, 739.
Residence of farmers of crown lands required, 674, 683, 888, 689, 699, 691, 694, 698, 701, 704, 708, 709, 710, 713, 714, 723, 724, 732.
Residence (non) of temporal officers, 588.
Revenues, auditor of the, 613.
Rew (Reevee), co. Kild., 1095.
Reyley, Edmund, pardon, 042.
" Patrick, English liberty, 1209.
" Rosina or Reix, wife of Tirrell of Fertullaghe, English liberty, 1100.
Reynolde, William, pardon, 620.
Reynoldstown (co. Dub.), 1033.
Rhes, Kydwallder ap, 155.
Riaghe, Malaghlen, pardon, 233.
Riane, Dermot, pardon. *See* Ryan, 491.
Ribbiston (co. Meath), 496.
Richardeston, 1003.
Richardeston—Richardiston (co. Kild.), 230, 409, 093, 1131.
Richardieton, Sainte, 1199.
Richardstown, co. Louth. *See* Rychardstowne, 1134.
Rickynhor (co. Dub.), 800.
Riglas, the (Regles), co. Dub., 872.
Rimerston, Little, 236.
" Moche, 230.
Ringvonagh (Ringagonagh, co. Water.), 812.
Roannsvolge, 294.
Roane, the three (Rowans big and little), co. Dub., 672.
Robbery of cattle pardoned, 968, 918, 386, 008, 1289; of horses pardoned, 933, 1915, 1034, 1993, 1102.
Rohenett, Patrick, cows stolen from, 948.
Robenson, John, pardon, 22.
Robertiston (co. Kild.), 1181.
Robson, John, lease, 1113.
Robyns, Thomas, pension, 88.
Rocottor, Richard, 192.
" Walter, livery, 192.
Roche, Alexander, pardons, 381, 1107; 1184. 1249.
" David, pardons, 353, 1232.
" Dnvid, son of Lord Roche, pardons, 798, 1232.
" Edmund, 220; pardon, 798.
" George, 139.
" Gerald, 19, 771.
" Henry, pardons, 381, 1249.
" Jamee, " 317, 667, 738, 1232.
" John, 19, 771, 703, 934; pardons, 317, 669, 793.
" John, presentation, 535.
" Katherine Duff, pardon, 911.
" lord, 793; pardon, 1232.
" Maurice, pardon, 314.
" Maurice, lord Roche, pardon, 1232.
" Nicholas, 389; pardon, 411; grant of wardship, 1251.
" Ollncko, son of Walter, pardon, 1240.
" Patrick, 375, 1231.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## Index to Fiants.—Edward VI.


Roche, Philip, pardon, 869.
„ Philip Coitte—Ecotthe, pardons, 358, 959.
„ Redmund, son of Alexander, pardon, 1184.
„ Richard, 221, 667; pardons, 314, 315.
„ Richard fitz Tibbot—M'Tyhboyd, pardons, 788, 1252.
„ Robert, pardons, 814, 854, 531, 1107.
„ Roger, pardon, 488.
„ Stephen, son of Nicholas, pardon, 359.
„ Walter, pardons, 359, 875, 1061; 1240.
„ William, pardons, 315, 362, 788.
Rochelende—Roochlande—Rochenlando—Rochinlande, co. Wex., 314, 353, 361, 959, 1107, 1240.
Rochforde, John, 1108, 1196, 1197.
„ William, pardon, 346.
„ *See* Ruchforde.
Roche's country (co. Cork), 1163.
Rocheston—Rochestown (co. Kilk.), 250, 251, 1185, 1190.
Rocheston (co. Tip.), 205.
Rochestown—Rochetown (co. Wex.), 308, 1078.
Rochtown (co. Kild.), tithes, 103.
Rochystown (co. Dub.), 206.
Roddinagh (co. Wex.), 1073.
Rodeton, alias Ballyncroy, 405.
Rodetown (co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Roebuck, co. Dub. *See* Rebowe, 32.
Roes Croft in Aderge, co. Dub., 97.
Roestown, co. Meath. *See* Roweston.
Rogane, Philip (*see* O'Rogan), pardon, 516.
Roganston (co. Dub.), tithes, 34.
Rogerlston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Rolleston (co. Dub.), 64, 67.
Rolls, master of the. *See* Chancery, 571.
Rolondisserte, 312.
Romackno (Rathmacknee, co Wex.), vicar of, 1126.
Rome, bishop of, his collation void, 339; his authority renounced by the bishop of Dromore, 400; bull of, surrendered, 521; pardon for procuring bulls from, 1080.
Roochlande (co. Wex.). *See* Rochelande, 1240.
Rooeston (co. Kilk.), 320.
Roone, Walter, presentation, 596; English liberty, 1229.
„ Peter, English liberty, 1229.
Roore, the—Rore—Rower (co. Kilk.), 283, 935, 1014.
Ros. *See* Rosse, 335.
Rosbery (co. Kild.), 1131.
Rosholtie (co. Kilk.), 625.
Roscaisshell—Roscaisshill (Queen's co.), 884, 1145.
Roscre—Rossekre, 320, 453.
Rosenallis, Queen's co. *See* Rossenall, 1139.
Roseneharly (co. Kilk.), 625.
Roseraile (co. Kild.), 1083.
Rosgarland — Rossegarlonde — Rossgarland (Rosegarland), co. Wex., 221, 907, 1015, 1029; manor, 221; barony, 907.
„ David Newell, baron of, attainted, 907, 1029.
Roske (co. Tip.), 188.
Roskere—Rossekre (Roscrea), co. Tip., 625, 1135.
Roskilton—Roskiltene (Roskelton, Queen's co.), 700, 733.
Roslare—Rosslare, rector of, 69, 373.
Roslowe (co. Car.), 281.
Rosloy (Rosslee), co. Car. 719.
Rosmakaa (co. Louth), tithes, 568.
Rosmeare (Rossmire, co. Water.), 312.
Rosmorrowe, rectory, 1135.
Rossaghe (co. Cork), rectory, 902.
Rossaghe (co. Meath), rectory, 1033.
Rosse (co. Cork), deen of; archdeacon of, 919.
Rosse (King's co.), 888, 795.
Rosse (co. Meath), 376.
Rosse (Magheross, co. Mon.), rectory, 1134.
Rosse—Ros (co. Wex.), 11, 685; prise wines of, 625; searcher and gauger of the port of, 848; tenement in, 1059; ferry, Powers-mill and Earls meadow, 1078.
Rosse Newe, Lady chapel in, 1183.
Rosse—Ross, Olde, 191, 229, 373, 397, 1092; manor, 1078; rector of, 1126.
Rossebarcou (co. Kilk.), 625.
Rossekre, 320.
Rossekra (Roscrea), co. Tip., 325.
Rossell, Richard, 1045.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1045.
Rossenaghe (Queen's co.), 249.
Rossenall (Rosenallis, Queen's co.), rectory, 1139.
Rossenan (co. Kilk. ?), 1180.
Rossenry (Rossnaree), co. Meath, rectory, 779.
Rosses Archarde, 369.
Rossinne, 404.
Rosslee, co. Car. *See* Rosloy, 719.
Rossmire, co. Water. *See* Rosmeare, 612.
Rossmore, co. Kilk. 325.
Rossnaree, co. Meath. *See* Rossenry, 779.
Rossonenaghe (co. Kilk.), 625.
Rosspoill (co. Wex.), 221.
Rothe—Roth—Rouche—Roothe, Edmund M'Piers, pardon, 229.
„ Patrick M'Flaseke, pardon, 315.
„ Redmund fitz Edmunde, pardon, 294.
„ Richard fitz Ulloke oge, pardon, 362.
„ Robert, pardon, 1126.
„ Thomas, pardons, 137, 290, 306.
„ Thomas m'Donnoghe, pardon, 175.
Ronestor—Roweetor—Rocettor, Richard, 192.
„ Richard, son of William, wardship, 1251.
„ Thomas, pardon, 677.
„ Walter, livery, 192.
„ Walter, son of Matthew, pardon, 653.
Row, Gyles, 1052.
Rowan—Rowana (co. Tip.), 625, 1126.
Rowanes—Roans (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 672.
Rowe (co. Westm. ?), 1170.
Rowe, Molmore, 688.
Rower (co. Kilk.), 1014.
Roweston (Roestown), co. Meath, 222, 669, 729.
Rowistown (co. Wex.), 356.
Rowlsy, Radolph, presentation, 1002.
Royeston (co. Kild.), 453.
Roynaghane, Richard, pardon, 1161.
Royne, Dermot, English liberty, 912.
Royrke, Donald, pardon, 422.
„ Thomas, English liberty, 174; presentation, 583.
Ruchford, John, 164.
„ Matthaw, pardon, 317.
„ Robert, 134.
Rusha (co. Dub.), 70, 71, 625; manor, 325.
Ruskaghe (co. Tip.), 502.
Russell—Rossell, Bartholemew, clerk of the crown, pardon, 750; lic. of absence, 1257.
„ Christopher, pardon, 385.
„ James, „ 510.
„ Maurice, curator of Limerick, 13.
„ Patrick, pardon, 750.
„ Richard, pardon, 473; pardon of alienation, 510; 1045.
„ Thomas, pardon, 1045.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Russelliston, co. Car., 497.
Russelliston, co. Dub., tithes, 63.
Russelliston, co. Westm., 286.
Russellstowne (co. Wick.), 497.
Russelston, co. Kild., tithes, 50.
Russy, William, death of, 1195.
Ryan—Ryane—Riane, Dermot, pardon, 491.
" John, leases, 344, 899; presentation, 981.
" Robert, lease, 289.
Rychardstowne—Rychardeston (co. Louth), chapel, 1134.
Rymor, pardoned, 279. 293, 598.
Rynny (co. Cork), rectory, 162.
Ryurdane, Philip, pardon, 321.
Ryvoghvane (Queen's co.), rectory, 1131.

Sacrificus, 1098.
Sacristy of the order of S. Augustin, of Cluantuaseerta O'Mane (co. Galway), 817.
Saddillistou (co. Meath), 836.
Saggard, co. Dub. *See* Tassaggard.
S. Albin, James de, pardon, 200.
S. Androe's land, Dublin, 1108.
S. Audeon, Dublin, prebend, 48.
S. Baryoke (co. Wex.), 1059.
S. Beighan (Berghan), church dedicated to, 987.
S. Berryn, church dedicated to, 521.
S. Brandan (co. Wex.), 1099.
S. Brigid, churches dedicated to, 112, 585.
S. Canice, cathedral, Kilkenny, 223, 447.
S. Catherine the virgin, Dublin, vicar of, 658.
S. Colman, churches dedicated to, 920, 529.
S. Columba, church dedicated to, 585.
S. Eneas, church dedicated to, 585.
S. Evin, 587.
S. Fekyns (S. Feighins, co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
S. Glanokes (co. Dub.), rectory, 1983.
S. Hugo, church dedicated to, 522.
S. Imochy (co. Wex.), 1099.
S. Ivores (co. Wex.), 771.
S. John, Poter ower, pardons, 175, 749.
" Thomas, 19, 771.
" William, 10, 771.
" William fitz James, pardon, 294.
S. John the Baptist, church dedicated to, 993, 630.
S. John of Jerusalem, hospital, 095, 730, 740, 793, 847, 989, 1139, 1149.
S. John's by Enescortio (co. Wex.), 1078.
S. John's Leys (co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
S. Kanonicus (Canice), of Kilkenny, 447.
S. Keran—Kyryan—Skrean (co. Wex.), tithes, 1099.
S. Kevin's parish (Dublin), 58, 919.
S. Laurence—Lawrence—Laurens, Christopher, pensions, 78, 98.
" Edward do. *See* Houthe, lord of, lease, 86; 157.
" Richard de, 157, pardon of alienation, 498.
" Thomas de, lease, 78.
S. Laurence's chapel in S. Patk.'s Cathl., 93.
S. Leger, Anthony. *See* Sentleger.
S. Leonarde, co. Wex., 1059.
S. Magnan the bishop, church dedicated to, 922.
S. Margaret of Dowanor (S. Margaret's), co. Dub., 58, 1009.
S. Margaret's—Margett's (co. Wex.), 19, 771, 893.
S. Mary in Fowre (co. Westm.), rectory, 787.
S. Mary the virgin, churches dedicated to, 121, 352, 496, 585, 933, 878, 995, 1907, 1114.
S. Mary's abbey. *See* Dublin.
S. Michael—Micheli—Miche, Christopher de, baron of Rebun, livery, 399.
" Gerald do, pardon, 240.
" Matthew de, 395.
S. Michael, churches dedicated to, 939, 758, 773, 934.
S. Michael the archangel, parish in Dublin, 1197.
S. Moling (S. Mullin's, co. Cnr.), vicar of (*see* Tymolyn), 1902.
S. Nicholas, Dublin, church of, 85; land of, 1108.
S. Nicholas (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
S. Nicholas, churches dedicated to, 235, 792,
S. Nymoke (co. Wex.), 221.
S. Patrick, churches dedicated to, 322, 390, 377, 981, 588, 720.
S. Patrick's cathedral. *See* Dublin.
S. Patrick's dean of, 14, 80.
S. Ronny, church dedicated to, 949.
S. Sepulchre, Dublin, 519.
S. Siddan (co. Meath), vicar of, 1229.
S. Sillan, church dedicated to, 952.
S. Sillena the virgin, church dedicated to, 635.
S. Sinelew, vicar of, 1161.
Saints' Island in L. Reo. *See* Hooly Island, 1055.
S. Skrean. *See* S. Keran, 1059.
S. Tewyns, parsonage, 1138.
S. Tullock (Dublin city), rectory, 1108.
S. Tygernagh, church dedicated to, 925.
S. Wulstans, co. Kild., manor, 1099.
Sale, Richard, 134.
Saleston (co. Meath), 184.
Sall, John, pardon, 401.
Sallonston, tithes, 195,
Saltchows (co. Louth), 779.
Saltes—Salts, islands (the Saltees, co. Wex.), 221, 1059.
Samford, John, pardon, 315.
Samson, Patrick, pardon, 489.
" Thomas, pardon, 459.
Sarsfeld, Henry, pardon, 1004.
" James, pension, 56.
Sauocrstown—Sawscreston (co. Dub.), 917; tithes, 54.
Saulegore, 1178.
Sauntre — Sauntref — Sawntre (Santry, co. Dub.), 156, 1207; manor of, 1012.
Savage, Richard, 964, 782.
Sawage, Anastacia, pardon, 1103.
Scaddanston, 343.
Scarleston (co. Kild.), 1131.
Scarta (co. Kilk.), 282.
Scarto (co. Wex.), 1099.
Schano, Nicholas, pardon, 401.
Schanrualyn (Queen's co.), 741.
Schenlis (co. Westm.?), 461.
Schiell, William, pardon, 471.
School in S. Patrick's, 100, 1077.
Sclaffardiston—Sclaffordiston (Staffordstown, co. Dub.), tithes, 79, 972.
Sclorathe (Slieverath? co. Wick.), rectory 775.
Scolploke, 1218.
Scotch under O'Neile of Clanneboy, make war, 1949.
Scotici or galloglass, 1199.
Scriboke, co. Meath, 1166.
Scriptures to be taught to the children by a presented clergyman, 658.
Scryne (co. Meath), 1011, 1058.
Seal, Keeper of the Great, 1.
Seal, a pardon not to pass if the persons are found to be notable malefactors, 1218.
Searcher. *See* Gauger.
Seaske, David, pardon, 347.
" Robert, pardon, 347.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Security to be given as a condition of pardon, in £100, 904, 940; patent for pardon delivered without, 958, 959.
Sedgrave—Sedgrawe, Christopher, 1107, pardon, 486.
„ James, licenses to alienate, 1167, 1189, 1190, 1197, 1254.
„ Jonet, 1222.
„ Patrick, 979.
„ Richard, 1222; wardship of, 979.
Seeton (Seatown ?), co. Dub., 750.
Seirkeiran, King's co. *See* Syrekeran, 1619.
Seisken (co. Kilk. ?), 926.
Seix, William. *See* Sex, pardon, 788.
Sellerston, 504.
Selskier—Shelsker (co. Wex.), abbey, 19, 142, 414, 617, 771.
Sendall, Thomas, lease, 766.
Seneschal of the county Wexford, 907, 1029.
Senlis (co. Westm. ?), 485.
Sennot, Patrick (*see* Synnott), pardon, 867.
Sentleger—Sentellenger—S. Leger, Anthony, knt., lord deputy, licenses to alienate, 157, 162, 745; lease, 568; reservation of hawks added by him to a lease, 887, 714; provision added to a presentation by, 706; undated fiants of, 208 to 214, 750 to 771.
„ Arthur, lease, 50; pension, 68.
„ Elenor—Elionora, pardons, 1185, 1238.
„ James, pardon, 275.
„ John, pardon, 399.
„ Patrick, pardon, 399; 1180.
„ Richard, pardon, 275.
„ Robert, leases, 51, 63, 684, 738, 768; license to alienate, 745.
„ William, pardon, 275.
Sentlowe, Sir William, knt., lease, 787.
Serjeant at arms, 511, 1168.
„ at law, 571, 574.
„ (chief) of the county of Dublin, 584, 782.
„ (chief) of the county of Louth, 427, 565.
Serlestowne (Charlestown, co. Louth), chapel and tithes, 1134.
Sertall, Robert and Walter fitz Piers (*see* Shortall), pardon, 1103.
Servant beaten fatally, 755.
„ to the king, Walter up Howell, 1020.
Seskyn Ryane (co. Car.), 625.
Sex—Selx, Edmund, pardon, 464.
„ William, pardons, 262, 786.
Sexten, Humphrey, 576; gauger and searcher of Limerick, 612.
Shaen, Queen's co. *See* Shean.
Shalnkyll, 940.
Shallanaghe, 249.
Shamlege (Shambles) in Galway, 129.
Shanbaelle. *See* Oldton, 1147.
Shanchowe (co. Meath), 84.
Shancloyn, 249.
Shancourte—Shanecort, co. Tip., manor, 825.
Shandonaghe (Shanonagh ?), co. Westm., 297, 466, 1211; rectory, 858.
Shanelongirt — Shianlongyrte (King's co.), 733, 1118.
Shanemoreston (co. Kilk.), 811.
Shangan Lyttell (Shanganagh Beg, Queen's co.), 740.
„ Miche (Shanganaghe More, Queen's co.), 740.
Shanganagh—Shangan (co. Dub.), 214, 542, 1104.
Shanganaghe (co Kilk?), 625.
Shangarry (co. Car.), 719.
Shankill—Shenkill (co. Dub.), 214, 268.
Shankill, diocese of Leighlin. *See* Shenkill, 845.
Shanles—Shanlys (co. Louth), 1134.
Shannoo (co. Wex.), 221.
Shanvalledowe (co. Tip.), 825.
Sharke, Terlagbe, pardon, 418.
Sharowe, John, 959.
Sharpmon—Isherman (co. Wex.), 771.
Shawe, William, auditor of Ireland, 781; lease, 889.
Sheall, Arthur, 155.
Shean (co. Car.), 719.
Shean—Slan—Syan (Shaen, Queen's co.), 703, 806, 928.
Shean (King's co.) *See* Syan, 891.
Sheastown, co. Wex. *See* Sheweiston.
Shee, Edmund, pardon, 125.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 125.
„ Richard, pardon, 125.
„ Robert, pardon, 125.
„ William, pardon, 125.
Shelanemneke (co. Kilk.), 825.
Shelsker abbey (co. Wex.) *See* Selskier, 19, 414.
Shenkill diocese of Leighlin (Shankill), vicar, 845.
Sheno, Walter, pardon, 280.
Shenshire (Censure, co. Dub.), tithes, 88.
Shepegrange (co. Louth), 776.
Shepehows (Sheephouse), co. Meath, 769.
Sherewoode, Henry, pardon, 472.
Sheriff of the county of Dublin, 750.
„ of the county of Kilkenny, 504.
„ of the county of the liberty of Wexford, 1184.
Sherlock—Sherloke, James, 120.
„ John, pardon, 120.
„ Patrick, pardon, 833; leases, 600, 1102.
Shethe—Shelthe, Adam, pardon, 348.
„ Philip m'Adam, pardon, 348.
„ Robert, license to alienate, 927; pardon, 1107.
Sheweiston — Shewyston (Sheastown, co. Wex.), 221, 817.
Shianlongyrte. *See* Shanelongirt, 1118.
Shillery, Donall Lee, pardon, 620.
Shillingford's land in Dublin, 1108.
Shilloke, rectory, 1083.
Shipton, Augustin, pardon, 1207.
Shortall—Shertall—Sertall, Edmund, pardons, 245, 321, 339, 397.
„ Edward, pardon, 245.
„ James, pardon, 319.
„ John, pardons, 245, 339.
„ Leonard, pardon, 245.
„ Oliver, pardons, 275, 480.
„ Peter, pardons, 339, 480.
„ Richard, pardons, 339, 453, 480, 599.
„ Robert, cows stolen from, 946; pardons, 319, 1103.
„ Thomas, pardon, 319.
„ Walter, pardons, 191, 338, 1103.
„ William, pardons, 240, 339, 480.
Shortalleston (co. Kilk.), 625.
Shortstoon (Shortstone, co. Louth), 832.
Shoterslande (co. Kilk.), 625.
Shradneclerygbe (King's co.), 890.
Shraghgaddye (co. Kilk.), 825.
Shraygleigbe—Sraghtlea (co. Wex.?), 891, 898.
Shrewsbury, earl of, possessions of, leased, 221, 878.
Shrobo, diocese of Leighlin (Straboe), vicar of, 582.
Shrocli—Shrowill (Shrule, Queen's co.), 249, 890.
Shronell, co. Tip. *See* Sronylte, 744.
Shrule, co. Long. *See* Sruhir, 1058.
Shyane, co. Tip. *See* Syan, 1020.
Shyredan, Donald, pardon, 536.
Siffyn (co. Westm.), 858.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Silver cup stolen, 658.
" image stolen, 1187.
Simmonstown, co. Kild. See Symondeeton, 1095.
Sinote, Thomas, livery (see Synnot), 394.
Sire Keran (Seirkioran, King's co.). See Syrekeran, 1019.
Skarrye, co. Kilk., 525.
Skeaghkalle (Queen's co.), 407.
Skeaghwallen—Skeghwalen (King's co.), 661, 329.
Skeahanagh, co. Westm. See Skyanagh, 817.
Skeamraghe, 1112.
Skeanaghe (Queen's co.), 407.
Skelton, Matthew, pardon, 1120.
Skenner, Henry. See Skynner, 1228.
Skeres, 970.
Skerres (co. Dub.), 836; poundage, wreck, and tithes of fish of the port, 836.
Skerries (co. Kild.), 601, 806.
Skeyokes (co. Kild.), 497.
Skipphobell (Skephubble), co. Dub, 899.
Skorlokes bushe (co. Wex.), 358.
Skote, Ferdorghe m'One meyle, death of, 516.
Skrebleston (co. Dub.), tithes, 36.
Skryne (Skreen), co. Meath, 156, 1229, 1250.
Skyanagh — Skyanoghe (Skeahanagh, co. Westm.), 817.
Skyddy, Roger, dean of Limerick, 998; presentation, 1160.
Skynner—Skenner, Henry, one of the poor in S. Patricks, 155, 1228.
Slade (co. Wex.), 438, 1240.
Slaight Coyne, quarter of (the parish of Ballon and part of Gilbertstown, barony of Forth), co. Car., 719.
Slane (co. Meath), 943.
Slane (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
Slate thatching for the castle of Rathangan, 734.
Slawin—Slewyn (Slane, co. Westm.), 485, 1079.
Sleculter, barony, co. Wex., 221.
Sleightmorgho, quarter of (the parish of Templepeter, and that part of Tullowmagimma, in the barony of Forth), co. Car., 719.
Slewbrannagh (co. Kilk.), 545.
Sliewmarge — Slemargo — Sliabhmairge — Slomerge (Slievemarge, Queen's co.), 249, 354, 517, 624, 983; boundaries of, 249.
Sliewnegry (Queen's co.), 249.
Sliewtio (Queen's co.), 240.
Sliewtomarre (Queen's co.), 249.
Smothescourt—Smothiscourte, co. Dub., 89, 1026.
Smythe—Smyth, Nicholas, pardon, 281.
" Thomas, lease, 606.
" William, pardon, 805.
Smythestowne (co. Wex.), 548.
Smytison, alias M'eGoune, Maurus, pardon, 447.
Smytieton (co. Meath), 488.
Solohold—Solcholt (co. Tip.?), 536, 1150.
Soldiers, courts martial for, 13; to be lodged in Gawran town, 1101.
Solghote (Soilloghod), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Solicitor general, 576, 799.
" principal or chief, 7, 574, 575, 804.
Sonotielvan (Queen's co.), 741.
Sonnaghe—Sonnoghe (co. Westm.), 115, 676; rectory, 858.
Souls, prayer for, required by the charter of the hospital in S. Patrick's, 155.
Sowe—Castellsowe (co. Wex.), 1078.
Soyynrayn rectory, 1185.
Spanish wine, 128.
Spencer—Spenser, Catherine, 19, 771.
" William, pardon, 218.
Spencersroke in Arde (co. Louth), 1184.
Spenfeld, John, pardon of alienation, 498.
Spratstown, co. Kild. See Ballynlsprott, 501, 806.
Spreckleeton, co. Dub., tithes, 105.
Sradowe (co. Kild.?), 928.
Sraghcshelle (co. Car.), 719.
Sraghgady (co. Car.), 201.
Sraueduffe, 1083.
Sraynde, diocese of Ardagh (Street), vicar of, 503.
Sroho — Sroboo — Shrobo — Scrobo (Straboe, Queen's co.), 703, 896; rectory, 928; vicar, 582.
Sronylte (Shroncll), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Srowlane (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
Sruhir—Sruhyr (Shrule? co. Long.), 1056.
Srybog, 378.
Stahanan (co. Louth), chantry in parish church, 235; vicar of, 217, 497.
Stachold—Stacboll—Stackepoll—Stackepoole—Stacapoll—Stacapowll :—
" Edmund, pardon, 627.
" James fitz Richard, pardon, 294.
" John, " 327.
" Theobald fitz Richard, pardons, 215, 294.
" Thomas, pardon, 467.
" Thomas fitz Richard, pardons, 215, 294.
" Walter, pardons, 175, 627.
Stachollgrange, 294.
Stacoll, 418.
Stacumney, co Kild., 1095; rectory, 1095.
Staffordc, Robert, pardon, 362.
" Patrick, pardon, 362.
Staffordeston (co. Meath), rectory, 1083.
Staffordstown, co. Dub. See Sciaffardiston, 70, 672.
Staggo, James, presentation, 793.
Stagonnyll, co. Dub. (Powerscourt, co. Wick.), prebend, 54, 84.
Staholmoke (co. Meath), rectory, 1063.
Stakyll—Stakill, alias Takillen (co. Wex.), 19, 771.
Stakyllen (Stickillen), co. Louth, 1164.
Stalebane, co. Louth (Newtownstalaban), 779; rectory, 779.
Staling—Stalyng (Stalleen, Meath), 779; weir on the Boyne, 779.
Stalorgan (Stillorgan), co. Dub., 1026.
Stamullen (co. Meath), vicar of, 480.
Stanley, John, pardons, 194, 975.
" Patrick, " 975.
" Walter, " 975.
Stanton—Staunten, Martin, pension, 54; 1169.
" William, alias Geron, pardon, 206.
Stanyhurst, James, customer of Dublin, 181; Clerk of the Crown, 132.
" Nicholas, 161; lease, 62; clerk of the crown, 132.
Staple, Edward. See Meath, bishop of, 102, 515, 745, 762.
Stapulton, Walter, pardon, 398.
Starinogho (co. Meath), 779.
Statute, 5 Ric. II., and 8 Hen. VI., 621.
" 18 & 16 Ric. II., & 25, 27, & 28 Edw. III., 446, 472, 473, 515.
" 26 Hen. VI., 555.
" 10 Hen. VII., c. 21, 751.
" 28 & 29 Hen. VIII., 472.
" for maintaining English language and dress, 775.
" for performance of divine service to be observed as a condition of a bishop's pardon, 850.
Stebynge, John, pardon, 514.
Stephen, Maurice, pardon, 488.
Stephens—Stephins—Stephyns, John, livery, 152.
" Maurice, slain, 650.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Stephens, Oliver, 1108.
„ Thomas, 138, 152.
Stephinston, co. Meath, 134.
Stickillen, co. Louth. *See* Stakylleu, 1134.
Stillorgan, co. Dub. *See* Stalorgan, 1026.
Stoke, Richard, pardon, 949.
Stokehall, 369.
Stonehouse, 416.
Stonton (co. Louth), 442.
Stormenyston, rectory, 1083.
Storye, John, pardon, 637.
Straboe, Queen's co. *See* Srobo.
Straboe parish. *See* Irre lordship.
Stradbally, co. Lim., rectory, 744.
Stradbally—Stradbaly—Stradballe (Queen's co.), 403, 699; rectory, 1131.
„ friary of, 690.
„ manor, 699.
„ S. Patrick of, vicar, 588.
Stradbally (co. Water.), 305.
Straffan (co. Kild.), 925, 1095, 1180.
Stragreuan (co. Meath), tithes, 568.
Strangford (co. Down), manor and port of, 837.
Stranu (co. Meath), 476.
Street, co. Long. *See* Strayde, 596.
Strich—Stryche, Andrew, dean of Limerick, 998.
„ William, 1666.
Stronge, Thomas, lease, 123.
Stubben, David, dean of Kildare, lease, 1141.
Submission of O'Kerowell of Ely, 1146.
Surdewalleston, co. Kild., 926.
Surgeon, 531.
Surgetston, co. Dub., tithes, 34.
Surveyor general and valuator, 210.
„ and estimator of the revenues, 842.
„ general, rents to be fixed by, 662, 673, 674.
Sutton, co. Dub., 86, 493.
Sutton, Christopher, 505.
„ David, pardon, 364.
„ Edmund, general surveyor, 842; leases, 926, 1134.
„ Gerald, pardons, 237, 276, 405; 1217.
„ Gilbert, pardon, 364.
„ Henry, „ 364.
„ James, „ 364.
„ John, lease, 111; pardons, 364, 657.
„ Nicholas, pardons, 276, 364.
„ Oliver, pardons, 230, 405; leases, 693, 1143.
„ Patrick, 10, 364, 771.
„ Richard, pardon, 364.
„ Thomas, „ 364.
„ Walter, 19, 771; pardons, 364, 657.
„ William, pardons, 276, 771.
Swarto—Swarthe, William, 222, 639.
Swerdes—Swerds (Swords, co. Dub.), 34, 67, 217, 500, 650, 755, 836.
Swetman—Sweteman, Edmund, pardons, 252 401, 926.
„ James, pardon, 252; 498.
„ William, pardon, 252.
Swlowane, William, pardon, 443.
Swyneston, co. Louth, 671.
Syan (Shean, King's co.), 601.
Syan (Shaen, Queen's co.), 708.
Syan (Shyane, co. Tip.), rectory, 1020.
Syen, Rory fitz John, pardon, 385.
Symondeston (Simmonstown), co. Kild., 1095.
Symondswodde, 341.
Synane, Edmund, pardon, 798.
„ William, „ 706.
Synnot—Synott—Synot—Sennot—Sinote:—
„ John, pardon, 452.
„ Harvy, „ 361.
Martin, „ 302.
Synnot, Nicholas, pardons, 359, 361; sheriff of Wexford, 1184.
„ Patrick, pardons, 359, 667.
„ Richard, son of Walter, pardon, 361.
„ Robert, 394.
„ Thomas, 359; pardons, 302, 1126; livery, 394.
„ Walter, 361; pardon, 1184.
„ William, pardons, 314, 315, 1107.
Syre Fiagh (King's co.?), 1019.
Syrekeran (Seirkieran, King's co.), priory or canon house, 1019.

Tackmockonyll (Taghmaconnall, co. Rosc.), vicarage, &c., 820.
Tacumshane, co. Wex., 192.
Taff, Christopher, pardon, 442.
„ George, pardon, 442.
„ Laurence fitz William, pardon, 1022.
„ Nicholas, chief sergeant of Louth, 427.
„ Nicholas, son and heir of Peter, livery, 1152.
„ Patrick, pardon, 442.
„ Richard, „ 400.
„ William, „ 442.
Tagan, Cornelius, 222.
Tailor. *See* Taylor.
Takillen—Stakill—Takyllynns (co. Wex.), 19, 361, 771.
Talbot—Talbyte, John, pardon, 999.
„ Matthew, schoolmaster in S. Patrick's, 100.
„ Matthew, pardon, 486.
„ Patrick, presentation, 794.
„ Peter, pardons, 268, 445.
„ Reginald, 157, 1095; pardon, 1212.
„ Richard, pardon of alienation, 1221.
„ Robert, 157; pardon, 268.
„ Robert, son of Reginald, 1095.
„ Thomas, 134, 497.
„ Thomas, knt (of Malahide), 157, 1095.
„ William, of Malahide, 500, 1095.
„ William, usher in S. Patrick's school, 100.
Talbotstown (co. Wick.), 272.
Tallaght (co. Dub.) *See* Tavelaght.
Tulle, William, pardon, 421.
Tallon, Dermot, pardon, 1072.
„ Hughbert, pardon, 405.
„ Patrick, pardon, 400.
„ Remund, pardon, 253.
„ Robert, pardon, 253.
„ Theobald, pardon, 253.
„ Thomas, pardon, 167.
Tallonstoa—Talloneston—Tallanstowne (co. Louth), 898, 1214; chapel, 1134.
Tamhagger—Tamhsgre (Tomhaggard, co. Wex.), rector of, 1126, 1208.
Tamon—Thamon (co. Wex.), 181, 315, 317, 430, 660, 1192.
Tamplekeran (co. Meath), rectory, 1083.
Tampleneharry (Templeharry), co. Tip. (now King's co.), rectory, 1135.
Tamplepatrick (co. Westm.), 467.
Tamplepedder (Templepeter), co. Car., 719.
Tample Roure (co. Kilk.), 229.
Tamploynery (Templeneiry), co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Tampulsanbought, diocese of Ferns (Templeshanbo), rector of, 882.
Tancard—Tankard—Tancsrt, Charles Corren, English liberty and presentation, 645.
„ Maurice O'Curren, English liberty, 889.
„ William Curren, English liberty, 845.
Tanee—Tawny co. Dub., prebend, 32, 94.
Tankardiston (co. Car.), tithes, 1020.




Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Tankardiston—Tankerdiston (Queen's co.), 407, 607.
Tanseryston (Treuchardstown? co. Kilk.), 320.
Taralaght, Thomas, pardon, 252.
Tarseston (co. Wex.?), 308.
Tartaine—Tartayne (Artaine, co. Dub.), 78, 1151, 1221.
Tarte, co. Kilk., 480.
Tassaggard—Tassagard—Tassadgard (Saggard, co. Dub.), 472, 1235; prebend, 35, 53; tithes, 80.
Tavelaght — Tavelaghe — Taulaght — Tawlaght—Talaught—Thawlaght (Tallaght, co. Dub.), 472, 1200; rectory, 80; vicar of, 234, 1095.
Taveraghe, co. Meath, 156.
Tawny. *See* Tunee, 32.
Taylor—Taylere—Tailor, Bryan, 730.
" Cornelius or Conocor, pardon, 988.
" John, death of, 141.
" Robert, 500.
" William, one of the poor in S. Patrick, 1088.
Teaching of the children imposed on a clergyman, 688, 658, 706.
Teaching noblemen's children a condition of holding a living, 873.
Teagho Crothaine, co. Meath (Tieroghan), 670.
Teaghynishe, 458.
Teamplegeal (Whitechurch? co. Water.), 812.
Teamplo Riany (Templerainy, co. Wick.?), rectory, 1078.
Teamplewy (co. Water.), 812.
Tecalm—Tiecalme (Tecolm, Queen's co.), 741; tithes, 928.
Tecolme, co. Car., 719.
Teernacreove, co. Westm. *See* Tireacrebe, 307.
Teferrenon. *See* Tyfernane, 929.
Telyng, John, 222, 639.
Temmren (co. Wex.), 1059.
Tempellmorry, diocese of Leighlin, tithes, 774.
Tempellwdegan, 369.
Tempilmyhell, 370.
Templecargy, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 268.
Templedyre (Templederry), co. Tip., rectory, 1135.
Templefeather—Tamplepedder (Templepeter, co. Car.), 340, 719.
Templeforan (Templecoran), co. Westm., 858.
Templegeneto, 697.
Tompleharry, King's co. *See* Tampleneharry, 1135.
Templemore (co. Tip.), 327.
Templemyghell (Templemichael, co. Water.), rectory, 645.
Templeneiry, co. Tip. *See* Tampleynery, 744.
Templepeter, co. Car. *See* Templefeather.
" parish, co. Car. *See* Sleightmorgho.
Templerainy, co. Wick. *See* Teample Rimny, 1078.
Templesenbethe—Tampulsanbought (Templeshanbo, co. Wex.), 370; rector of, 882.
Tempuldery (co. Wex.), 643.
Tenants, number of, not to be reduced by farmers, 286, 944, 965, 1084.
" to be placed on the lands not immediately tilled by the farmer, 944. 965.
Tenawren (Tinoranhill, co. Wick.), rectory, 775.
Teneskelly, 988.
Tenesra (Queen's co.), 249.
Tercels reserved in leases, 887, 732; tercel gentles, 732.
Teronure, co. Dob. *See* Tyrynore, 32.
Termonfeghen—Termonfeighen—Terfaghen, (Termonfeckin, co. Louth), 1083; tithes 568; vicar of, 495.
Terrele, Kennedy, pardon, 1071.
Terrell, John. *See* Tyrrell, pardon of alienation, 1148.
Terryhynse, 369.
Teskyn, 354.
Testelkeran, co. Meath. *See* Trestelkeran, 621.
Tetylle, 1202.
Teynchoen, 370.
Thackewell, William, pardon, 429.
Thamon. *See* Tamon.
Themockco (Timahoe), co. Kild., 885.
Thidder, Lewie, presentation, 382.
Thobyn, James, alias de s. Albin, pardon, 206.
Thomas, John, lease, 698, 1111; pardon, 403, 452.
Thomas-court. *See* Dublin.
Thomaston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Thomaston, co. Kilk., 625, 738; free from county cesses, 1101.
Thomaston (co. Meath), 30.
Thomenerlle (Tomhnearly), co. Wex., 1078.
Thomenlaghe (Tomfinlough, co. Clare), rectory, 1161.
Thomocoro—Thomocorro (Tomgarrow, co. Wex.?), 1244.
Thomon (Toomun), co. Dub., tithes, 70, 872.
Thomond—Tomond, 879
" Castle nicaile, in, 877.
" Donagh O'Brene, earl of, confirmatory grant, 897.
" Maurice, late earl of, livery to his son Dermot, 871; his sone, 1118.
" lord, a servant of, pardoned, 1074.
Thomson, Christopher, pardon, 472.
Thorneton (co. Dub.), 1011.
Thornton, Christopher, 510.
Three Castles, alias Fountsland, co. Kildare manor, 24.
Three Castles near the mountains (co. Wick.), 479; church, &c., 63.
" *See* Ballyntrycaislane, 298.
Thurles—Thurlez, co. Tip., 327, 1108; constable of, 283; lands, 625; manor, 625; rectory of, 1020.
Tibberaghny, co. Kilk. *See* Typperaghny, 908.
Tiblurgan, alias Roseraile (co. Kild.), 1083.
Tieroghan, co. Meath. *See* Teaghe Crothaine, 670.
Tiecalme (Queen's co.), 741.
Tiemoke (Timogue, Queen's co.), 741.
Tienekille (Tinnakill, Queen's co.), 700.
Tillage, provisions to secure, 286.
Timahoe, co. Kild. *See* Themocho, 885.
Timber, right reserved of taking it from wood of Kildownan (Doonane, in Slievemargy, Queen's co.), 1084.
Timogue, Queen's co. *See* Tiemoke, 741.
Timogue parish, Queen's co. *See* Farryn O'Kallo lordship.
Tinnakill, Queen's co. *See* Tienekill, 700.
Tinoranhill, co. Wick. *See* Tenawren, 775.
Tipper, 1102.
Tipperarie, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Tipperagraggan, co. Dub., 1183.
Tireacrebe (Teernacreeve, co. Westm.), 807.
Tirrell. *See* Tyrrell.
Tirrellistone, Little, tithes (co. Dub.), 70, 71.
Tithe corn of Lenwhill reserved for the forces in Leyee, 954.
Tlower—Tlewere (Tullore, Queen's co.), 885, 838.
Toaclowe lordship (in Ballyroan parish Queen's co.), 838.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Tobber (co. Meath), 476.
Tobberaghne, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Tobberdallaghe (Queen's co.), 714.
Tobbergragan (co. Dub.), 1083.
Tobbernegarlaghe, 249.
Tobbyred, co. Kilk., 895.
Toben—Tobbyn—Tobyn—Thobyn, Adam, pardons, 247, 926; attainted, possessions of, 682.
" David m'Shane, pardon, 247.
" Edmund fitz Walter, pardon, 640.
" Edmund m'Walter, pardon, 324.
" James, 926; pardons, 252, 328, 541, 1126; livery, 600.
" James, alias de S. Albin, pardon, 200.
" John, pardons, 252, 274, 926.
" John m'Richard, pardons, 328, 920.
" Richard, 1142; pardons, 247, 252, 274, 324, 920.
" Robert, 144.
" Shane m'Walter, pardon, 324.
" Thomas, pardon, 324; 600.
" William, pardon, 926.
Toberber (parish of Finglas), co. Dub., 899.
Toboyn, co. Westm., 647.
Tobyrnassan (co. Wex.), 1059.
Tocker, Denyse, 730.
Tocm, co. Tip. *See* Tome, 1137.
Toerboy (co. Kilk.), 453.
Togher, Queen's co. *See* Tyawer, 701.
Toghercloueniers (Queen's co.), 407.
Tolghanboyr (Queen's co.?), 714.
Tolghcassan, 343.
Tolhan (*see* Tulchan), 1079.
Tollaghanbroge. *See* Tullaghanbroge, 1185.
Tollaghferreys (co. Wick.), 497.
Tollaghnoge (Tullaghmoge?), co. Meath, manor of, 507.
Tollaghvian, co. Tip., rectory, 744.
Tollegher, 373.
Tollenuse, co. Westm., 286.
Tollo, Queen's co., 712., 1020.
Tolloghgowry (co. Kild.), tithes, 90.
Tome (Tucm), co. Tip., priory, 1137.
Tomengronghe, co. Car., 388.
Tomfinlough, co. Clare. *See* Thomenlaghe, 1161.
Tomgarrow, co. Wex. *See* Thomocoro, 1244.
Tomhaggard, co. Wex. *See* Tandaggar.
Tominearly, co. Wex. *See* Thomenerlle, 1078.
Tomkene, co. Kilk., 625.
Tomolegan in Leix, lordship, 694.
Tomond, earl of. *See* Thomond, 1118.
Tomyne, Thady, 1093.
Toole, Mortacius, 222.
Toonan, co. Dub. *See* Thomon, 70, 672.
Toran, the, 320.
Tornaneston, co. Westm., 286.
Tornor. *See* Turnor.
Tortancaple (Turtane), co. Car., 719.
Tortnaunt (Tornant, co. Wick.), 410.
Towe, lordship in Offaly (the parish of Ballycommon, King's co.), 689.
Towecrohan, lordship in Offaly (the parish of Croghan, King's co.), 663.
Townekylle, lordship (in Maryborough, W.), barony, Queen's co., 714.
Towtemoy lordship, 714.
Trading in horses, victuals, and arms, with Irish enemy, 900.
" with pirates, pardon for, 1220.
Tramloghe, alias Ramelagbeneggower (Queen's co.), 407.
Trasy, Rory, pardon, 245.
Travers, John, knt., leases, 64, 675, 741; license to alienate, 497; pardon, 541; patents of pardon of O'Byrnes and O'Morghos, delivered to 959, 960.
Travers, Master Robert, bishop of Leigblin 544, 546, 550.
Treuchardstown, co. Kilk. *See* Tanseryston.
Treore, Donald, pardon, 378.
Trestelkeran—Testelkeran (Castlekeeran, co. Meath?), 536, 621.
Trevet—Tryvet (co. Meath), rectory, 985; vicar, 1229.
Tristeldermot (Castledermot), co. Kild., constable of castle, 240; rectory, 102.
Tristernagh, co. Westm., rectory, 858.
" priory of the B.V.M., 858.
Troman (co. Meath), 476.
Tromre (Trumra, Queen's co.), 700, 736.
Tromre (co. Westm.), 929.
Troy, Thomas, pardon, 1040.
Trym, co. Meath, 156.
" constable of the castle of, 462, 721; receiver and bailiff of the lordship, 721.
" mills, the river Boyne, bridge, 357.
" monastery of the B.V.M., 347.
" " of St. Peter, 406, 859.
" Monkton near, 1166.
" Newton by, 174, 406.
Trymleston—Trymletiston (co. Meath), 500, 1148.
" Patrick Barnewall, knt., lord of, 1148.
Trymmes land in Angevyleston, co. Meath, 943.
Trysteldelane (Castledillon?), co. Kild., 1005.
Tryvet. *See* Trevet (co. Meath), 1229.
Tundowy, parish of (Queen's co.?), 944.
Tunm, diocese of, 898.
Tuaymenltry (co. Galway), 821.
Tubbride—Tubbyred—Tybberede (co. Kilk.), 251, 319, 895.
Tudall—Tweddell—Tydnall, Gregory, pardon, 472, 751.
Tudor—Thidder—Dedder, Lewis, lease, 69; presentation, 382; dean of Kilkenny, 839, 873.
Tulchan—Tolhan (Tullaghan?), co. Westm., 467, 1079.
Tullaghnlen (Tullynlen), co. Louth, rectory, 779.
Tullaghan (co. Kilk.), 1238.
Tullaghanbroge — Tullaughbroke — Tollaghanbroge (co. Kilk.), 309, 1185, 1190.
Tullaghanoge, co. Meath. *See* Tollaghnoge, 507.
Tullaghe. *See* Tullo, 1020.
Tullaghe (King's co.), 663.
Tullaghe (Tallow, co. Water.?), rectory, 645.
Tullaghedde, 1020.
Tullagheryne, co. Westm., 297.
Tullaghfelym—Tullaghphell. *See* Tullo.
Tullaghfergus—Tollaghferreys, co. Dub. (now Wick.), 497; tithes, 63.
Tullaghgowry—Tulloghegary, co. Kild., 226, 347.
Tullaghmoyne (co. Kilk.), 246.
Tullaghroan (co. Kilk.), 1238.
Tullaghvellye (co. Kilk.), 625.
Tullahaght, co. Kilk., 252.
Tullakevan, co. Wex., 893.
Tullo—Tullaghphell—Tullaghfelym—Tullaghe—Tollo (Tullow, co. Car.), 254, 255 497; rectory, 1020, 1078.
Tullore, Queen's co. *See* Tlower.
Tullougher, co. Kilk., 625.
Tullyallen, co. Louth. *See* Tullaghalen, 779.
Tuoaghelowe, lordship. *See* Twoogbelowe, 830.
Turnor—Tornor, Francis, 1240; pardon, 362.
" Nicholas, 362; pardon, 1107.
" Nicholas, son of Francis, pardons, 362, 1240.
" Paul, 771; pardon, 862, 1177.
" Thomas, son of Nicholas, pardon, 362.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Turnor, Waller, pardon, 1107.
„ William, son of Nicholas, pardon, 362.
Turtane, co Car. *See* Portaneaple, 719.
Turvey, Little (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71.
Tuscardy, dean of, diocese of Connor, 350.
Tute—Tuyte—Twl'e, Jenet, wife of Thomas Nugent, knt., pardon of alienation, 1199.
„ James, pardons, 881, 1005.
„ John, 115, 676.
„ Lawrence, pardon, 485.
„ Robert, pardon, 485.
„ Richard, pardon, 957.
„ Thomas, livery, 115.
„ Walter, 115.
Tuyre (co. Westm.), 817.
Tweddell, alias Tudall, Gregory, pardon, 751.
Twoaghclowe — Tuoaghclowe — Toaclowe, lordship (parish of Ballyroan, Queen's co.), 685, 830, 838.
Twoaweway — Twoawewoy, lordship (in barony of Maryborough, W., Queen's co.), 695, 725, 736.
Twoballyissin—Twoballyissyn, rectory, 1020.
Twokelssill (Geashill, King's co.), 690.
Twomelagan — Twomelegan — Tomolegan, lordship in Leix (Strabue, par.?), 686, 694, 709, 896.
Twowym, 756.
Twowynne, 1020.
Tyawer (Togher? Queen's co.), 701.
Tybberdowne, co. Tip., 625.
Tybberede (co. Kilk.), 251.
Tyberaght (co. Kilk.), 397.
Tychingham, George, 424.
Tydnall, Gregory (*see* Tudall), pardon, 472.
Tyentober (co. Wex.), 1061.
Tyerecoigery, 1178.
Tyfernane—Teferrenan (co. Westm.), 929, 1170.
Tyler, William, 155.
Tymaghoo—Tymochoo—Tymoghoo (Timahoe, Queen's co.), rectory, 1141.
„ alias Faryneprior, lordship, 1151.
Tymoke (Timogue? Queen's co.), vicar, 700.
Tymolyn (S. Mullins, co. Car.?), 369; barony, 1059, tithes, 1059.
Tymolyng — Tymolyn — Tymolynlege (co. Kild.), nunnery, 391, 991, 806, 1083.
Tymolyngbeg—Tymulynbegge, co. Kild., rectory, 391, 1083.
Tymone (co. Westm.?), 378.
Tymothan (co. Dub.), prebend, 35, 50, 1189, 1197; tithes, 80.
Tymothan's garden in S. Patrick's precinct, 108.
Tynterno (co. Wex.), 1061.
„ abbey, 221, 1059.
Tynure (co. Louth), 442.
Typper, co. Kild., prebendary, 77; rectory, &c., 111.
Typperaghny (Tibberaghny, co. Kilk.?), 963.
Typporaght, co. Tip., 191, 229.
Typperkevyn, co. Dub. (now Kild.), prebend., 42, 51, 98.
Typperston, co. Kild., 1095.
Tyrecahill (King's co.), 1918.
Tyrekeraghe, 240.
Tyrow, co. Kild., 1095.
Tyrrell—Tirrell—Terrell, Edmund, pardon, 485.
„ James, pardon, 757.
„ John, license to alien, 500; 665; pardons, 488, 1148.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 1004.
„ Redmund, pardon, 378.
„ Remund, pardon, 485.
„ Richard, pardons, 378, 831.
Tyrrell, Rickerd m'William, pardon, 1064.
„ Thomas, captain of Fertullaghe, 1100; captain of his nation, grant of land, 1147.
„ Walter, 1108; pardons, 485, 1216.
Tyrrelleston, 499.
Tyrrellismylton (Milltown, barony Fartullagh), co. Westm., 1147.
Tyrrelliston (co. Dub.) tithes, 70, 71.
Tyrrolston (co. Dub.), tithes, 87.
Tyrry, alias Bren, John, English liberty, 888.
Tyrryn (Queen's co.), tithes, 928.
Tyrynore (Tyrenure, co. Dub.), tithes, 32.
Tysker, King's co., 690.
Tystenrath (Destinrath, co. Meath), 509.

Ulcumbe (In England), 745.
Ullay (Oola), co. Lim., 881.
Ulleghan—Ulleighan, Peter, pardon, 320.
„ Teige, pardon, 320.
Ulster, 1049.
Ultagh, Brene O Byrne, 999.
Umfrey, James, 102, 162.
„ Nicholas, pardon, 496.
Unchedon, Richard, pardon, 305.
Unshioke (Funshog), co. Louth, 770; rectory, 779.
Upperossorie, Bernard M'Gillefadricke, baron of, 862.
Uriel—Uriell, 568; county of, 367, 448, 471.
Uriell—Uryell, Robert, pardons, 539, 929.
Urlingford. *See* Aghmomorlyn, 307.
Urney, King's co. *See* Norney.

Vafre, Thomas, pension, 95.
Valantine. *See* Wallantyne.
Vale—Wale, Edmund, pardons, 238, 1178.
„ Edmund, son and heir of Gerald, livery, 1149.
„ John, pardon, 243.
„ Peter, pardon, 238.
„ Richard, pardon, 372.
„ William, pardons, 248, 267.
„ William, precentor of Kilkenny, 830.
Valuation of conquered lands reserved to the Deputy, 219.
Valuation of his farm to be returned to the Exchequer by lessee on expiry of his term, 944, 965.
Valuator of the King's possessions, 49.
Vaskenagh (Baskin?), co. Westm., 461.
Vaskenaghe (Baskinagh, co Meath), 84.
Vastina (Castletown Kiadalen), co. Westm., rectory of, 1079.
Vaughan. *See* Waghan, 789.
Verdon, Christopher, 671.
„ Edward, 671.
„ Patrick, wardship of, 671.
Vicarestowne, 292.
Vicarstown, Queen's co. *See* Ballyvicary, Ballynevicare.
Vice-treasurer, William Brabazon, knt., 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779.
Villa buale (Ballynaboley? co. Kilk.), 599.
Villalneston, co. Westm., 286.
Villa Trassni (Ballytrasna, co. Lim.), 1071.

Wackley—Wakeley, John, leases, 30, 568, 687, 943; pardon, 151.
Wadyngoston (co. Wex.), 317.
Waghan—Waghano, Thomas, pardon, 789.
„ William, lease, 1139.
Wakefilde—Wakefeld, Richard, prebendary of Tipper Kevyn, 98; dean of Ardagh, 990, 991, 1158.
Wale. *See* Vale.
Wallantyne, John, one of poor in S. Patrick's, 1088.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Walle, Edmund fitz Ullyke, pardon, 859.
„ John fitz John, pardon, 869.
„ John fitz Ullyke, pardon, 869.
„ Ullyke, slain, 889.
Walles, Edward, lease, 92.
Wallop, John, knt., 721.
Walshe — Wallshe — Waylche — Walchs — Welshe:—
„ Allson, pardon, 181.
„ Charles m'Edmonde, pardon, 1104.
„ Charles m'Moryce, pardon, 500.
„ David, pardon of alienation, 150; pardons, 267, 1192.
„ Edmund. *See* Brenaghe.
„ Elena, wife of Peter Doben, pardon, 119.
„ Elena, wife of John Sherloke, pardon, 120.
„ Henry, pardons, 117, 757.
„ James, 267, 927; lease, 87; pardon, 118.
„ James, constable of Dongarvan, 558; lease, 812.
„ James. *See* Brenaghe, 250.
„ Johanna, death of, 465.
„ Johanna, wife of Meler Bermingham, 1124.
„ John, 134, 393, 639; pardon of alienation, 542.
„ John. *See* Brenaghe, pardon, 251.
„ Maurice, son of William, pardon, 670.
„ Nicholas, 100, 1073; pardon of alienation, 217; pardons, 307, 356, 489; livery, 393.
„ Oliver, pardon, 356.
„ Oliver. *See* Brenaghe, pardon, 251.
„ Patrick, 118, 119.
„ Patrick, dean of Waterford, 5; bishop of Lismore and Waterford, 818; license to hold the deanery with the bishopric, 823.
„ Peter, attainted, 885.
„ Peter. *See* Brenaghe.
„ Philip. *See* Brenaghe, pardon, 251.
„ Piers, lease, 682.
„ Richard, 406; lease, 47; pardons, 268, 399, 410, 471, 542, 1243.
„ Robenet, pardon, 757.
„ Robert, 120.
„ Robert. *See* Brenaghe.
„ Theobald m'Moryce, constable of Arklow, pardons, 323, 560.
„ Thomas, 222, 639; pardon, 1104; livery, 484; lease, 1052.
„ Thomas, registrar of Armagh, 1191.
„ Walter, 542; pardons, 267, 415, 1243.
„ Walter. *See* Brenaghe, pardon, 275.
„ William, 87, 542, 670, 981; pension, 83; leases, 214, 635; pardons, 265, 480; livery, 1073.
„ Willism. *See* Brenaghe.
Walsheton, co. Dub., 572; tithes, 70.
Walsheton (co. Kild.), 1131.
Walter—Water, Simon, 234, 1095.
Waltereston (co. Westm.), 401, 1079.
War made by O Neyle of Clanneboy, 1049, 1057.
Warde (co. Dub.), 157, 1235; rectory, 105; manor, 408.
Warren, Humfrey, lease, 1138.
Warrenston, co. Meath, 731.
Waspailleston (*see* Wespelleston), 157, 542.
Waspayneston (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Wasterlstone (co. Kild.), tithes, 89.
Water, Simon (*see* Walter), 284.
Wateresk, co. Down. *See* Balldowghtereyske, 728.
Watereston (*see* Waltereston), 461.
Waterford, 117, 118, 119, 120, 284, 306, 375, 527, 566, 888, 927, 1025, 1053, 1089, 1090, 1219.
„ lands in, 625.
„ tenements in, 1050.
„ prise wines leased, 123, 625.
„ bishop of, Nicholas Comen, 801, 818; Patrick Walshe, 818, 828.
„ dean of, 5, 823.
„ diocese of, presentations, 10, 413, 968.
„ precentor of, 223, 1208.
Waterton, Thomas, pardon, 461.
Welchton, diocese of Dublin, tithes, 774.
Weldone—Welldone, James, pardon, 1037.
„ Nicholas, pardon for his murder, 1181.
Wellesley—Wesley—Westley:—
„ Gerald, pardons, 231, 1178.
„ Gerald, son of William, wardship, 789.
„ John, pardon, 1243.
„ Maurice, pardon, 73.
„ Oliver, „ 231, 347, 1053.
„ Richard, baron of Norraghe, pardon, 231.
„ Robert, 612.
„ Sir Robert, 1217.
„ Walter, pardon, 231.
„ William, 759.
Welshe. *See* Walshe.
Wespelleston — Wespellleston — Waspallleston — Waspelleston (Westpalstown, co. Dub.), 74, 157, 542, 575, 804.
West, Allson, 134.
Wexford, 19, 362, 669, 771, 1107, 1177, 1240.
„ tenements in, 19, 771, 1059.
„ castle, constable of, 8, 12.
„ „ sub-constable of, 551.
„ ferry, 221.
„ abbey of Selskier—Shelsker, 19, 142, 414, 617, 771.
„ liberty, justice, 577, 796.
„ „ seneschal, 8, 12, 907, 1029.
„ „ sheriff of the county of, 1184.
„ royal manors in the county, 8, 12.
„ searcher and gauger of the port, 848.
Whelan—Whoban, Patrick, 1050; pardon, 1057.
Whillam, alias Fitz Williams (Wheelam), co. Kild., 753, 1143.
White—Whyte—Whit:—
„ Anne, livery, 484.
„ Edward, pardon, 355.
„ Gulfridus, „ 355.
„ Henry, „ 355.
„ James, 476, 484, 577; pension, 56; pardon, 355.
„ Jenken, pardons, 355, 381.
„ John, 493, 1197; pardons, 381, 882.
„ John, curator of Limerick, 16.
„ Katherine, livery, 484.
„ Lavaling, pardon, 355.
„ Nicholas, pardon of alienation, 493; pardons, 187, 1240.
„ Nicholas, pardon for his murder, 1207.
„ Owen, serjeant-at-arms, pardons, 511, 1168.
„ Patrick, 484; pardon, 355.
„ Patrick, knt., baron of the Exch., 2.
„ Richard, 167, 948.
„ Thomas, pardons, 355, 401, 483.
„ William, 493; pardon, 381.
Whitechurch, co. Water. *See* Teamplegeal, 812.
Whitechurch—Whytechurche, co. Wex., 221; rectory, 1059, 1128.
White Hoppe, Richard, pardon, 451.
Whitelam, co. Kild. (*see* Whillam), 1143.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

## INDEX TO FIANTS.—EDWARD VI.


Whitepark, Ardee, co. Louth, 1134.
Whiteslande (co. Dub.), tithes, 82.
Whiteston (co. Dub.), tithes, 70, 71, 80.
Whiteston (co. Wick.), 110, 497.
Whittey, Patrick, 27.
" Robert, 27.
" Walter, livery, 27.
Whoban, Patrick (*see* Wheban), 1050.
Whytepark, co. Louth, 1134.
Whyteston—Whytteston (co. Wick.), 110, 497.
Wicombe. *See* Wycombe.
Wickloo—Wiclowe—Wyclowe, town and territory, 138.
" constable of the castle, 138.
" rectory, 613.
" monastery of S. Francis, 1058.
Wightmore, 038.
Wile. *See* Wyle.
Wilforde, William, pardon, 1127.
Wilkeniston—Wylkenston (co. Meath), 107, 1181.
Williamston (co. Dub.), tithes, 82.
Williamston, co. Meath, 30.
Williamston, co. Westm., 467, 1210, 1211.
Wimbleton—Wymbleton, co. Dub., 70, 672.
Windmyll lande (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Wine supplied to O Neyll of Claneboy, 1050.
Wines, prise, leased, 123, 025.
Wirrall—Wyrall, John, 67; lease, 110.
Wise. *See* Wyse.
Wiselands in Timahoe, co. Kild., 885.
Wiseston (co. Wex.?), 815.
Wissman. *See* Wyseman.
Wodcookeston, co. Meath, 731.
Wodde. *See* Woode.
Wodde in Clonymethe, 347.
Woddeton (co. Wick.), 81.
Wodland (co. Meath), 496.
Wodlocke, Rose, 707.
Wodton (co. Meath), 84.
Wogan, John, prebendary of Donaghmore, 09, 113, 955.
" John (or Owgan), pardon, 1200.
" Nicholas, pension, 65; pardon, 238.
Wolffe, Nicholas, robbery of oows from, 918.
Wollerdoloe, 328
Wony—Wothina (Owney, now Abington), co. Lim., abbey, 1020, 1078.
" rectory, &c., 1078.
Wony Ikirryn rectory, 1020.
Wood at 6*d.* a load for the use of the lord deputy, 734. *See* Timber.
Woode—Wodde, John, 155; lease, 08.
" Richard, pardon, 1120.
" Thomas, grant of wardship, 1054; leases, 1055, 1050.
Woodfelde (co. Meath), 222.
Woodstocke (co. Kild.), 928.
Wore, the water of (King's co.), 1010.
Worthe, Geoffry, 155, 424.
Wottonreade (Huttonread, co. Kild.?), 825.
Wreck of the sea of Skerres, 830.
Wullocke, Walter, pardon, 668.
Wurganston, co. Dub., tithes, 81.
Wyanston, co. Dub., 31, 472.
Wyclowe. *See* Wickloo, 613.
Wycombe—Wicombe, John, 500, 1100, 1107, 1254; usher of the Exchequer, 569, 826; clerk of the pleas of the Exchequer, 904; letter of, 1224.
" Thomas, pardons, 445, 750.
Wydder, William, 1026.
Wyle—Wile, Peter, son of Richard, pardon of alienation, 408.
" Richard, pardons of alienation, 408, 755.
Wylkenston (*see* Wilkeniston), 1181.
Wylles, John, pardon, 403.
" Thomas, pardon, 452.
Wylter (co. Kilk.?), 497.
Wymbleton (*see* Wimbleton), 70.
Wyndmyll lande (co. Dub.), tithes, 80.
Wynter, Henry, pardon, 158.
" Shane, 222.
Wyrall, John (*see* Wirrall), 67.
Wyse—Wise, Andrew, 510; constable of the castle of Limerick, 772; vice-treasurer, license to alienate, 1166.
" George, desires to expedite a patent, 1025.
" Henry, lease, 710; pardon, 1163.
" William, knt., surrenders the constableship of Limerick, 772.
Wyseman—Wissman, John, 030.
" Robert, 222, 030.

Yagoeston — Ysgeston — Yagotteston, co. Kild., 495, 552, 1245; prebend, 60, 108.
Yans—Jans, or Dellman, Robert, leases, 858, 859.
Ycornayke, diocese of Killaloe, rector of 1051.
Ydawgho (Odagh parish, co. Kilk.), 712.
Ydrone. *See* Idrone, 368.
Yllanckene (Islandikane, co. Water.), 742.
Yllen, Gillechriste m'Teige, 905.
Ymone (Queen's co.), 1131.
Yneie (co Wex.), 060.
Yneiy, co Kilk., 480.
Yneyle, Owyn m'Dermot, pardon, 348.
Ynnallebege (Queen's co.?), 741.
Ynneme (Queen's co.), 1181.
Yoghill, co. Cork, house of friars preachers observant, 035.
Yong, William, pension, 55.
Yongeston (co. Wex.), 221, 315, 317.
Yosse, James Molorige, English liberty, 901.
Youngstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballyyonge, 601, 800.


Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
Printer to the Queen's Most Excellent Majesty.
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

Printed image digitised by the University of Southampton Library Digitisation Unit